



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

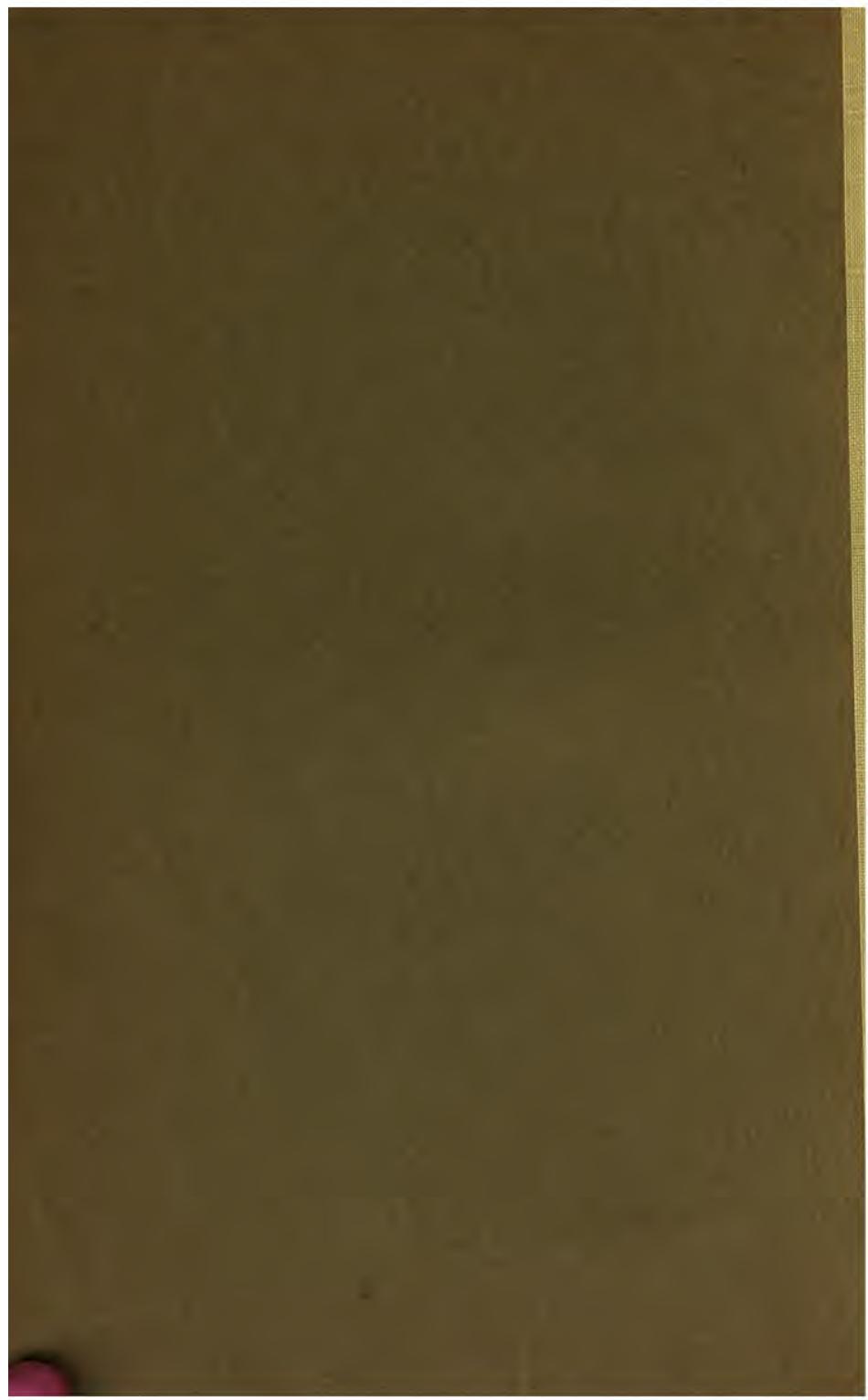
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

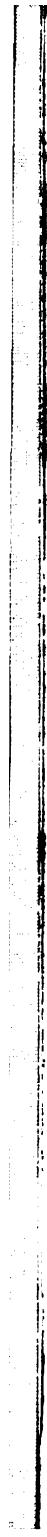
About Google Book Search

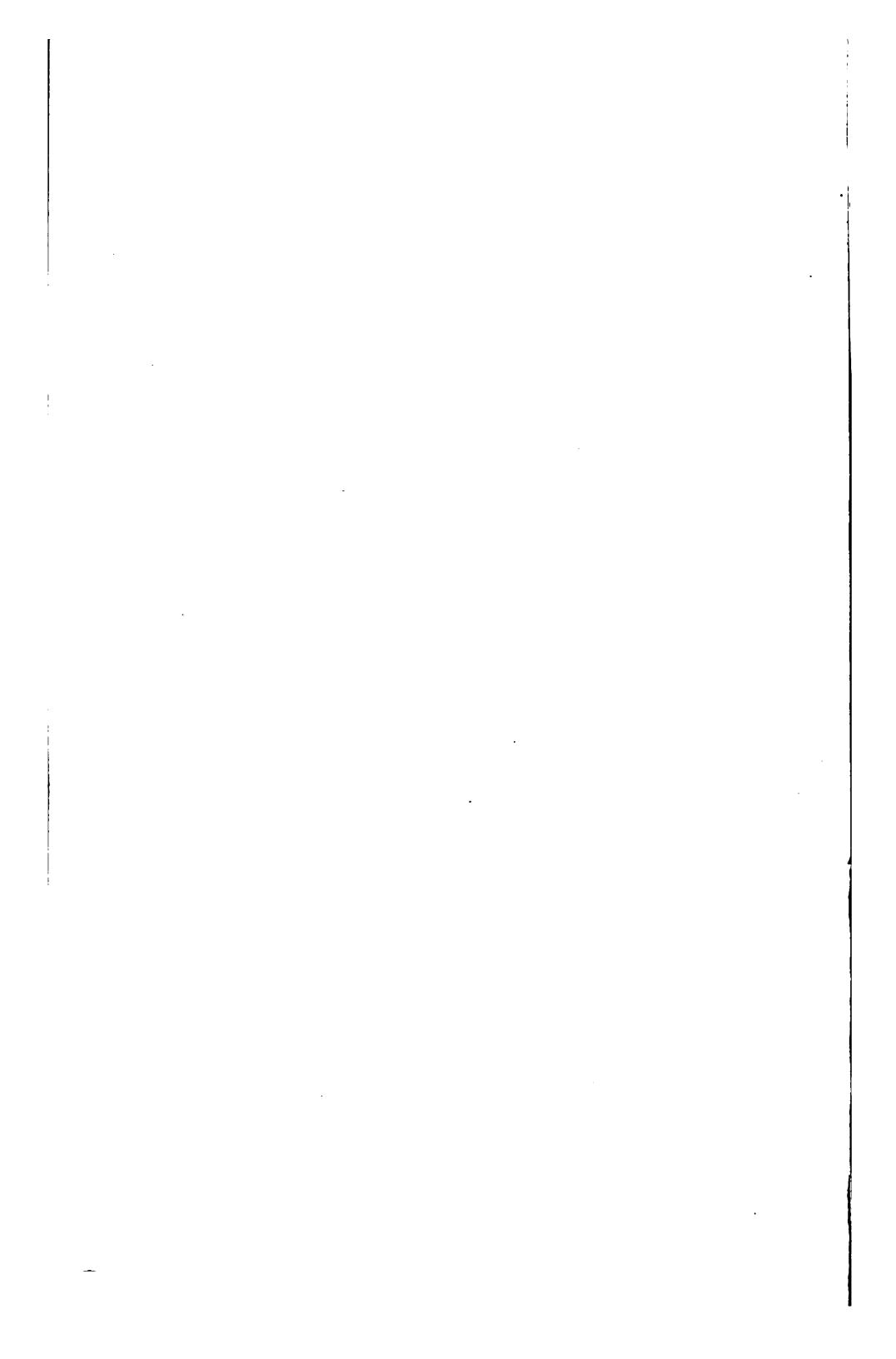
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



1000







THE
General
S T U D B O O K,

CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
R A C E H O R S E S,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1892 inclusive.

IN SEVENTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. VII.

[THIRD EDITION.]

LONDON :
PUBLISHED BY J., E., J. P., & C. T. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 10s. in boards.

1894.

- 25456 -



LONDON:

PRINTED BY J., E., J. P., AND C. T. WEATHERBY,
LEXINGTON STREET, W.

MACY WOOD
OLIVER
1894

ADVERTISEMENT.

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE Publishers of the STUD Book have again to offer their thanks to Breeders of Race Horses and other correspondents with whose assistance the present volume has been compiled.

The following is an analysis of the returns for the last three years—

	Colts.	Fillies.	Slipped.	Barren.	Total.
1850	504	537	51	282	1374
1851	538	597	43	302	1480
1852	536	538	71	334	1479

Comparing this with the returns for 1846, 47, and 48, as given in the preface to the sixth Volume, it appears that the number of mares now used for breeding is greater than it was, or that the returns for the last two years are more complete—perhaps the increase is attributable to both these causes.

The last Volume contained a return of 1337 mares for the year 1848; since that was published above 100 additional returns for 1848 have been received, and it is therefore probable that some additional returns for the later years will still be received.

A separate list of the Brood mares in this Volume, arranged under their sires, is now published for the first time, and it is hoped that the additional information thus afforded will be both interesting and useful to breeders and purchasers.

A great number of new names have been given while the volume has been passing through the press, and other communications have been received too late to be noticed, except in the Appendix or in the Errata.

and Addenda, which therefore appear, as usual, of considerable length. This defect is unavoidable in a work of alphabetical arrangement, and of which the subject matter is in a state of progress up to the last moment.

Altogether the compilation is one of considerable difficulty, and the Publishers hope that any errors and imperfections which may be observed in it will meet with indulgent consideration.

6 Old Burlington Street,
APRIL 8, 1853.

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In this Edition the mares are omitted whose produce is given more complete in a later Volume, and the Errata and Addenda, etc., are also omitted, the same being set right or inserted in their proper places in this edition.

In the Index to the Brood mares, the pedigrees of the sires, which were found an improvement in later Volumes, are now added to this.

6 Old Burlington Street,
DEC. 23, 1873.

TO THE THIRD EDITION.

This Edition is simply a reprint of the Second, with a few corrections.

6 Old Burlington Street,
APRIL 24, 1894.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Stallions sent abroad	vi
Mares sent abroad	vii
Obituary of Stallions	viii
Index to the whole	ix
Additional Index to Brood Mares arranged under their sires	xxxvii
Brood Mares, with their produce	1 to 196
Addenda	197
Errata in previous Volumes	199

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD,

In addition to those whose exportation is mentioned where they appear as Foals.

- ASSAULT**, to France, in 1849.
AUCKLAND, to France, in the Winter of 1852-53.
AULD LANG SYNE, to The Cape, in 1848.
THE BARON, to France, in 1850.
BEVERLAC, to Spain, and died there in the Spring of 1852.
BLOOD ROYAL, to Florence, in January, 1853.
BROCARDO, to France, in 1849.
CARDINAL PUFF, to Austria, in 1852.
CAETHAGINIAN, to Austria, in 1852.
CATARACT, to France, in 1850.
CHESTERFIELD, by Don John, to Hungary, in December, 1852.
CHESTERFIELD JUNIOR, to France, in 1851.
CLINCHER, to Austria, in 1852.
CONYNGHAM, to Hungary, in 1852.
CORSICAN, to Naples, in 1849.
ELEUSIS, by Elis, to The Cape, in 1851.
GORHAMBURY, by Buzzard, to The Cape, in 1849.
HAUTBOY, by Don John, to The Cape, in 1852.
ION, to France, in August, 1851.
JOHN OF LEYDEN, to Calcutta, in 1851.
The JUGGLER, b. h. (foaled in France in 1846), got by Physician, his dam by Rainbow, out of Urganda, by Treasurer—Urganda, by Sorcerer, was sent to Australia in 1852.
KEDGER, to Spain.
KNIGHT ERRANT, to Galicia, in January, 1853.
MISDEAL, by Camel, to The Cape, in 1848.
MR MARTIN, to The Cape, in 1852.
THE NIGGER, to Hanover, in November, 1851.
NEWBALD, to The Cape in 1842, where he died.
NUNCIO, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ally, to Belgium, in 1843, purchased by the French Government in 1847.
OLD DAN TUCKER, to Austria, in 1852.

OLD ENGLAND, sent to Austria, in 1851.
ORION, by Bay Middleton, to The Cape, in 1849.
PANTOMIME, by Pantaloons, out of Retort, to The Cape, in 1850.
PARAGON, by Plenipotentiary, to Spain, in 1852.
PARAGONE, to Germany, in 1852.
THE PROVOST, after the season, 1847.
ST GEORGE, by Economist, dam by Ishmael, out of Eliza Leeds, to The Cape, in 1848.
ST LEGER, by Coronation, to The Cape, in 1849.
SHYLOCK, to France, in 1850.
SIR ISAAC, to The Cape, in 1849.
SLEDMERE, by Sleight-of-hand, to France, in 1852.
STOKER, to France, in 1852.
STRONGBOW, to France, in 1852.
TOUCHIT, to Calcutta, in 1850.
TRAVESSER, to The Cape, in 1850.
VELOX, to France, in 1852.
VILLIERS, to The Cape, in 1849.
VOYAGER, by Cardinal Puff, to Naples, in 1849.
WANOTA, to Russia, in 1851.
WHIRLIGIG, to The Cape, in 1850.

N.B.—**CROTON OIL** was not sent abroad, as erroneously stated in the Vol. VI, all Editions.

MARES SENT ABROAD.

DELTA, by Sleight-of-hand, to Vienna.
DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, to Prince Esterhazy, at Vienna, in 1852.
FROLIOSOME, by Cotherstone, to Austria, in 1852.
GERALDINE, by The Saddler, to Austria.
HIPPIA, by Gladiator, to France.
POISON, by Plenipotentiary, to Germany.
SCAMPAVIA, by Y. Augustus, to Calcutta.
ZETA, by Melbourne, to Vienna.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
CLEAR-THE-WAY, at Caledon, June, 1850	8
THE EMPEROR, in France, in 1851	10
FANCY BOY, at the Cape, in 1849	6
HETMAN PLATOFF, at Rawcliffe Paddocks, Sept. 18, 1852	16
INHERITOR, in France, in 1848-9	17
PANTALOON, at Cawston Lodge, in October, 1850	26
TÄURUS, in Germany, on August 6, 1850	24
TRUEBOY, at Beverley, October 10, 1852	12
VELOCIPEDÉ, at Corney Hall, Cumberland, June 18, 1850	25
VENISON, at Stockbridge, in October, 1852	19

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

Page	Page	Page
AARON SMITH 199	Aitchbone 67	Alp 96
Abbeess, The, by Surprise... ... 170	Alabama 117	Alpha 47
— by The Saddler 1	Alaric 96	Althorpe 29
— by Tearaway ... 191	Alarm 149	Altitude 77
— by The Friar ... 161	Alarum 73	Alto 196
Abbeess of St Mary's 13	Alba 174	Altro 196
— of Roach ... 145	Albania, by Dandy 3	Alva 5
Abbot of Meaux ... 163	— by Epirus ... 72	Amaranth 5
Abbotsford 23	Alberta 96	Amazement 164
Abdiel 165	Alboni 30	Amazon, by Ratan ... 48
Acanthus 1	Alcyone 99	— by Touchstone ... 54
Accoucheur 60	Alderman 196	Ambo 37
Ace of Trumps, The, by Iago 57	Alderman's Son, The 146	Ameer 75
— by Assault ... 127	Aldersgate 72	America 3
Achyranthes 5	Aldford 26	American, The ... 117
Aconite 129	Aldgate 85	Amice 125
Actæon 134	Ale 124	Amima 5
Actress 96	Alembic 77	Ammonia 136
Acute Angle 158	Aleppo 119	Amoroso 94
Ada, by Physician ... 2	Alexa 136	Amos 5
— by The Bard ... 61	Alexandrina 3	Amosina 7
— by Sheet Anchor 94	Alfred the Great ... 35	Amulet 178
Ada Mary 158	Alhambra 143	Amusement 134
Adam Smith 101	Ali 90	Amy 5
Adine 53	Alice 4	Amy Robsart 110
Adjutant, The 120	Alice Bray 33	— Sedgwick 163
Administrator 77	— Lowe 134	Anchises 125
Admiral, The 58	— Maud Mary ... 149	Anchorite 161
— of the White ... 111	Alicia 118	— The, by Launce-
— Tschitichekoff ... 58	Aliena 4,5	lot 69
Adonis 112	Aliwal, by St Francis 129	Ancient Andrew ... 152
Adriana 3	— by Jereed ... 67	Andalusian 112
Æacus 104	Allan-a-dale 153	Andante 97
Ægis 148	Alleborelio 82	Andrew 148
Æolus 161	Allegrette 174	Andrew Brandy ... 161
Ærolite 195	Allerdale 116	Anemone 107
Ærua 5	Allertonian 96	Aneroid 142
Æsculapius 57	Alliance, by Confede-	Anezech 90
Ætherea 3	rate 4	Angelina 6
Aferin 196	— by Stockport ... 161	Angelo 71
Affection 12	All's lost now 185	Anglia 49
Africa 3	Allumette 4	Aniseed 148
Agility 182	Ally Crocker 40	Ann, by Bay Middleton 6
Agnes 3	Alma, by Flatcatcher 102	— by Muley Moloch 6
Agnes King 169	— by Vulcan ... 179	— Eliza 101
— Wickfield ... 92	Almeade 4	Anna 187
	Alonzo 35	— Maria 174
	Aloupka 116	— Thillon 154

Page	Page	Page
Anne Page... ... 41	Arnaut 172	BAALBEC 119
Annie, by Red Deer... 102	Arribas 96	Babette 43
— by Wanderer ... 174	Arrow, The 149	Bacchanalian 33
Annie Laurie, by Dick 18	Arsenic 8	Bacton 60
— — by Anti-Re-pealer 6	Artful... ... 145, 146	Badajoz 43
Anniversary 137	— Dodger, The 32	Bagatelle 50
Anonyme 88	Artichoke 148	Bainbridge 151
Anonymous Letter, The 121	Artisan 146	Balaclava 95
Anspach 92	Ascot Lass 47	Balena 9
Antelope, by Camel... 99	Askham 98	Balance 9
— by Venison ... 150	Askham Lass 98	Baleine 9
Antigone 148	Aspasia 108	Ballerina 199
Antoinette... ... 53	Aspen... ... 8, 108	Ballet Girl... ... 198
Anvil 53	— Leaf 8	— Master 38
Anxiety, by Alarm ... 143	Aphodel 93	Ballyvarry Lass 184
— by Ishmael ... 186	Assault vi	Balmoral, by Auck-
Anything you like ... 30	Assay 50	land 129
Ape 6	Astolfo 125	— by Velocipede 158
Apothecary 60	Astonishment 164	Balloon, by Pantaloons 67
Apple-blossom 16	Astra 198	— by Flying Dutch-
Apple Picker 179	Astrologer, by Planet 37	man 125
Apricot 127	— by Sweetmeat 180	Balsamo 24
April Day 102	Astrologus 114	Balsderdale 86
— Fool, by Muley Moloch 49	Astronomer 180	Balustrade 43
— — by The Bird ... 178	Ataashem 90	Bamboo 175
— — by Burgundy ... 185	Athenian 147	— Young 111
Aquatic 6	Atropos 88	Bamborough 54
Arab, The 126	Auckland vi	Ban, The 35
Arabella 3	Auctioneer 156	Banana 182
Arabia 182	Audrey 58	Band Master 182
Araby's Daughter (Arab) 6	Augæan 116	Bandy 179
— — by Flat-catcher 83	Augur 114	— Boy 179
Arbutha 186	Augury, by Birdcatcher 114	Bangtail 9
Archeress 55	— by Liverpool 8	Banker 42
Archertown 178	Auguste 96	Banshee 181
Archery 99	Augustine 107	Banterer 197
Archy 183	Auld Lang Syne vi	Barba 20
Ardelia 7	Aunt Phillis 72	Barbara Bell 27
Area 159	Aunty 60	— Young 164
Arena (brown) 67	Aurea 8	Barbata 166
— (chestnut) 159	Aurora, by Meteor 153	Barcelona, by Cervantes 10
Argam Lass 7	— by Pantaloons 69	— by Don John 62
Argentina 7	Austrey 172	Bard, The 85
Ariadne 177	Austrian 80	Bardolph 71
Ariel, by Langar ... 8	Ava 95	Bargeman 14
— by Envoy ... 184	Aveline 163	Barley-sugar 99
— by Tearaway ... 180	Avos 102	Barmaid 29
Arinette 8	Awkward 146	Baroda 124
Ariosto 127	Ayah, The 60	Baron, The 179, vi
Aristocrat, The... ... 95	Azael 37	— Hill 44
Arkwright... ... 62	Azeth 23	— Osy, The 131
	Azim 33	Baroness, by Don John 48
	Azora 9	— by Verulam 179
	Azra 90	Baronet, The 107
	Azrael 117	Barricade 43
		Barrier 43

Page	Page	Page			
Bashi Bazourk, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	132	Bess, by Bran ...	50	Black Spot...	47
— by Vortex	126	— by Charles XII	3	— Swan...	57
Basilique ...	44	Bess Magowran ...	181	— Tiffany	156
Basquine ...	44	Bessy Beale ...	101	Blake ...	107
Bastile ...	43	— Bedlam	13	Blanche ...	147
Bastion ...	43	— Winton	13	Blanche of Devan	15
Battery ...	144	Bettina ...	13	Blast, by Blight	179
Battle ...	70	Betty Pockets ...	98	— by Mildew	51
Battlement ...	43	Beverlac ...	128, vi	Blaze ...	13
Batwing, by Melbourne	65	Bianca ...	103	Blemish ...	16
— by Pantaloons	174	Bijou ...	157	Blight ...	19, 156
Bauldie McSnifter ...	59	Billet-doux ...	13, 159	Blindfold ...	113
Bay Araby ...	10, 10	Billow ...	13	Blockade ...	44
— Bess ...	10	Billy Brown ...	84	Blondell ...	147
— Middleton	151	Binnacle ...	77	Blondelle ...	16
— Mixture	132	Birdcatcher Y ...	169	Blondette ...	197
— Neasham	177	Birdkiller ...	84	Blood Royal ...	194, vi
— Tiffany	156	Birdlime, by Bird- catcher ...	106	Blossom ...	175
— Vanish	132	— by Comus	14	Blue Bell, by Buzzard	16
Bayonet ...	37	Bird's-eye ...	65	— by Ion	15
Beau Brummel ...	42	Birdslayer ...	84	— Blazes	181
Beauclerc ...	114	Bird's Nest ...	14	— Devils (Irish)	180
Beaufort ...	198	Bird's Wing ...	65	— Dick	193
Beau Morris ...	69	Birdtrap ...	74	— Jacket	68
Beauty ...	165	Birthday ...	115	— Pill	180
Bedford ...	26	Bishop, The ...	29	— Ruin	145
Bedouin ...	119	Bishop of Osnaburg ...	60	Blueskin ...	68
Beebee Bunnock ...	105	— of Romford's Cob,		Blunder ...	187
Beechnut ...	140	The ...	64	Blush Rose ...	191
Bee-Hunter, The ...	160	Bison ...	176	Boabdil ...	143
Bee's-wing ...	11	Bitch, The ...	36	Boatman, The ...	46
Begum ...	11	Bit of Blue ...	36	Bob ...	194
Belgravia ...	172	Bittern ...	76	Bobadilla ...	16
Belhaven ...	72	Black Art ...	175, 187	Bobby ...	102
Belinda ...	11	— Ball	41	Bob Rynde ...	193
Bella ...	12	— Benjamin	191	Bobstay ...	95
Belle Dame ...	12, 40	— Bess, by Camel	14	Bobdice, by Magpie	175
Bell Tinker ...	62	— by Don Juan	23	— by Whalebone	16
Belmont ...	192	— by Sirikol ...	64	Bohemienne ...	42
Belphegor ...	181	Blackbird ...	8	Boiardo ...	99
Belted Will ...	72	Blackcock ...	162	Boletas ...	176
Belzona ...	12	Black Draught ...	157	Bolina ...	116
Bender ...	78	— Dwarf, The	171	Bolingbroke ...	149
Benevolence ...	12	Black-eyed Susan, by Bay Middleton ...	170	Bolivar ...	174
Ben Heda ...	191	— by Faugh-a- Ballagh ...	133	Bolton ...	160
Beningbrough ...	102	Black Hibernia ...	59	Bonbon ...	81
Benita ...	19	— Ion	157	Bonehill ...	162
Bennethorpe ...	110	— Jack	10	Boniface ...	156
Berengaria ...	99	— Prince	179	Bonnet Rouge ...	78
Beresina ...	174	— Rose	106	Bonnie Bairn ...	4
Bermuda ...	48	— Sea, The	58	— Bee	11
Bernard ...	187	Blacksmith ...	191	— Laddie	32
Bertha, by Launcelot ...	13			Bonny Bess ...	152
— by Reveller	13			Boo ...	168
Besika ...	96			Boomerang ...	99
				Border Chief ...	92

	Page		Page		Page
Borsholder, The	5	Buckhound, by The	169	Canadian	10-
Bosphorus	93	Ugly Buck	169	Canaletti	19
Bou Maza	59	— by Windhound	147	Canary	188
Boundless	9	Buckie	9	Cane, by Dr Faustus	153
Bounty	130	Buckler	43	— by Venison	198
Bourton	109	Buckstone	8	Candiot	6
Bowstring	99	Buckthorn	172	Candlewick	85
Boyne	38	Buda	95	Canina	102
Bracelet	175	Buffalo Girl, The	176	Cannie Fellow	169
Brandy Bet	176	Buff and Blue	175	Canopy	186
Brandyface	156	Bugle	72	Cantab, by The Doctor	144
Brandy Nan	156	Bullion	199	— by The Little Known	82
— Snap	17	Bull's-eye	81	Canterbury	86
Brass	176	Bulwark	43	Cap-a-pie	151
Brave Buck, The	54	Bungaree	4	Cape Wine	30-
Brazil	176	Buono Johnny	24	Caprice	20, 75
Break o'day Boy	192	Burghley	96	Captain Armstrong	130
Brewer	99	Burgundy	176	— Grant	181
Bride, The, by Blackfoot	17	Burlington	158	— Phoebus	42
— by Cowl	82	Burton Pidsea	66	Captious	20
Bridesmaid	145	Bushbury	47	Capucine	49
Bridle	107	Busk	175	Cara	20
Bright	89	Bustle	175	Caracara	171
Brightonia	127	Busyfoot	3	Caramba	135
Brightwaltham	21	Buttress	43	Cardigan	115
Brington	53	Byrsa	131	Cardinal	32
Britannia, by Cataract	126	CABLE	95	Cardinal Puff	vi
— by Sheet Anchor	17	Cacique	171	Cardinal's Niece	51
British Farmer	115	Cadeau	21	Careless	163
— Grenadier	62	Cadger	139	Carema	35
— Queen, The	130	Caen	115	Carillon	20
— Remedy	145	Caque	14	Carlotta, by Frederick	21, 22
Broadway Swell, by Arthur	184	Cairngorm	35	— by Charles XII	122
— by Colwick	64	Calcavella	176	— by John o'Gaunt	42
Brocardo	vi	Calculating Tom	68	Carlotta Grisi	61
Brocket	39	Calculator	63	Carlow	181
Broken-hearted Lady	197	Caledon	188	Carmel	49
Brookside	59	Caledonia	135	Carmelite	49
Broom	104	California, by Camel	105	Carnation	47
Broomhills	169	— by Dædalus	25	Carnew	188
Browedge	6	— by Wilibert	197	Caroline, by Nonsense	21
Brown Bess	17	California Dick	149	— by I. Drone	176
— Bessy	17	Calliope	29	Carrier	99
— Brandy	156	Calmar	75	Carrier Pigeon	26
— Holland	111	Caloric	118	Carraig	184
— Middleton	148	Camarilla	18	Carriegen	184
— Star	65	Cambric Queen	19	Carry	177
Brunel	14	Cambric	145	Carthaginian	131, vi
Brunette, by Don John	197	Camelia	20	Cartmel	6
— by Theon	159	Camilla, by Pompey	164	Cartouch	140-
Brunnow	55	— by Y. Phantom	176	Cary Hammond	65
Brutus, dam, Slender	147	Campanula	30	Caspian	121
— dam, Miss Betsy	99	Campaspe	182	Cassandra	177
Bryce Snailsfoot	98	Camphine	50	Castanero	143
Buck, The	183	Canada	20, 117	Castanette	114
				Castaway, by Freney	181

Page	Page	Page
Castaway, by Filho da Puta 21	Chantress 128	Cinaminta 53
Castella 21	Chapeau Rouge... ... 23	Cinderella 100
Castellan 29	Charity, by Tom Boy 12	Cinnamon 51
Cast-off 74	— by Melbourne ... 13	Cintra... 25
Cast-steel 21	Charley, by B. Yeoman 4	Circe, by Glaeus ... 24
Catalan 40	— by Gladiator ... 108	— by Skylark ... 177
Catalpa, by Epirus ... 67	— by Jerry ... 84	Citizen, The 141
— by Triton 49	Charlotte, by Chanti- cleer 96	Citron... 179
Cataplasma 119	— by Cotherstone 161	Claim 5
Cataract vi	— by Launcelot ... 187	Clara, by Clearwell... 70
Catch'em 8	— by Perion 23	— by Launcelot ... 188
Catch-fly 17	— by The Cure ... 140	Clarendon 20
Catherina 119	Charlotte West... ... 23	Claret, by Chateau Margaux ... 24
Catherine Hayes ... 29	Charming Woman ... 126	— by Joinville ... 23
Catspaw 153	Charon 151	Clari 177
Catterton 28	Chateau Lafitte ... 177	Clarkia 118
Cauliflower 115	Chatham 58	Clasher 182
Caversham... 164	Chawryddes 108	Claude Du Val 159
Cawood 17	Cheap John 130	— Frollo 42
Cayenne 198	Cheapside 85	— Lorraine 145
Cecil 21	Cheat 23	Claverhouse 51
Cecilia... 21	Checktaker 197	Clear the Way v
Cecrops 63	Cheerful 197	Clementina 25
Calandine 22	Cheerful Horn 194	Cleopatra 25
Celerity 131	Chemise 145	Cleveland 106
Celeste 162	Chemisette 23	Clincher vi
Celia 5	Chemist 165	Clinkerina 177
Cement 145	Cheque 133	Cloak 55
Ceres, by Pollard ... 137	Cherry Brandy... ... 156	Cloud 182
— by Sultan, Jun. 198	— Ripe 55	Clumsy 146
Cerito 105	Cheshire Witch... ... 24	— Jack 130
Cesarewitch 152	Chesterfield 94,vi	Coal-black Rose 64
Cestrea 80	Chesterfield Junior 199,vi	Coaxing Rogue... ... 183
Cestus... 22	Chesnut 142	Cockermouth 7
Chabron 46	Chevalier d'Industrie 62	Cockersand Nun 6
Chadlington Maid ... 22	Chevy Chase 194	Cockfighter 51
Chaff 22	Chick 34	Cockney 198
Chaffinch 195	Chicken 177	Cockney Sportsman... 59
Chaffwax 12	Chief Justice 78	Cock Robin 65,199
Chalice 32	Chilston 110	Coheiress 25,61
Challenger... 95	Chilworth 15	Coimbra 25
Challow Boy 83	Christina, by Laurel 24	Coleraine 68
Chambertin 177	Christobel 24	Colleen Rhue 198
Champion, by Bar- barian 194	Chit-chat 177	Collier, by Sheet
— by Gladiator ... 14	Chopkins 30	Anchor 48
Chance, by Langar ... 22	Chorister 4	— by Napier, or
— by Springy Jack 79	Christiana... 21	Freney 174
Changarnier 54	Christina, by Laurel 24	Columba 26
Change 12	— by Don John ... 128	Columbine, by Catton 26
Changeling... 17	Christobel 24	— by Pantaloons ... 166
Chanoine 60	Chronicle 141	— by Sleight-of- hand 16
Chanoinesse 60	Chuck-farthing... ... 134	— by Voltigeur ... 156
Chanter, by Birdeatcher 33	Chutnee, by Saddler 24	Comet, by Auckland 97
— by Regulator ... 178	— by Mango... ... 78	— by Crozier... ... 181
	Cid, The 82	

Page	Page	Page
Comet, by The Doctor ... 29	Corporal, The ... 120	Cruiskeen ... 178
Comme-il-faut ... 21	Corrode ... 193	Crupper, The ... 66
Commencement ... 82	Corset ... 31	Crusade ... 1,32
Commissioner Lin ... 69	Corsican ... vi	Crusader ... 193
Commoner ... 182	Coryphée ... 38,39	Crutches ... 174
Communist ... 81	Cossack ... 66	Crystal, by Pantaloons ... 67
Companion ... 198	Cotherstone II ... 143	— by Red Hart ... 92
Compass ... 77	Coticula ... 77	Cuba ... 32
Concealment ... 28,83	Cottage Boy ... 197	Cuckoo, by Ct. Porro ... 56
Conceit, by Velocipede 102	Cotton Lady ... 89	— by Elis ... 32,135
— by Venison ... 29	— Lord ... 89	Cucullus ... 32
Conciliation ... 178	Coulternib ... 129	Cunning Bird, The ... 79
Condé ... 159	Councillor Graham ... 71	Cupid, by Lanercost ... 130
Condor ... 189	Count, The ... 65	— by Kingston ... 165
Confessor, The ... 49	— Swivel ... 77	Curate, The ... 108
Confidence ... 171	Countess, by Bird- catcher ... 179	Cure, The ... 108
Conflict ... 29	— by Rob. de Gherham ... 92	Curfew, by Red Deer ... 152
Congreve ... 162	— of Albemarle ... 163	Curiosity ... 102
Conholte ... 148	Courtenay ... 169	Curl ... 170
Conscience ... 29,136	Courtier ... 165	Curraghmore ... 181
Constance, by Colling- wood ... 75	Court your Enemies ... 3	Curry ... 24
— by Faugh-a-Bal- lagh ... 97	Cowl ... 32	Cutler, The, dam by Waverley ... 169
— by Partisan ... 29	Cowslip ... 31,166	— out of Lass of
Constantia ... 29	Cracker ... 31	Lonton ... 77
Constantine ... 32	Cracksman ... 6	Cybele ... 29
Consul, The ... 33	Cracow ... 134	Cyclops ... 165
Contender ... 29	Craftsman ... 6	Cynynion ... 108
Convalescent ... 38	Craigends ... 60	Cyprian ... 32
Conveyancer ... 110	Cranberry ... 73	Cypriana ... 33
Conveyor ... 177	Crazy Boy ... 89	Cyprus ... 33
Convict, The, by Con- federate ... 16	Creeper ... 150	Czar ... 152
— by The Libel ... 78	Crenoline ... 31,166	Czarina ... 84
— by Sheet Anchor 112	Creole, The ... 172	
Convolvulus ... 30	Cressa ... 31	DABCHICK ... 37
Conyngham ... 170,vi	Cressida ... 31	Dacia ... 33
Coobouge ... 187	Crim. Con. ... 81	Daddy Longlegs ... 88
Cook, The ... 193	Cripple, by Friar ... 178	Daffodil ... 147
Coomburland Stathes- mon ... 59	— by Iago ... 126	Dagobert ... 74
Copenhagen ... 143	— Kate ... 96	Dahlia ... 31
Copere ... 30	Criterion ... 126	Dahna ... 10
Cora ... 159	Croagh Patrick ... 71	Dairymaid ... 132
Cordelia ... 7	Crockery ... 72	Daisy ... 31
Corelia ... 30	Crookshanks ... 39	Dalesman ... 100
Coreopsis ... 35	Cropper, The ... 32	Dalton ... 104
Corin ... 85	Croppy ... 31	Damascus ... 119
Corinda ... 178	Crosby ... 83	Dame Cosser ... 167
Corinna ... 30	Crossbow ... 99	— Tattle ... 159
Cornborough ... 163	Crotchet ... 20	— Trot ... 38
Cornelia ... 16	Croton Oil ... vii	Damietta ... 166
Cornerstone ... 159	Croupier ... 34	Damson ... 127
Corona ... 31	Crown, The ... 149	Dangerous ... 172
Coroner, The ... 16	Crown Jewel ... 87	Dan Tucker ... 3
	Crozier ... 32	Danube ... 121
	Crucible ... 34	Daphne, by Dean ... 194
	Crucifix ... 32	— by Epirus ... 72

	Page		Page		Page
Dark-haired Girl ...	183	Desperate ...	57	Dorothy ...	37
Darkie, by Flying Dutchman ...	152	Desperation ...	146	Dotterell, by Swinton	76
— by Sir Hercules	33	Despised, The ...	193	— by Redshank	37
Dark Lady ...	92	Destiny ...	36	Doubleshot ...	106
— Susan ...	33	Determination, by Mel-bourne ...	42	Double-Cross (+ +) ...	10
Darkness, by Glencoe	33	— by Ithuriel	95	Douglas, The ...	154
— by Y. Sultan ...	19	Detractor ...	34	Dove, by Gladiateur	5
Darling ...	33	Device ...	34	— by Buckthorn	76
Darlington ...	106	De Winter ...	165	— by Harbinger	189
Dart, by L., or J. ...	35	Dewstone ...	86	Dowager ...	89
Dartford ...	44	Diana, dam, Red Rose ...	134	Drakenstein ...	30
Dart whilst you're young ...	177	— dam, Spangle ...	149	Draper, The ...	120
Datura ...	33	— by Venison	22	Dreamer ...	37
Daughter of the Sea ...	93	Diane ...	104	Dresser ...	18
Dauphin ...	178	Dick Taylor ...	83	Drill ...	120
David ...	16	Dictator ...	118	Drogheda ...	38
— Copperfield	113	Dimanche ...	109	Dromedary (dam, Fanny) ...	46
Day and Martin ...	64	Diminutive ...	116	— (dam, Bay Bess)	10
Daylight ...	139	Dimple ...	71	Drone ...	34
Days of Yore ...	53	Dione ...	125	Drudge ...	178
Dazzle ...	105	Diploma ...	36	Druid, The ...	1
Deacon, The ...	72	Diplomatist ...	157	Drum-Major ...	151
Dearest Mae ...	185	Dirce ...	36	Drummer Boy ...	152
Dear Polly ...	146	Director ...	85	Dubious ...	172
Decamp ...	34	Disclosure ...	113	Dublin ...	38
Deceitful ...	125	Dismay ...	193	Duchess, The, by Iago ...	18
— by Defence	34	Dispute ...	9	— by Don John ...	108
Deception, by Cæsar ...	147	Distaffina ...	62	— by Scheik ...	15
— by Mountebank	34	Dividend ...	36	Duchess of Cumberland ...	147
Decision ...	34, 46	Djiddah ...	10	— of Leeds ...	71
De Clare ...	99	D.O. ...	68	— of Sutherland ...	38, 140, viii
Decoy ...	34	Doctor Allen ...	120	— of Alba ...	174
Deerhound ...	147	— Dilworth	47	Duchesse de Guise ...	179
Deer-stealer ...	52	— Goodall	78	Ducrow ...	96
Defendant ...	57	— Taylor	8	Duenna ...	38
Defiance, Young ...	35	— Wilson	62	Duke, The ...	15
Deformed, The ...	195	— Woods	152	— of Buckingham	129
Dego ...	124	Doctrine ...	10	— of Leinster ...	174
Delapre ...	49	Dodona ...	125	Dulcinea ...	38
Delarie ...	113	Doll, The, by Lancastrian ...	37	Dumb Boy, The ...	76
Delia, by Epirus, or Cotherstone ...	148	— by Magpie	190	Dumpling ...	39
— by Nutwith	93	Dolliad ...	37	Dunadry ...	167
Delirious ...	168	Doll Tearsheet ...	190	Duncan ...	23
Delos ...	170	Dolly's Brae ...	88	Dundalk ...	38
Delta ...	vii	Dolo ...	69	Duneany ...	167
Delusion ...	35	Domino ...	4	Dunluce ...	167
Deminus ...	35	Doi, The ...	59	Dupe ...	34
Demon ...	62	Don Carlos ...	159	Duplicity ...	34
Denham ...	170	— Quixote	134	Durdans ...	41
Deodata ...	33	— Skoy	15	Duster ...	163
Dervegild ...	36	Donna Sabina ...	148	Dusty Miller, The ...	139
Desdichado ...	91	Doorha ...	171	Dutchman's Daughter, The ...	134
Desideratum ...	126	Doralice ...	127	Dutch Tar, The ...	112
		Dormouse ...	6	Duvernay, by Emilius	38

Page	Page	Page
Duvernay, by Small-hopes ...	199	Ella ... 131
Dwarf (dead) ...	39	Elk, The ... 92
EARL, THE ...	90	Ellen, by Starch ... 40
— of Derby, The ...	68	— (Irish) ... 179
— of Strathmore ...	128	— by Lanercost ... 39
— of Warwick ...	183	Ellen Middleton (dam, Miss Heathcote) ... 102
Early Riser ...	199	— (dam, Myrrha) ... 112
Easter ...	39	Ellen Percy, by Lottery ... 41
Easy ...	117	— — by Emperor ... 116
— John ...	121	Ellerlie ... 134
Eaton ...	56	Elm, by Beiram ... 33
Ebor ...	30	— by Starch ... 40
Eborina ...	39	Elmsthorpe ... 10
Ebury ...	147	Eloise ... 195
Eccola ...	8	Elsham ... 159
Echidna ...	178	Elvaston ... 148
Echo ...	40	Elvington ... 141
Eclipse ...	3	Embrace ... 82
Economy ...	157	Emerystone ... 56
Ecume de Mer ...	58	Emilia ... 136
Eddy ...	195	Emily, by Melbourne ... 198
Eddystone ...	4	— by Prime Warden ... 72
Eden ...	158	— Ann ... 152
Edmond ...	162	— Bell ... 12
Edmund ...	170	Emma, by Bran ... 42
Edward of York ...	140	— by Launcelot ... 198
Effie Deans ...	188	— by Picaroon ... 1
Egalité ...	78	— by Whisker ... 41
Egeria, by Emilius ...	40	Emperor, The ... v
— by Lanercost ...	134	Empire ... 166
Egremont ...	132	Empress, by St Nicho-las ... 42
Egyptian Queen ...	25	— by The Emperor ... 166
Eighn ...	188	Empress of Russia ... 103
Elastic ...	150	Emswell ... 16
Elbe, The ...	26	Encore ... 180
Elcho ...	47	Encounter ... 12
Eldon ...	134	Endowed, The ... 137
Eleanor, by Melbourne ...	40	Ends and Odds ... 42
— by Ratan ...	48	Ennui ... 180
Elecampane ...	19	Ensign ... 180
Electricity, by Load-stone ...	109	Epigram ... 63
— by Magpie ...	181	Epinicion ... 165
— by Paragone ...	79	Epira ... 97
Eleusis ...	VI	Epithet ... 114
Elissa ...	40	Erdington ... 112
Eliza, by Hetman Platoff ...	167	Erica ... 42
— by Augean ...	108	Erin's Star ... 161
— by Hermit ...	171	Erl King ... 175
— by Pompey ...	100	Ernestine ... 71
— by Scamander ...	66	Error ... 98
Eliza Cook ...	172	Erycina ... 164
— Middleton ...	167	Eryx ... 164
		Escapade ... 31
		Escape, by Beverlac — by I. Birdcatcher ... 178
		Eameralda ... 42
		Esperanza ... 43
		Estelle ... 43
		Estrella ... 125
		Ethela ... 104
		Etoile du Nord ... 141
		Eugenie ... 43, 52
		Europa ... 43
		European ... 43
		Eurus ... 197
		Euterpeón ... 44
		Euxine ... 121
		Eva, by Harkaway — by Pantaloon ... 13
		Evasion ... 44
		Eve ... 44
		Eveline ... 56
		Evening Star ... 157
		Event ... 44
		Everton ... 82
		Exchange, by Touch-stone ... 37
		— by Auckland ... 198
		— by Tenbury ... 52
		Excitement ... 132
		Exeter ... 21
		Exhibition ... 62
		Experiment ... 44
		Explosion ... 141
		Extasy ... 105
		Extempore ... 45
		Extract ... 45
		Eye the Boys ... 47
		FABULA ... 94
		Fact ... 44
		Factory Girl ... 160
		Faintaway ... 45, 171
		Faint Heart ... 92
		Fair Helen ... 36
		Fairing, by Defence ... 45
		— by Jereed ... 18
		Fair Star ... 180
		Fairy, by Lothario ... 106
		— by Tanworth ... 125
		— by Mayfly ... 51
		Fairy King ... 45
		— Queen, by Brudandorff ... 45
		— — by Hermit ... 147
		— — The, by Abraham Newland ... 45
		Faithful ... 103
		Faithless ... 45

	Page		Page	Page	
Falcon	64	Festival, by Cother-			
Falconer	114	stone	160	Fly by Day	181
Falernia	46	Fiction	117	Flycatcher	48
Fallacy	34	Fiddler, The	78	Flying Buck, The	161
Fallow Buck, The	125	Fidgetty Girl	145	— Duchess	96
— Doe, The	16, 46	Field Marshal, The	120	— Duke, The	152
False Curl	170	— Mouse	43	— Frenchman, The	169
Falstaff	34	Fiesole	194	Flytrap (dam, Fly-	
Famine	180	Fifty-three	31	catcher)	48
Fanchon, by Lapdog	46	Figurante	38	— (dam, Zipporah)	173
— by Whalebone	46	Filho	138	Foam	126
Fancy, by Osmond	46	Finland	142	Follow me Lads	33
— by Mathematician	67	Fire	180	Folly	49
Fancy Bird	46	Firebolt	47	Fop	29
— Boy	v	Firebrand	47	Forest Deer	125
— Free	106	Fire-eater	198	— Flower	115
Fandango	143	Firefly	47	— Fly	49
Fannie	158	Fire King	47	Forfeta	49
Fanny, by Harkaway	180	— Light	47	Forlorn Hope	9
— by Pompey	100	— Queen	47	Formula	118
— by Whisker	46	First Chance	11	Fortitude	179
Fanny Anderson	80	First-rate	115	Fortress	49
— Booth	78	Fistiana	99	Fortuna	53
— Hill	99	Fitz-Alen	40	Fortunatus	82
— Kemble	47	Fitz-Charles, by Prime		Fortune Teller, by Sir	
— (Irish)	180	Warden	50	Tatton Sykes	8
Fantastic	137	— by Charles XII	137	— — — by Flat-	
Farewell	181	Fitzpatrick	186	catcher	13
Farnham	185	Fitzroy	40	Foxwhelp	16
Farold	52	Fitzwilliam	40	Frances	115
Farrier, The	120	Five times five	91	Francesca	23
Far West	152	Flageolet	97	Franciscan	79
Fascination	76	Flahowlagh	196	Frantic	7
Fashion	120	Flame	181	Fraülein	83
Fatalist, by Magpie	177	Flash (Irish)	180	Frederica	49
— by Old England	36	— Dutchman, The	87	Freedom, by Cother-	
Fate	177	Flashman	21	stone	78
Fatima	54	Flashy	154	— by Drayton	26
Faust	131	Flatcatcher	34	Free Gift	161
Fawn, The	21	Fleda	181	— Lance, The	36
Fayaway	90	Fleece	149	Freeman Junior	161
Fear	31	Fleur de Lis, by Ratan	48	Freestone	78
Fearnought	181	— by Sheet Anchor	47	Freetrader	47
Featherstone	4	Fleur de Seine	48	Fremington	2
Fee Simple	170	Flight	185	French Susy	50
Felden	20	Flighty	181	Frenzy	62
Fencer	94	Flirt	161	Friar, The	4
Fenella, Y.	47	Flirtation	50	Friar of Meaux	90
Fergus	40	Flitch	22	Friar's Hall	73
Ferona	47	Florence	40	Friday	26
Ferozepore	54	Florence Nightingale	171	Friga	167
Ferrara	63	Florentia	48	Fringe	159
Ferreia	8	Florida, by Chanticleer	117	Frivolous	180
Ferret, The	146	— by Mulatto	48	Frolicsome	33, VII
Ferule	197	Florist	87	Fugitive	197
Festival, by Reveller	47	Flower of the Tees	48	Fun	50
				Funny	6

	Page		Page		Page
Fuoco	20	Genisse	51	Glenluce	58
Furbelow	159	Gent, The	30	Glenlui	54
Furious	57	Gentle Kitty	51	Glenlyon	53
Fury, by Robert de Gorham	116	George Brown	92	Glen O	102
— by Tramp	50	— Hudson	122	Glenochty	54
Fuschia	80	— the Fourth	134	Glenstrae	54
Fusilier	198	Georgey	110	Glentilt	54
Fuyard	181	Georgia	48	Glimmer	139
Fuzbos	99	Georgie	160	Glitter	149
Fuze	181	Georgy	36	Gloom	155
Fyfield	167	Gerald	51	Gloriana	126
GABBLE	48, 50	Geraldine	51, vii	Glossy	54
Gabbler	48	Gerard	102	Glutton	29
Gadfly	50	Gertrude	97	Gnat, The	195
Gag	74	Ghillie Callum	135	Go-away	159
Gage d'Amour	193	Ghio	96	Gobemouche	48
Gala	130	Gholab Singh	115	Godwit	76
Galaxy	125	— Hyder	115	Goleconda	25
Galena	51	Ghuznee, by Pantaloons	75	Gold Dust	115
Galilean	198	— by Glaucus	173	Golden Drop	54
Galloper	129	Giantess	52	— Fleece	55
Galvanism	143	Gift, by Priam	52	— Lady, The	82
Game Chicken	51	— by Slane	154	— Pippin	16
Gamecock	51	— by The Tutor	52	Goldsmith, The	120
Game Lass	51	— The, by Faugh-a-		Good Mixture, The	132
Gamester	162	Ballagh	167	Goose	116
Gammon	22	— by Y. Gohanna	52	Gordius	116
Gannet	13	Gilbert de Gaunt	74	Gorhambury	vi
Ganymede	4	Gilnochie	98	Gorinda	178
Gaper	48	Gin	145	Gosling	116
Gardenia	33	Gin Sling	145	Gossamer	21
Garforth	140	Gip, The	139	Gossip, by Chatham	50
Garibaldi, by Gameboy	168	Gipey, by Sir Hercules	52	— by Gabbler	67
— by Gladiator	137	— by Tramp	52	Gothic	35
— by Moss Trooper	84	Gipey Boy	73	Governess	121
Garrick	162	— Queen, The	52	Governor, The	154
Gaslight	189	Giraffe	150	Grace Darling, by	
Gasometer	136	Giraldus	184	Sandbeck	15
Gaudy	50	Giselle	75	— — by Sheet	
Gauntlet, by Red Gauntlet	93	Gitana, by Confederate	197	Anchor	54
— by Gladiator	167	— by Tramp	53	— — by Defence	54
Gavotte	143	Givendale	141	Hawthorn	104
Gaylad	199	Glacis	49	— Lee	64
Gaylass	79	Glance	181	Gracila	124
Gaze	48	Gleadhawk	153	Grammar	52
Gazelle	51	Gleaner	53	Grampian	142
Geleon	64	Glenalvon	54	Grand Duchess, by	
General Pollock	14	Glenavon	53	Emperor	149
— Bosquet	12	Glencairne	53	— — by Laneroost	111
— Sale, by Gladiator	7	Glencairne	53	Duke	124
— by Coronation	150	Glendale	53	Grandee	66
— Washington	171	Glendower	53	Grasshopper, by Pleni-	
Generosity	13	Glenfiddich	55	potiuary	66
		Glengarry	54	— by Harkaway	97
		Glengowrie	53	Gratis	70
		Glengyle	54	Great Unknown	128

	Page		Page		Page
Great Western, The	101	Hagley	...	16	Heather Bell, by Bay
Grecian	64	Half-pay	...	198	Middleton
— Queen	147	Hamble, The	...	46	— — by Hetman
Greek Slave, The	64	Hambletonian	...	29	Platoff
Greencastle	194	Hamlet	...	22	Heather Jock
Greenfield	89	Hammer and Tongs	...	185	Heathfield
Greengage	127	Handsome Buck	...	181	Heber
Green Linnet	195	— Doe, The	...	198	Hecate
— Mantle	55	Hannah	...	90	Hector
— Oaks	88	Hanwell	...	18	Heffran
Grenada	83	Happy Joe	...	108	Heiress, The
Grenouille	179	— Queen	...	198	Helen
Gretchen	161	Harbinger	...	32	Helen Augusta
Gretna	55	Hardbake	...	81	Helen Faucit
Grey Araby	90	Hardinge	...	58	Helias
— Chieftain	131	Hardingstone	...	142	Hellespont
— Hen	76	Hardshot	...	198	Henchman
Greyleg	14	Hardwick	...	167	Henderskelf
Grief	66	Haresfoot	...	81	Henriana
Grimalkin	68	Harewood	...	148	Henriet
Grimston	108	Harker	...	101	Henrietta, by Merry
Grindale	118	Harlequin	...	76	Monarch
Grindoff	41	Harmony (Glee's dam)	...	57	— by Harkaway
Grisette, by The Sad- dler	120	Harmony (Irish)	182, 193	— by Ratan	
— by Verulam	186	Harold	...	136	Henry of Exeter
Grist	94	Haroldstone	...	137	Heptarchy
Grog	191	Harpoon	...	9, 57	Herald, The, by Mel- bourne, or Hetman
Grotesque	34	Harriet	...	140	Platoff
Grotten	126	— Hawthorn	...	104	— by Ishmaelite
Gruel	159	Harriett	...	114	Heriot, The
Guava, by The Colonel	55	Harriet Wilson	...	71	Her Majesty
— by Sweetmeat	51	Harriot	...	3	Hermione
Guerdon	181	Harriott	...	119	Hermit, The
Guiccioli	181	Harry Bertram	...	52	Hermitage, by Hermit
Guicowar	124	Hartlepool	...	119	— by Cotherstone
Guile	55	Hart Royal	...	170	Hernandez
Guitar	95	Harum-scarum	...	59	Hero, The, by Chester- field
Gujeerat	124	Harvest Home	...	53	— (Irish)
Gulhane	56	Hasta	...	52	Heroic
Gulliver	21	Hatbox	...	96	Heroine, by Napier
Gumflower	72	Hatherton	...	44	— by Neasham
Gunpowder	141	Hautboy, by Old Eng- land	...	73	Hersey
Gunter	127	— by Don John	...	vi	Hesperus
Gussey	115	Hawise	...	163	Hester
Gutpurba	59	Hawthorn	...	136	Hetman Platoff
Gutta Percha	162	Haynau	...	95	Hexham
Guy	112	Hazelnut	...	83	Heyday
Guzelle	78	Hazy	...	33	Hibernia, by Velocipedes
Guzman	31	Headingley	...	198	— by Oakley
Gyp	171	Headley	...	51	Hibernian
HABET	145	Heads or Tails	...	134	Highfield
Hackney	56	Heart of Oak, by Pyrr- hus the First	...	28	Highflyer
Hafed	23	— by Old Eng- land	...	124	Highlander
Haggish	107				Highland Fling, The

Page	Page	Page
Hilarity 19	Hundill 152	Infidel 102
Hinchinbrook 86	Hungarian 154	Inheritor v
Hind of the Forest 198	Hunting Horn, The ... 194	Insanity 62
Hipped Mare, The 64	Huntington 81	Inspiration 98
Hippia VII	Huntsman mare ... 190	Integrity 134
Hippocrates 10	Hurdy-gurdy Girl ... 121	Interlude 62
Hippocrene 44	Hurricane, by Sheet	Io (Admiral's dam) ... 63
Hippogriff 10	Anchor 102	— by Taurus 62
Hippona 95	— by Simumm ... 188	Iodine 63, 145
Hirsuta 67	Hurry in with the	Iole, (dam, Cardinal
His Excellency 36	Punch 176	Cape) 182
— Grace 4	Hutton John 15	— (dam, Miss Letty) ... 103
— Highness 60	Hyacinth 147	Iolie 56
— Holiness 171	Hybla 118	Iona 137
Hispaniola 59	Hydaspes 90	Ion vi
His Serene Highness 60	Hydrangea 33	Ione 88
Historian 3	Hydrometer 61	Ionian 88
Hocuspocus 110	Hygeia 61	Ionic 36
Hoity-toity 59	Hymely 160	Iota 122
Holywell 130	Hypocrite 34	Ipus 41
Homebrewed 144		Ira 121
Homespun 59	LANTHE 12	Iracundus 121
Honesty 78	Iapis 124	Ireland's Eye 179
Honeydew 11	Iareca 119	Irene 110
Honeysuckle 11	Ida 70	Iresine 5
Honywood 169	Idiot, The 62	Iris 99
Hope, by Gladiator 60, 101	Idle Boy, by Harkaway	Irish Ambassador 192
— by Rococo 197	— — by St Martin ... 122	— Dragoon 192
— by Sheet Anchor 60	Ignis Fatuu 34	— Jig 178
— by Touchstone 103	Idegarda 182	— Lass 143
Hopeful 60	Ilex 33	— Stew 59
Hopeless, by Melbourne 60	Iliona 61	— Tutor, The 183
— by Smallhopes 174	Ill Cowp 79	— Witch 126
Hornpipe, by Sheet	Image 62	Iron Duke, The 101
Anchor 94	Imagination 42	Ironmonger, The 72
— by Venison 135	Imago 62	Iron Rail 89
Horton Yates 72	Imaum 51	Ironstone 48
Hotchpot 25	Imp 62	Irony 63
Hothorpe 78	Imposition 92	Isaac of York 132
Hotspur 126	Impromptu 45	Isabella 128
Houlakin 135	Improvement 133	— Noel 2
Housekeeper 182	Inch, The 102	Ischia 54
Howdy, The 60	Inconstant 25	Isis 62
Hoyden 128	Index 32	Ithania 23
H. R. H. 60	Indians, by Muley	Ithuriel 165
Hub bub 49	Moloch 182	Ivan 144
Huff 155	— by Ion 10	
Hughe Graham 105	Indian Chief, The ... 126	JACK 66
Hugo 42	Indicator, by Clear	— Frost 56
Huldah 126	the Way 128	— Robinson 4
Humboldt 58	— by Daniel	— up the Orchard ... 124
Humbug, by Pleni-	O'Rourke 129	Jacob 160
potentiary 34	Indulgence 125	Jacqueline 64
— by Ratan 148	Indus 58	Jamaica, by Liverpool ... 127
Humility 138	Industry 62	— by Medoro 63
Humphrey 29	Infanta 66	Jamie Falshaw 162

	Page		Page	Page	
Jamie Forest	100	John Bull, by Touch-		Kennyside Hero	117
Jane, by Moses	64	stone	49	Kentish Yeoman	86
— by Rowland	89	— by Old Eng-		Kerdiffstown	186
Janet Pride	151	land	127	Kernel	55
Jamina	66	John Cosser	167	Kestrel	67
Japan	64	— de Beverley	126	Kettleby	143
Jaquenetta	6	— Dory	197	Keturah	67
Jarnac	64	— Harris	84	Kick up the Dirt	156
Jasmine	64, 104	— o'Bruges	36	Kidnapper	52
Jealousy	2	— o'Groat	97	Kilkenny Boy	192
Jeannette	41	— of Leyden	vi	Killarney	188
Jeannie Baptiste	64	— of Tuam	171	Killiekrankie	54, 67
— Woman	48	— Powney	40	Kilmeny	17
Jeffy	88	Johnny	193	Kilquade	177
Jelly Fish	9	— Gilpin	95	Kimburn	163
Jemima	64	Johnstown	186	Kindle the Wisp	185
Jemimaran	123	Jollity	197	King Charming	197
Jemmy the Black	45	Jolly Dick	70	— John	20
— Twitcher	106	— John Bull	44	— of Kildare	174
Jenny Jumps	64	Jonathan	79	— of Naples	58
— Lind, by Sleight-		Joshua	10	— of the Curragh	174
of-hand	130	Joy	192	— of the Days	115
— by Touch-		Joyful	134	— of the Tyne	126
stone	64, 88	Jubilee, by Catton	66	— of Troy	157
Jenny Rag	65	— by Jerry	70	— O'Neill	188
— Wren, by Comus	65	Juggler, by Acrobat	170	— Pepin	128
— by Hornsea	51	— by Physician	vi	— Sterndale	129
Jessica	191	— by Sleight-of-hand	110	Kingsberry	184
Jessie	53	Juke the Beetle	23	King's Head	108
Jessy	3	Julia, by Epirus	107	Kingston	130
— Hammond	65	— (Irish)	182	Kiss	183
— Mary	19	— by Jereed	128	Kiteflyer	190
Jest, by Touchstone	47	Juliana	67	Kitten, by Bay Middleton	68
— by Jaques	89	Julius Agricola	76	— by Flagon	91
Jester, The	170	Jupiter	182	Kitty	103
Jesuit, by Cowl	7	Just in Time	177	Kitty Clover	110
— by Jereed	1	KAFFIR, THE	110	— of Coleraine	68
Jeu d'Esprit	45	Kakistos	168	Knavery	79
Jewess, The	107	Kalmia	67	Knight Errant, by	
Jew Girl	173	Kalouga	86	Bentley	169
Jill	66, 66	Kangaroo, by Elis	97	— — by Gladiator	1
Jinglepot	51	— by Annandale	155	Knight of St Patrick	177
Joachim	66	Kate, by Corranna	191	— of the Dee	61
Joan	161	— by Auckland	53	— of the Garter	108
— of Arc	161	— by Sir Hercules	183	— of the Thimble	191
Joanna, by Sultan	66	Kate Hardcastle	79	— of the Thistle	148
— by Touchstone	66	— Kearney, by Napo-		Knowing Bird	79
Joannina	66, 66	leon	183	Kohinoor	103
Jockey-boy	36	— — by F.-a-Ball.	3	Kossuth	189
Jock o'Hazeldean	84	Nickleby	59	Kurrund	82
Joc o'Sot	195	Katherine	67	LA BELLE, by Voltaire	68
Joe Hume	180	Kathleen	32	— by St Francis	99
— Kiddy	151	Katie Darling	188	La Bohemienne	68
Lovell	32	Katzivika	144	La Cyprienne	69
Muggins	173	Kedger	vi	L'Addio	78
Johannes	66				

Page	Page	Page
Lady 69	Lady Jane, by The Hero 46	Lamartine 54
Lady Abbess, The ... 69	— John 132	Lamb, The 118
— Aberdour ... 72	— Kate 183	Lamb's-wool 92
— Alice 128	— Key 100	La Mode 184
— Anglesey ... 167	— Laurina 71	Lampada 163
— Ann, by F.-a-Ball. 22	— Lawn 145	Lampoon 159
— by Langar... 69	— Liverpool 71	Lancashire Lass 87
— Apeley ... 167	— Lurewell 36	Lancaster 191
— Arthur ... 184	Margaret, by An- telope 198	Landlord 40
— Avon 85	— by Don John 183	Lanercosta... 157
— Bangtail ... 69	— Margaret II ... 183	Laneret 67
— Betsy 69	— Marian 151	Langar Y. 197
— Betty 99	Mary, by Laner- cost 140	Langton 104
— Bibina 36	— by Emilius 72	Languid 75
— Bird, dam, Siberia 144	— Meaulys 130	Languish 75
— — — dam, Lady 69	— Middleton... 184	— Young 75
— — — by Liverpool 17	Mowbray, by Nut- with 147	Lansdown 54
— Blanche 15	— by Bolus 76	Lansdowne 120
— Catherine 194	— of Gilsland 72	Lansfeld 72
— Cecilia 185	— of Penydaran 72	Lantern 75
— Changoring ... 17	— of the Grove 163	Lapidist 63
— Claremont... ... 164	— of the Lune 72	Lapithæ 80
— Constance... ... 38	— of the Turf 68	Lapwing, by Morisco 76
— Day, by St Hubert 70	— Paramount 100	— by Bustard 76
— Durham 177	— Peel 47	Lara 112
— Eden, by Partisan 70	— Percy 46	Largehopes 185
— — — by Auckland 197	— Ponsonby 131	Larta 15
— Eleanor 70	— Rebecca 72	La Sage Femme 76
— Elizabeth 147	Sarah, by Faugh- a-Ballagh 119	Lascelles 20
— Emily 70	— by Tramp... 72	Lassitude 75
— Ern 118	Lady's Hack 87	Lass of Gowrie... 126
— Evelyn 62	Lady Skipsey 72	— of Lonton... 77, 86
— Fanny, by Charles XII 70	— Sneerwell... 184	Last Chance 122
— — — by St Nicho- las 70	— Spencer 42	— in the South 157
— Flora 15	— Stafford 73	— Link, The... 77
— Frances 71	— Strut 73	Latchlug 115
— Franklin 6	— Tatton 55	La Tempesta 44
— Geraldine 71	— Tightleg 90	Latitude 77
— Gray 179	— Tint 73	Latitudinarian 77
— Guy, by Passenger 71	— Trampoline 73	Latona 73
— — — by Filho da Puta 183	— Velox 82	Laura, by Tomboy 113
— Hamilton 71	— Vernon 95	— by Don Cossack 87
— Harkaway... ... 180, 183	— White 111	Laura Bell... 140
— Harriet, by Sir Hercules... 71	— Wild 169	La Valière... 77
— — — by The Merry Monarch ... 22	— Wildair 36	Lavender 185
— — — Hesketh 72	La Gitana 68	La Voleuse 188
— — — Hylda 131	La Goualeuse 74	Lawsuit 57
— — — I am off 94	Lahore 67	Lawyer, The 102
— — — in Waiting ... 121	Laira 14	Lawyer's Lady, The... 78
— — — Isabel... 134	Laird o'Cockpen ... 135	Layla 78
— — — Jane, by Picaroon 95	Lalage 188	Lazarillo 68

	Page		Page	Page	
Leather	106	Little Martin	189	Louisa by Tearaway	176
Lebanon	94	— Mary	113	— by Teniers	81
Le Beau	60	— Meg	142	— by Tomboy	81
Le Beck	131	— Nell	108	— by W. Baylock	163
Le Belward	80	— Queen, by Mel-		Louisa Newell	128
Legacy	195	bourne	164	Louise	47
Legend	78	— — by Corona-		Louis Napoleon	84
Legerdemain	34	tion	111	— Philippe, by Revo-	
Leipsic	71	— — by Orlando,		lution	14
Lena	78	or Kingston	119	— — by Mayboy	174
Leopold	93	— Princess	7	Louvat	19
Letccombe Lass	114	— Swift	150	Love-charm	82
Lethe	75	— Sykes	71	Love's-lip	82
Letitia	103	Lituana	184	Loyola	77
Letterpress	103	Lively Flea, The	1	Lucia	82
Letus	103	Livermere	119	Lucifer, by Archy	107
Levanter	197	Liverpool	151	— by Comet	167
Leybourne	73	Lizars	154	Luck's-all	185
Liberator	140	Lizzie	118	Lucky Lad	155
Liberia	88	Lizzy, by Harkaway	193	Lucullus	23
Liberty	78	— by Lanercost	163	Lucy Neale	82
Lidgate	94	Llanforda	108	Ludford	195
Liga	14	Loadstar	47	Lugar	12
Lightning, by Alonzo	181	Loadstone	77	Luminary	97
— by Drone	79, 182	Lobelia	80	Luna	192
— by Magpie	181	Lochmaben	92	Lundyfoot, by Sweet-	
Lillie	106	Locoda	185	meat	188
Lilliputian	198	Lodona	87	— by Tory-boy	101
Lilly	85	Lola Montez	58	Lunedale	86
Lily, The, by Tulip	79	Lollypop	80	Luneta	86
— by the Sea	57	Lomer	42	Lunette, by Barnacles	198
— by Picaroon	17	Longbow	99	— by Figaro	185
— of the Valley	16	Longinus	119	Lupin	185
Limerick	195	Longitude	77	Lurcher	106
— Lass	184	Loo	56	Luxurious	82
Limestone	34	Loquacious	50	Luxury	82
Linnet	87	Lord Collingwood	117	Lydia Languish	83
Lionel	85	— Edward	174	Lygonia	167
Lioness	4	— Harry	41	MAB	83
Lismahago	188	— Melbourne	127	Mabel, by Sir Hercules	39
Liston	106	— Nelson, by Colling-		— by Annandale	92
Lithograph	103	wood	166	Mabella	23
Little Ann	8	— — by Lanercost	64	Macready	162
— Bird, The	79	— of the Manor	70	Macremma	83
— Blossom	85	— Oswald	131	Madame Bertrand	83
— Bob	39	— Saltoun	41	— Fanny	63
— Bo-peep	89	— Stately	73	— Landeau	99
— Cassino	168	Lorimer	18	— Moet	177
— Emma	160	Lottery	147	— Pelerine	84
— Fanny	110	Lotty	122	Ristori	137
— George	192	Lough Bawn	193	— St Clair	84
— Gerry	51	Louie	102	Sontag	178
— Hannah	124	Louise, by Croesus	47	Soyer	178
— Jane	93	— by Harkaway	181	Vestriss	185
Jem	163	— by Hetman Platoff	158	Madcap	84
Kitty	68	— by Pompey	66		

	Page		Page		Page
Madcap, Young ...	84	Maid of Newton ...	76	Marianne	12
Madelina	90	— of Orleans ...	161	Marie	12, 93
Madeline	126	— of Palmyra ...	119	Marinella	93
Mademoiselle, by Long-sight	106	— of Saragossa 87, 161		Mariner, by Sh. Anchor	153
— by Economist ...	134	— of Team Valley 169		— by Weatherbit ...	150
Made Safe	198	— of the Tees ...	48	Mario, by Bashful ...	186
Magde Gray ...	52	— of the West ...	87	— by Birdcatcher ...	33
— Wildfire, by Annandale ...	92	Maiden's Blush ...	82	Marion	132
— by Muley		Mail Train ...	25	— Young ...	93
Moloch	52	Mainstay ...	162	Market Gardener ...	16
Madrid	80	Major ...	152	Marlow	120
Maggie	153	Major's Remedy ...	106	Marmalade ...	156
Maggy	91	Malay ...	87	Marmora ...	93
Magic	187	Malcolm ...	112	Marpesia ...	92
Magician	177	Malibran, by Whisker	88	Marquis, The, by Birdcatcher ...	179
Magic Spell ...	98	— by Rubens ...	186	— — by Sir Isaac	112
— Wand ...	162	Malmesbury ...	107	Marquis of Carrabas	190
Magnes ...	77	Mamsel Otz ...	88	— of Sevigné ...	143
Magnet, by Magpie ...	177	Manchester ...	80	— of Stafford ...	38
— by Paragone ...	169	Manchette ...	88	Marriage ...	169
Magnus ...	66	Mandane ...	88	Marske ...	119
Magog ...	99	Mandanes ...	88	Marsyas ...	88
Mag on the Wing ...	195	Mandricardo ...	39	Martext, by Jaques ...	76
Magsman, The ...	35	Mangel-wurzel ...	89	— by Touchstone ...	68
Mahasach ...	85	Mangrove ...	98	Martinet ...	89
Maid, The ...	50, 84	Maniac ...	89	Martingale ...	120
— of Ardee ...	185	Manifold ...	141	Martyr ...	75
— of Ardreagh ...	185	Manilla ...	89	Martyrdom ...	93
— of Athol ...	126	Man in the Moon ...	86	Mary, by Hetman	
— of Avon ...	85	Mansfield Lass ...	186	Platoff ...	92
— of Barham ...	147	Mantle ...	55, 89	— by Melbourne ...	66
— of Burghley ...	85	Maraschino ...	176	— by Woodpigeon	89
— of Corinth ...	147	Marble Hill ...	58	Mary Ann, by Ithuriel	71
— of Delamere ...	80	Marble Maid ...	5	— — by Tear-	
— of Derwent ...	104	Marc Antony ...	121	away ...	177
— of Disley ...	26	Marcellina ...	89	— Anne ...	182
— of Erin ...	186	Marchesina ...	90	— Blane ...	166
— of Golborne ...	85	Marchioness D'Eu ...	179	— Lovell ...	26
— of Hart ...	86	Marciana ...	18	— of Burgundy ...	177
— of Honor ...	186	Margaret, by Chanti- cheer	152	Massacre ...	114
— of Judah ...	133	— by Drayton	91, 153	Massa Mungo ...	105
— of Kent, by Reveller	86	— by Galaor ...	101	Massaroni ...	43
— by Bay Mid-dleton ...	41	— by Margrave ...	91	Massena ...	34
— of Lorette ...	86	— by Ugly Buck ...	91	Master Bustle ...	145
— of Lune ...	86	— of Anjou ...	91	— Friday ...	197
— of Lyme ...	76	Margareta ...	91	— Jack ...	187
— of Masham ...	103	Margellina ...	91	— Norton ...	101
— of the Mill ...	162	Margery ...	91	— Slender ...	104
— of Mona ...	86	Margravine ...	92	Matilda, by Emilius	171
— of Monton ...	87	Maria ...	92	— by Magpie ...	176
— of Motherwell ...	87	Connor ...	92, 104	— by Melbourne ...	177
— of the Mountair	140	Monk ...	92	Maud, by Bran ...	94
— of Newland ...	61	Put ...	1	— by Loup-garou ...	164
		Marianna ...	60	Maurice Quill ...	192
				Mavourneen, by Bizarre	132

Page	Page	Page
Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... 153	Merry Lass, by Y. Priam ... 96, 146	Miraculous ... 98
Maybud ... 33	— Maid ... 161	Mirror ... 128
May Day ... 26	Merryman ... 138	Mirza ... 82
Maydew ... 128	Merry Monk ... 152	Mischief, by Launcelot ... 35
Mayfair ... 14	— Thought ... 32	— by St Martin ... 90
Mayfly, by Emilius ... 94	— Wife of Windsor ... 79	Misconception ... 98
— by Wintonian ... 49	Mersey ... 96, 164	Misdeal ... vi
May Girl ... 185	Messalina ... 112	Misfit ... 90
Mayor of Hull, The ... 196	Messman ... 148	Misfortune ... 144
May Queen ... 134	Meteora ... 33	Mishap, by Kremlin ... 47
Mazurka ... 94	Methodist ... 96	— by Alarm ... 105
M.D. ... 156	Metropolitan, The ... 45	Mistletoe ... 129
Meal ... 94	Michael Brunton ... 66	Misanomer ... 99
Mease, The ... 26	Mickey Free ... err.	Miss Ablett ... 46
Measham ... 26	Mickleton ... 97	— Aldcroft ... 2
Meaux ... 68	Mickleton Maid ... 86, 97	— Allen ... 40
Mecca ... 94	Midas, by Defence ... 54	— Aylmer ... 177
Mechanic, by B. Mdeletn. ... 146	— by Beiram ... 96	— Bacon ... 22
— by Hornsea ... 146	Middle ... 97	— Bernard ... 181
Medea, by Drone ... 186	Middledale Maid ... 130	— Bessy ... 169
— by Whisker ... 95	Middlethorpe ... 26	— Betsy ... 99
Medina ... 95	Middleton ... 184	— Blythe ... 187
Medlock ... 15	Midge, by Elvas ... 190	— Bowe ... 99
Medora, Y. ... 95	— by Pompey ... 124	— Branch ... 100
Meg Merrilees, by Don John ... 24	Mid-Lothian ... 112	— Briggs ... 105
— by Muley Moloch ... 135	Midsummer ... 129	— Bundy ... 62
Melcombe ... 102	Mignon ... 109	— Bunney ... 82
Melesina ... 190	Mignonette, Young ... 97	— Burnley ... 100
Melita ... 158	Mike ... 124	— Burns ... 163
Melody, by Melbourne ... 143	Milcote ... 85	— Carlisle ... 101
— by Skylark ... 186	Miles's Boy ... 134	— Castaway ... 82
— by Birdcatcher ... 193	Milkboy ... 85	— Castling ... 100, 156
Melsa ... 163	Milkmaid ... 97	— Charlotte ... 114, 187
Memento, by Jerry ... 136	Miller, The ... 162	— Clark ... 100
— by Voltaire ... 96	Millificent ... 198	— Codner ... 7
Memory, by Ion ... 136	Millwood ... 99	— Conisit ... 104
— by Melbourne ... 136	Mimic ... 195	— Conyngham ... 170
Menagerie ... 198	Mimosa ... 165	— Dalgleish ... 103
Menelaus ... 197	Minaret ... 97	— Delamere ... 143
Mentmore ... 5	Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... 167	— Denham ... 165
Mephistopheles ... 7	— by Bay Middleton ... 40	— Elis ... 161
Mercator ... 114	Miniature ... 97	— Eliza ... 100
Mercer, The ... 120	— Junior ... 98	— Emma ... 91
Merchant of Venice ... 178	Minikin ... 98	— Etty ... 101
Mercy ... 192	Minima ... 34	— Eva ... 144
Merganser ... 96	Minister ... 197	— Flareaway ... 101
Mermaid, The ... 51	Minna, by The Colonel ... 98	— Flyaway ... 101
Merope ... 96	— by Tearaway ... 186	— Foote ... 183
Merriment ... 66	Minna Troil ... 98	— Fowler ... 168
Merry Andrew, by Pan-taloon ... 112	Minos ... 9	— Frill ... 101
— by Saddler ... 134	Minto ... 37	— Garforth ... 140
Bird ... 100	Minx ... 166	— Giddy ... 110
Lass, by King Cole ... 85	Mirabeau ... 112	— Gilmour ... 102
VOL. VII.	Miracle ... 98	— Goldschmidt ... 64
		— Graydon ... 186
		— Hampton ... 102

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Hayes ...	186	Miss Tiffany ...	157	Moneda ...	107
— Heathcote ...	102	— Touchit ...	105	Monomaniac ...	15
— Hewitt ...	165	— Truth ...	100	Monsieur Jabot ...	101
— Honey ...	145	— Walton ...	85	— Perrot ...	94
— Horewood ...	32, 102	— Western ...	151	M. Robin ...	123
— Jane ...	129	— Whinney ...	105	Monsoon ...	187
— Jemima ...	64	— White, by The		Monster, The ...	107
— Jessy ...	155	Era ...	94	Monstrosity ...	107
— Kate ...	101	— by Rochester ...	111	Montague ...	141
— Kitty Cockle ...	103	— Wiggins ...	184	Montem ...	118
— Letty ...	103	— Wilfred ...	105	Montenegro ...	133
— Lop ...	58	— York ...	39	Montezuma ...	87
— Lottery ...	90	Missed Stays ...	153	Montgomery ...	41
— Lydia ...	103	Missile ...	162	Moodkee ...	35
— Maria ...	100	Missy ...	35, 106	Mookadder ...	139
— Martin, by Vol-		Mist ...	199	Moolraj ...	89
taire ...	104	Mistake, by Elis ...	116	Moonbeam, by Emilius ...	
— by Mr Martin ...	76	— by Starch, or Al-		75, 107	
— Matthews ...	104	caston ...	187	— by Lanercoast ...	117
— May ...	126	Mr Commissioner ...	2	Moonlight, by Pleni-	
— Morris ...	104, 161	— Martin ...	104, vi	potentia	159
— Naughty ...	103	— Merryman ...	125	— by Pompey ...	139
— Nightingale ...	127	— Toots ...	41	Moonshine ...	159
— Nipper, by Pin-		Mistletoe Bough ...	170	Mora ...	107
cher ...	56	— Mrs Dodds ...	148	Morea ...	108
— by Bran ...	85	— Fitzwilliam ...	106	Morella ...	108
— Norton ...	105	— Garforth ...	163	Moresca ...	14
— Orbell ...	64	— Geogeghan ...	196	Mormonite ...	198
— Pardoe ...	143	— Hobson ...	166	Morn, The ...	40
— Parkinson ...	105	— Humby ...	30	Morning Star ...	157
— Partridge ...	137	— Smith ...	179	Morok, by Coronation ...	19
— Peddie ...	111	Mistress Jean ...	135	— by Muley Moloch ...	91
— Pranks ...	50	Mitre, The ...	134	Morris Dancer ...	149
— Ritter ...	98	Mocha ...	94	Morsel ...	108
— Robinson ...	151	Modesty, by Malek ...	106	Mortimer, by Alarm ...	53
— Sarah, by Gladiator ...	39	— (Irish) ...	190	— by Fitz-Allen ...	163
— by Jerry ...	98	Mogador, by Econo-		Moscow ...	103
— by Y. Whale-		mist ...	106	Moses ...	115
bone, or Robin Grey ...	131	— (Irish) ...	179	Mosti ...	108
— by Don ...		Mokanna ...	172	Motley ...	108
John ...	39	Moleskin ...	106	Mottingham ...	149
Sellon ...	12	Molly ...	62	Mouche ...	109
Sheraton, by		Molly Maguire ...	177	Moulton ...	4
Inheritor ...	105	Molossus ...	16	Moulton Lass ...	134
— by Sheraton ...	188	Monarch ...	95	Mountain Daisy ...	109
Singer ...	148	Mongrel ...	79	— Dew, by Philip ...	176
Slane, dam,		Monica ...	107	— — by Orlando ...	145
Elissa ...	40, 105	Monie Moses ...	115	— Flower ...	197
— dam, Lady		Monima ...	158	Mouse (Irish) ...	187
Mary ...	72	Monimia ...	23	— by Mus ...	166
Slick ...	170	Monitress ...	53	— by Ratcatcher ...	9
Spring ...	16	Monk, The, by Revo-		Mouseeling ...	102
Sykes ...	25	lution ...	125	Mouse-trap ...	199
Talbot ...	130	— — by The Prior ...	7	Moustache ...	170
Teasdale ...	74	— — by Cowl ...	148	Muladdin ...	70
Tiff ...	156	— by Friar ...	178	Mule ...	155

Page	Page	Page
Mulgrave 104	Negus 70	Northern Eagle ... 40
Muliana 111	Nell 113	— Maid, The... 86
Mulligatawny 187	— Gwynne, by Blackfoot ... 186	North-Western, The 101
Mummery 62	— — by Master Henry ... 114	Norton 18
Mungo 67	— — by Muley Moloch ... 95	Nottingham 40
Murat 58	Nelly 114	Novice 130
Murton Lordship ... 104	Nelson 50	Nubia... 115
Musca... 7	Nero 35	Nun, The, by Catton 115
Muscatal 55	Nervous 138	— — by Cowl ... 22
Muscovado 153	Nestling 89	— — by H. Platoff 126
Mushroom... ... 176	Never Mind 198	— — by St Mar-
Music, by Bashful ... 186	Neville 141	tin 85,144
— by Slane 15	Newbald vi	Nuncio vi
Mustafee 176	New Brighton 42	Nunnykirk 11
My Dear 103	— Holland 68	Nuptial 169
My Mary, by Bran ... 50	Newman Noggs ... 141	Nursling 115
— — by Iago 18	Newmarket, by Bever- lac 91	Nut 74
— — Ann ... 38,111	— — by Harkaway ... 169	Nutbrown 159
— Pet 111	Newminster 11	Nutcracker 95
— Uncle 191	Newport 172	Nuttall 95
Myrrha, by Malek ... 112	Newsmonger 32	Nutgirl 104
— by Whalebone... 112	Newton-le-Willows ... 76	Nuthatch 152
Myrtilla 188	New Year's Day ... 114	Nuthook 158
Myrtle, by Rochester 126	— Eve 28	Nuthurst 56
— by Wanton 188	Niagara 126	Nutmeg 83
Mysterious Lady ... 84	Nicholas 171	Nutpecker 5
Mystery, by Inheritor 48	Nicholi 166	Nutshell 93
— by Lottery 113	Nickname 99,114	Nymph, by Hornsea 102
— by Phantom 112	Nicosia 33	— by The Ugly
— by Colwick ... 113,113	Nicotine 129	Buck 194
Mystic 12	Nigger, The vi	
Mysticle 113	Nightcap 114	OAKLEAF 164
NABOB, THE 58	Nightlight... 139	Obscurity 113
Nailer, The 71	Nightmare, by The Doctor 23	Ocean Monarch ... 93
Nancy, by The Bard 104	— by Muley Moloch ... 48	O'Daly 68
— by Verulam ... 8	Nightshade, by Sir Hercules ... 115,165	Odessa 116
— by Launcelot... 176	— by Touchstone... 129	Odessus, by Elias ... 116
Nancy Dawson... ... 81	Nightstar 199	— by Sir Her-
Nan of the Vale ... 138	Nil Desperandum ... 54	cules 116
— Pedlar ... 26,113	Nimble 26	Odille 116,171
Nannette 113	Ninny 115	Odin 116
Nanny 188	Ninnyhammer 115	Oedipus 144
Napauk 143	Nitocris 115	Officious 9
Napoleon, Young ... 179	No Chance... 11	Off She Goes 197
Naphtha, by The Nob 138	Noisette 93	Oh Fy... XLIII
— by Slane 145	Nondescript 2	Ohio, by Jerry 116
Narcissus 147	Norcliffe 79	— by Montreal ... 117
Narvaez 153	Norham 11	Old Boy, The 100
National, The 25	Normantown 140	— Dan Tucker ... 2,vi
Nautila 14	Norna 98	— England 49,vi
Navigator 15		— English Gentleman 130
Necklace 138		— Fox, The 147
Nectar 144		— Jim 190
Wed Poins 85		— Lad, The 168
		— Man, The 65
		— Misery 192

	Page		Page		Page
Old Port	11	Paddy Bird	129	Pauline, by Emperor	13
— Ralph Burn	98	— Heffran	179	— by Moses	121
Stock	188	— Keary	177	Paultons	166
— Tom	145	Painter	128	Pavilion	21
Oleaster	117	Pale Ale	118	Paxton	62
Olitipa	160	Paleface	188	Payment	133
Olive	117	Palestine	180	Peace	62
— Branch	17	Paletot	158	Peach	127
— Oil	117	Palikar	172	Peacock	155
Oliver	83	Pallas	164	Pearl, by Alarm	58
Olivia	175	Palma...	118	— by Freney	195
Omen	151	Palmeria	70	— by Ld. Strafford,	
Omphale	117	Palmerston	150	or Hetman Platoff	121
Once more	46	Palmerstown	186	Peasant	43
Only One, The	62	Palmyra	58, 118	Pebble	43
Onyx	41	Pampeluna	155	Pecunia	121
Ophelia	117	Panacea	119	Pedlar	16
Orfila	145	Pandea	121	Peeping Tom	73
Oriana	72	Pandemus	164	Peep o'day Boy	192
Orion	vi	Pandora, by Pantaloon	80	Peerage	90
Ormsby	92	— by Wrangler	119	Peeress	121, 135
Orphan, by Bandy	181	Panic, by Carlo Dolce	185	Peggy Sands	122
— by The Cure	141	— by Venison	149	Peggotty	140
— by Robert de Gor-		Pantalonade	119	Peg the Rake	178
ham	172	Pantalo...	v	Pelham	40
— by Sheraton	188	Pantomime	VII	Penang	8
— by Tory Boy	88	Pantasa	1	Pendulum	122
— Girl	190	Paphos	164	Penelope	125
— Lassie	155	Paquette	20	Peppermint, by Sweet-	
Orpheus	88	Parade, by Pantaloon	120	meat	119
Orphrey	60	— by The Colonel	120	— by Polish	188
Ortez	116	Paragon	139, VII	Perdita	189
Ortolano	165	Paragome	vii	Perfume	97
O'Ryan	125	Para Shastha	196	Pergularia	33
Orythia	70	Parchment	135	Peri	189
Osbaldeston	93	Paregoric	8	Periwinkle	195
Osbaldwick	62	Parga	72	Perjury	121
Oscar	108	Paris	95	Persian	122
Osis	63	Parthenope	187	Persiani	136
Ostrich	119	Parthian	32	Perspicacity	3
Otisina	118	Partiality	120	Pescarra	199
Otterburn	23	Particle	127	Pessima	96
Our Jim	83	Partlet	52	Pesth	154
— Nell	50	Partridge	135	Pet, by Gainsborough	122
Outcast, by Elis	54	Parts of Lindsey	166	— by Vulcan	193
— by Ithuriel	120	Pas-op	186	Peter the Hermit	161
Ovando	153	Pass Card	26	— Simple	193
Overton	6	Passion	121	Petit Morceau	189
Oxford Blue, The	131	Passionate	121, 121	Petrarch	162
Oxonian	95	Pastoral	43	Petrel, by Cervantes	122
Oxus	72	Pastrycook	156	— by Weatherbit	14
Oxygen	118	Patience	13	Petrowna	152
PACE	196	Patricia	134	Petticoats	31
Packhorse	199	Patrick, by Harkaway	189	Pharmacopeia	124
Paddy	192	— by Ithuriel	174	Pharold, by Alarm	73
		Patty	188	— by Velocipede	52

Page	Page	Page			
Pheasant, by Bird-catcher ...	189	Playman ...	40	Poundsworth ...	162
— by Y. Priam ...	113	Plaything ...	190	Practice ...	72
Phemey ...	124	Pleasure Trip ...	80	Prairie Bird ...	160
Pherenicus ...	155	Plebeia ...	121	Prattle ...	50
Phial ...	76	Pledge, The ...	9	Precursor ...	112
Philippa ...	124	Plenary ...	125	Predestination ...	36
Philomela ...	165	Plenitude ...	125	Prediction ...	32
Philosopher ...	171	Plenty ...	125	Predilection ...	120
Phleta ...	158	Plot ...	34	Present ...	107
Phlio ...	155	Ploughboy, by Bay Middleton ...	43	Preserve ...	127
Phocion ...	139	— by Fancy Boy ...	125	President, The ...	170
Phœbe ...	128	Ploughman ...	127	Preslaw ...	144
Phœbus, by Pompey	124	Ploughshare ...	43	Prestige ...	136
— by Sheet Anchor	124	Plumstead ...	43	Presto ...	159
Phœnix ...	189	Plunder ...	89	Preston Strike ...	160
Phrygia ...	96	Pocket Venus ...	141	Prestwich ...	77
Phryne ...	34	Podarca ...	155	Pretender ...	8
Physalis ...	9	Ocean ...	148	Pretty Dear ...	188
Physician ...	72	Poesy ...	179	— Miss ...	127
Piccolo ...	44	Poet, The ...	163	— Poll ...	197
Piccolomini ...	176	Poison ...	8, vii	Prevarication ...	44
Pick'em up ...	146	Polestar ...	157	Prevention ...	108
Pickpocket ...	189	Polka, by Mariner ...	23	Pride ...	29
Piemie ...	43	— by Sheet Anchor	94	— of Eden ...	188
Picoreur ...	130	Pollard, by Bay Middleton ...	94	Prima Donna ...	97
Pigskin ...	2	— by Bran ...	131	Luna ...	192
Pikria ...	63	Pollux ...	124	Prime Minister ...	119
Pilgrim ...	17	Polly ...	163	Primitious ...	149
Pilgrimage ...	94	Polly Burns ...	45	Primrose, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	167
Pimento, by Arundel	8	— Trashery ...	190	— by Scroggins ...	146
— by Maple ...	125	Polonaise ...	144	Prince, by Hollyhock ...	XLIV
Pinch ...	92	Polyxo ...	155	— Arthur, by Auck-	
Pincher ...	71	Pomegranate ...	8	land ...	6
Pincushion ...	190	Pomfret Cake ...	110	— by Orlando ...	128
Pindus ...	168	Pomona ...	126	— Charlie, by Bay	
Pinmoneys ...	121	Pomp ...	127	Middleton ...	197
Pinwire, by Retriever ...	177, 189	Poney, A ...	89	— by Record ...	3
— by Windfall ...	179	Pontifex ...	32	— Edward ...	89
Pione ...	125	Pontifical ...	20	— George ...	128
Pioneer ...	167	Pontiff ...	93	— Leopold ...	190
Piquet ...	185	Pontoon ...	140	Prince of Orange ...	100
Pirate, by Freebooter ...	187	Poor Yorick ...	191	— of Wales ...	191
— by Seahorse ...	174	Pop goes the Weasel ...	162	— Patrick ...	180
Pithus ...	155	Popping Piece ...	193	— Plausible ...	128
Pitsford ...	102	Portia ...	178	— Rupert ...	135
Pity the Blind ...	157	Portion ...	118, 127	— The ...	58
Pizarro ...	157	Portrait ...	97	Princess, by Philip ...	190
Placid ...	121	Portsmouth ...	199	— by Physician ...	128
Planet ...	125	Positive Young Man ...	101	— The, by Slane ...	128
Plaudit ...	62	Post Girl ...	180	— by Retriever ...	179
Playfellow, by Langar ...	35	Postulant ...	78	— Alice ...	128
— by Tempest ...	14	Potentia ...	127	— Royal ...	45
Playful ...	50	Potteen ...	190	Prior, The ...	126
		Potteen Punch ...	190	— of Lanercost ...	92
				— of St Margaret's	152

Page	Page	Page
Prioresse, by Hetman Platoff ... 126	Queen Guinever ... 117	Rebecca, by Rossoul Khan ... 133
— by Joe Lovell ... 1	— Margaret ... 191	Rebekah ... 67
Priscilla Tomboy ... 128	— Mary ... 126	Receipt ... 133
Prism ... 128	— of Beauty ... 130	Reception ... 133
Progress ... 84	— of Carthage ... 131	Recluse, The, by Caesar ... 69
Projectile ... 162	— of Kildare ... 174	— by Wanderer ... 191
Promise ... 55	— of the Isles ... 131	Recreation ... 133
Propeller ... 162	— of the May ... 112	Rectitude ... 134
Prophet, The, by Annendale ... 141	— of the Valley ... 86	Redbourne ... 38
— by Lanercost ... 112	— of Troy ... 157	Redbreast, by Epirus ... 65
Proposition ... 114	— Pomare ... 64	— by Redshank ... 70
Prosperpine ... 128	Queensberry ... 73	Red Garters ... 178
Prosody ... 70	Query ... 97	Redmond o'Hanlon ... 183
Prospect ... 136	Quidette ... 131	Red Precipitate ... 180, 191
Protectionist ... 156	Quiet Woman ... 53	— Ribbons ... err. 134
Protest ... 169	Quince ... 127	— Robin, by Gladiator ... 17
Provost, The ... vii	Quinine ... 145	— — by Robin Hood ... 61
Prudence (dam, Fanny) ... 46	Qui Tam ... 16	Rose, by Red Hart ... 92
— (dam, Florentia) ... 48	Quiteria ... 131	— — by Rubini ... 134
Prudery ... 106	Quiver ... 8	— — (Irish) ... 191
Prussian Acid ... 8, 129	RABBI ... 47	Skin ... 25
Psyche ... 130	Rabelais ... 63	Tape ... 134
Ptarngigan ... 189	Raby ... 106	Vixen ... 180
Puddler, by The Ugly Buck ... 183	Rachel ... 70	Reel ... 135
— The, by Prime Warden ... 72	Radetzky ... 93	Reelfoot ... 136
Puffin ... 129	Radical Bess ... 198	Regia ... 60
Pug ... 129	Radnor ... 89	Regina, by Coronation ... 75
Pultawa ... 129	Rage ... 50	— by Gladiator ... 39
Punjaub ... 155	Rags ... 119	Regius Professor ... 138
Punniar ... 129	Railroad ... 197	Reindeer ... 98
Puritan, The ... 45	Railway, The ... 25	Rejected, The ... 178
Puss ... 190	King ... 122	Relieving Officer ... 45
Pylætes ... 155	Raisthorpe ... 163	Remedy ... 84
Pyrland ... 77	Ramadan ... 136	Remember ... 135
Pyrrha (dam, Jenny Jumps) ... 64	Ranelagh ... 175	Remembrancer ... err.
— (dam, Little Bird) ... 79	Rangoon ... 75	Reminiscence ... 136
— by Emilius ... 130	Ranthos ... 197	Remnant ... 191
Pyrrhic ... 135	Rasher, The ... 22	Remorse, by Ion ... 136
Pyrrhus the First ... 49	Rate in Aid ... 73	— by Cain ... 135
QUADRON ... 130	Ratcliff ... 119	Repeal ... 135
Quadroon, by Cariboo ... 162	Rathmines ... 175	Republic ... 113
— by St Martin ... 85	Rattle ... 46	Republican, The ... 45
Qualm ... 29	Rattler ... 163	Rescue, The ... 54
Quasimodo ... 42	Rattlesnake ... 103	Resistance ... 83
Queen, The ... 190	Ravenshill ... 193	Restless ... 34
— Anne, by Emilius ... 130	Ravensworth ... 168	Restoration ... 170
— by Slane ... 130	Raymond Lully ... 7	Retamosa ... 88
Bee, by Amorino ... 94	Reaction ... 132	Retort ... 136
— — by Tory-boy ... 101	Ready Reckoner ... 63	Retrospect ... 133
— Elizabeth ... 191	Reappear ... 132	Réveillé ... 132
	Rearguard ... 160	Revenge ... 136
	Rebecca, by Brutandorf ... 132	Reversion ... 55
	— by Comus ... 133	Revival ... 136
	— by Ishmael ... 132	Revoke ... 137
	— by Lottery ... 132	Revolt ... 184

	Page		Page		Page
Revolver	141	Rose of Ellel	56	St Ann	166
Revulsion	157	Roseberry, by Provost	118	— Anne, by Simoom	69
Rhesus	69	— by Knight of the Whistle	134	— by Vulcan	6
Rhine, The	26	Rosebud	85	— Antonio	31
Ribbonman	192	Rose Bradwardine	168	— Cecilia	16
Richard Primmer	30	— de Mai	186	— Edmund	171
Richmond	154	— Pompon	74	— Fabian	65
Ridiculus Mus	50	Rosemary	80	— Faith	65
Ridotto	137	Rosenfeld	110	— George, by Pantaloon	125
Rienzi	198	Rosetta, by Collingwood	43	— by Regulator	199
Rifle	61	— by Roller	192	— by Economist	VII
— Ranger	141	Rosina	7, 138	— Helena	140
Ring, The	93	Rosy Morn	192	— Ives	146
Ringworm	137	Roué, The	192	— John	181
Rip Van Winkle	95	Roulette, by Flatcatcher	120	— Julien	38
Roadsman	170	— by Philip	192, 193	— Leger	VII
Robber's Daughter	177	Routh	126	— Leon	61
Robert, by Sir Isaac	112	Rover's Bride, The	147	— Mark, by Sleight-of-hand	130
— by Vatican	171	Roving Betsy	105	— Saddler	163
— de Brus	119	Roxey	41	— Martin	err.
— de Gorham	38	Royal Hart	134	— Patrick	42
— Earl of Huntingdon	61	— Oak	30	— Rossalia	99
Robin	190	Royalist	60	— Ursula	192
— Hood	20	Royalty, by Bay Middleton	60	Sakara	139
Rob Roy, by Provost	36	— by Caesar	169	Sally, by Archy	150
— — by Moss		Rubina	133	— by Safeguard	142
Trooper	108	Rub it up Kit	178	— by Ithuriel	120
Rochester Lass	151	Ruination	132	Sally Bernard	181
Rockley	167	Rumour, by The Libel	136	— Maggs	39
Rockliffe	70	Runaway	139	— Snobs	141
Rodney, by The Pro- vost	2	Rupture	62	— Warfoot	141
— by Sheet Anchor	23	Ruse	34	Salmon	48
Rodoso	33	Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139	Sal of the Vale	175
Roebuck, by Venison	67	— by Caesar	169	Sambo	171
— by The Ugly Buck	183	Rubina	133	Sampson	107
Rogue, The	116	Rub it up Kit	178	Samson	181
Rolla	157	Ruination	132	San Benito	116
Roller	183	Rumour, by The Libel	136	Sanctity	38
Roman	66	Runaway	139	Sandboy, The	53
Romance	146	Rupture	62	Sanita	38
Romeo	137	Ruse	34	San Sebastian	155
Romualdus	22	Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139	Santiago	107
Rosa	110	— by Caesar	169	Sequenay	5
Rosalba	174	Rubina	133	Saraband	143
Rosalie, by Heron	7	Rub it up Kit	178	Saragossa	141
— by Maple	138	Ruination	132	Sarah	119
Rosalind	138	Rumour, by The Libel	136	— Ann, by Flatcatcher	147
Rosalinda	110	Runaway	139	— Anne, by Freeman	169
Rosaline	153	Rupture	62	— by St Martin	101
Rosamond	191	Ruse	34	— Gamp	14
Rosa Mar	138	Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139	— Rebecca	142
Rosary	32	— by Caesar	169	Sarcasm	142
Rosati	39	Rubina	133		
Rose, The	17	Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		
		Ruination	132		
		Rumour, by The Libel	136		
		Runaway	139		
		Rupture	62		
		Ruse	34		
		Rushlight, by Bay Middleton	139		
		— by Caesar	169		
		Rubina	133		
		Rub it up Kit	178		

Page	Page	Page
Sarcastic 142	Sevigne 143	Sir Anthony 5
Sardonyx 5	Sextus 124	— Benjamin 130
Saredon 137	Shade 151	— Charles 83
Saros 33	Shadow, The, by The Saddler 143	— Charles Napier ... 104
Saucebox 128	— — by Flat- catcher 146	— Felix 143
Sauterne, by Amadis ... 24	— — by The Hero ... 151	— George, by British Yeoman ... 59
— by Birdcatcher ... 176	Shadwell 31	— — by St Martin ... 90
Saxon, The 12	Shagram 104	— — by Pantaloons ... 165
Saxony 63	Shamrock 117	— Harry, by Lanercost ... 116
Scamander 117	Shan Van Vocht ... 180	— — by Muley ...
Scampavia 14, VII	Sharp Practice ... 156	Moloch 36
Scandal 37	Sharpshooter ... 74	— Harry Martin ... 104
Scapulary 116	Sharston 89	— Smith 3
Scar 152	Shawn Buidhe ... 198	— Henry 90
Scarborough 111	Sheereen 143	— Hardinge ... 110
Scarecrow 198	Sheffield 30	— Isaac VII
Scarf 55	She is not worth a Name 23	— James Graham ... 59
Scarlet Runner, by Arundel 18	Shepherd 47	— John 39
— by Redshank ... 142	Shepherdess, by Young Phantom ... 192	— Barleycorn ... 82
Schism 77	— by Sir Tatton Sykes ... 149	— Franklin ... 18
Schismatic 77	Sherbert 144	— Martin 69
Schlick 95	Shilmalier West ... 182	— Niel 76
Schriften 84	Shinfane 198	— Oliver 36
Science, by Defence ... 142	Shipwreck 54	— Martext ... 137
— by Euclid ... 51, 142	Shire Oaks 28	— Peter 73
Scotch Jeannie 50	Shoreham 149	— Laurie ... 69
Screw 96	Showman 198	— Philip 104
Scrope 102	Show the Way 157	— Richard 30
Scuftins 142	Shunting 155	— Robert 66
Scythia 128, 142	Shylock VII	— Simon 103
Scythian 142	Siberia 144	— Walter Scott ... 8
Seaham 171	Sicheus 131	— Wigandhorpe ... 70
Sea-kale 143	Sich a getting up Stairs ... 79	— William Harpur ... 114
Seaman 16	Side-saddle 41	Sirius 167
Seclusion 84	Siding 155	Sirocco 179
Second Chance 11	Sidus 125	Size 145
Second-hand 12	Signal 172	Skelton 119
Secundum 13	Silistria 144	Skilful 145
Secutor 113	Silk 164	Skill 146
Seducer 100	Silly 171	Skinningrove 110
Seignor of Holderness ... 68	Silverlock 144	Skirlaugh the First ... 145
Selina 178	Simon the Cellarer ... 92	Skudar 89
Semiramis 152	Simony 77	Skulda 36
Sempatress 145	Simpleton 185	Slanderer 101
Seneca 92	Sincerity 30	Slashing Alice, by Mel-
Senina 108	Sine qua non 99	bourne 118
Senorita 10	Singaway 192	— — by Pompey ... 146
Sense 65	Singleton Cock 157	— Molly 146
Sensitive 165	Lad 50	— Polly 146
Sequidilla 143	Lass 50	Sledge 147
Seraph, The 98	Sir Absolute 74	Sledmere, by Hampton ... 123
Serrano 115		— — by Sleight-of-
Seastris 118		hand VII
Setter, The 95		Sleepy 100
Severus 161		

XXXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Sleight-of-hand...	34	Speed, by Birdcatcher	183	Storm King	144
— Junior	27	— by Lottery	150	Stormy Petrel, by Sheet	
Slender	147	Spem Gregis	2	Anchor	171
Slider	73	Spermactei	179	— — by Windfall	191
Small-drop...	79	Spynx, The	95	Stourbridge	128
Smike...	141	Spider	168	Strachino	4
Smithmoor...	50	Spiders	193	Strap	40
Smuggler, The	19	Spikenard	117	Strathmore	98
— Bill	52	Spinster	2	Strathspey	135
Smut	2	Split the Wind...	182	Strayaway	66
Smyrniot	6	Spoonstealer	161	Strongbow...	99, vii
Snacks	127	Sportsman...	171	Strutaway	73
Snarler	12	Spot	66	Strychnine	193
Sneer	63	Spray	193	Stultz	62
Snob, The	177	Spread Eagle, by Laner-		Stunner	124
Snowball, by Lanercost	39	cost...	111	Styx	171
— by Sleight-of-		— by The Sea	23	Subaltern	76
hand	56	Sprightly	150	Subterfuge	44
Snowdrift	157	Spring	26	Sugarcane	50
Snowdrop, by Galan-		Sprite...	150	Sultan, by Crescent	185
thus...	169	Spur	134	— by Elis	116
— by Dr Syntax	147	Spy	35	— Junior	91
Snowflake	147	Squeers	141	Sultana, by H. Platoff	55
Snuffbox	92	Squire Watt	20	— by Plenipo.	152
Sobraon	107	Squirrel	139	Sulpitia	23
Scœur de Charité	38	Stamford	89	Summerhill	193
Sofa	49	Stamp...	133	Summerstown	199
Soft Sawder	148	Standwell	122	Sunnyside	2
Soldier's Joy	147	Staplefield	171	Sunrise	152
Solomon	101	Staplegrove	161	Sunset	152
Song	104	Stargazer	182	Surge	14
Songstress	33	Starlight Bess	5, 150	Sursplice	32
Son of a Saint, The...	36	Starling	76	Surprise, by Bay Mid-	
Sophia	148	Star of the East	6	dleton	113, 153
Sophistry, by Ion	142	— West	149	— by Burgundy	183
— by Theon	13	Start	153	— by Rough Robin	193
— by Voltaire	148	Startled Fawn	164	Surveyor, The	45
Sorella	120, 148	Staveley	98	Susan	46
Sorrel	148	Stays	150	— Lovell	33
Soufflé	11	Steamer	89	Susanna, by Laner-	
South Australian	66	Steel Yard...	9	cost...	106
— Western	149	Stella, by Lanercost	43	— by Safeguard	142
Southdown	149	— by Magpie	181	Susannah	3
Souvenance	149	Steppingstone	132	Sussex	149
Sovereign Lady...	149	Steward	68	Swaggerer	73
Spangle	149	Stinger, The	33	Swede (dam, Lady	
Spaniard, The	31	Stir-about	94	Eden)	70
Spanish Chestnut	80	Stitch...	62	— (dam, Mangel-	
— Ox	148	Stitched-up	122	wurzel)	89
Spark, by Alpheus	4	Stockbridge	35	Sweep, by Vatican	171
— by Sugar Plum	181	— Buck, The	49	— The, by Laner-	
— by The Ugly		Stoker	108, vii	cost...	193
Buck	198	Stokesley	71	— by Saddler	16
Spartan	70	Stomacher	22	Sweep-clean	195
Speed, by Bay Middle-		Stonechatter	177	Sweetbriar, by Co-	
ton	162	Stonehenge	170	ningsby	93

	Page		Page		Page
Sweetbriar, by Langar	153	Temptation	100	Toga	157
— by Ratcatcher	146	Tenant-right	192	Toggery	158
Sweetmeat	80	Tenebrossa	155	Tollerton	60
Sweet Norah	182	Tennessee	117	Tollertonian	60
— Sauce	109	Ten-pound Note	155	Tom Bowline	99
Swell, The...	100	Teresa, by Physician	141	— Crib...	64
Swift	79	— by Langar	155	— Loker	165
Swindler, The	164	Termagant...	186	Tommy, by M. Moloch	90
Swing	141	Terrington...	105	— by Orlando	145
Switch	153	Terror	121	Tom Raine	198
Switcher	127	Tessera	53	— Slape...	79
Swordplayer	83	Test	93	— Tulloch	32
Sybil, by The Provost	96, 153	Tester...	159	Tomtit	79
— by The Ugly Buck	194	Teatimonial	184	Tomyris	53
Sylph, by Filhoda Puta	193	Testy	155	Tonic	198
— by Spectre	153	Thalia...	8	Topaz	158
Sylvester	161	Thais	34	Top Sawyer	30
Sylvia...	35	Thea	171	Topsy	61
Sylvius	5	Theano	156	Tordesillas	20
Symmetry, by Blarney	150	Theodine	70	Torment	53
— by Cæsar	70	Theorem	197	Tormentor	51
Syntaxina	88	Theory	78	Tortoise	57
Syria	154	Theriacus	80	Tortola	86
Syrup...	144	Theseus	114	Tot	66
Sygavage	124	Thickthorn	65	Total Eclipse	158
TABITHA BRAMBLE ...	154	Thimblerig	28	Touchit	VII
Tadcaster	39	Third of May	177	Touchy	155
Tadmor	119	Thirty-three	159	Tour de Force	38
Taffrail	154	Thomas à Becket	162	Tout, The	161
Taghman	182	Thornhill	68	Trabuco	89
Tagrag	135	Thringarth	86	Tractarian...	131
Talfourd	119	Thug	44	Tragedian	163
Talisman	154	Thunder	181	Tramper	4
Taly	30	Thunderbolt	19	Tranquillity	155
Tame Deer	151	Tib	156	Trapper, The	65
Tanais	158	Ticton	124	Traverser	VII
Taper	75	Tidy...	183	Travestie	132
Target	99	Tiff, by Gameboy	157	Treacle	81
Tarn Wadlin	38	— by Slane	155	Treasure	199
Tarquinia	58	Tiffany	156	Tremble	144
Tartuffe	93	Tillah	157	Triangle	49
Tattler, The	180	Tilly	171	Tribute, by Sea-horse, or The Dean	174
Taurina	42	Timbria	157	— by Record	3
Taurus	v	Time o'day Boy	192	Trick	47
Tavistock	26	Timid Fawn	121	Tringle	158
Tchibouc	133	Timothy	3	Trinket, by Tramp	158
Ted	35	Tipperary Boy	175	— by Whalebone...	194
Teeswater	153	Tippet	89	Triple...	165
Teflis, by Venison	116	Tip Top	30	Triton...	197
— by M. Moloch	154	Tiresia	157	Tritonia	157
Telegraph	92	Tisiphone	158	Troica...	144
Telets...	155	Titbit	66	Troilus	155
Tell	3	Titchfield	149	Truande	142
Temper	155	Titus Oates	112	True Blue (colt)	141
Tempest, by Storm...	9	Tocsin, by Alarm	22	— — (filly)...	143
— by Sunoom	184	— by Tadmor	149	Trueboy	v
		Toddy	103		

	Page		Page	Page	
Trump Queen ...	24	Van ...	160	Virgo ...	77
— The ...	65	Van Amburgh ...	34	Vision ...	8
Trunnon ...	179	Vancouver ...	77	Visite ...	55
Truth, by Libel ...	103	Vandervelde ...	159	Vitesse ...	97
— by Touchstone ...	165	Van Dieman ...	77	Vitula, by Elis ...	166
Try Back ...	175	Vanilla ...	160	— by Voltaire ...	166
Try Forward ...	175	Van Lerius ...	78	— by Cæsar ...	63,167
Tufthunter ...	93	Vanquish ...	160	Vivid ...	87
Tugnet ...	9	Varia ...	160	Vixen ...	146
Tulip ...	1	Varna ...	116	Volante ...	166
Tumbler ...	99	Varsoviana ...	74	Volcano, by Vulcan ...	186
Tunic ...	157	Vat ...	161	— by Bolingbroke	195
Turntable ...	155	Vaudeville ...	194	Volga ...	77
Turpentine ...	50	Vaurien ...	77	Voltaire, Young ...	95
Turpin ...	14	Velocipede ...	v	Voltri ...	112
Turtle ...	49	Velox ...	vii	Volunteer ...	56
Tweedside ...	183	Velveteen ...	164	Voluptuary ...	168
Twig ...	153	Veneer ...	194	Voyager ...	197,vii
Twilight, by Pompey ...	139	Veneur ...	88	Vulcan, by Velox ...	38
— by Velocipede ...	158	Venilia ...	164	— by Voltaire ...	164
Twin, The ...	26	Venison ...	v		
Two Strings ...	99	Venus, by Langar ...	164	WADASTRA ...	195
Tyburnia ...	172	— by Amadis ...	164	Wagtail ...	168
Typhon ...	165	— by Verulam ...	165	Wahab ...	91
Tyre ...	14	Venturesome ...	154	Walfruna ...	168
Tyrolienne ...	42	Veracity ...	134	Wallace ...	2
Tyrone ...	180	Verbena ...	165	Wallis ...	155
UGLY BUCK, THE ...	107	Verderer ...	195	Walmgate-bar without	157
Ugly Doe, The ...	107	Vermuth ...	161	Walnut ...	144
Ukraine ...	86, 159	Verona ...	63	Walpole ...	61
Ultimus ...	198	Veronique ...	36	Wandering Willie ...	164
Umbriel ...	165	Verres ...	133	Wanota ...	vii
Umpire ...	62	Vespers ...	193	Wanton ...	195
Una ...	159	Vests ...	194	Wapiti ...	168
Uncle Tom ...	11	Vestige ...	194	Warbler, The ...	168
Unexpected, The ...	139	Vestriss ...	194	Ward of Cheap ...	85
Union ...	184	Vet ...	191	Wardan ...	91
Union Jack ...	142	Veteran ...	161	Warden of Galway ...	198
Unoc ...	137	Vice ...	56	War Eagle ...	160
Unque ...	186	Victor, The, by The Hero ...	29	— Horse ...	77
Urania ...	164	— by Weatherbit ...	42	Warner ...	162
Uriel ...	165	Victoria, by O. England ...	32	Warrener ...	54
Uisquebaugh, by Cother- stone ...	38	— by Philip ...	194	War-whoop ...	160
— by Philip ...	176	— Adelaide Louisa ...	149	Warwick ...	112
Uzella ...	195	Victress ...	165	Wasp ...	12
VALANCE ...	159	Village Cock ...	141	Waterfall ...	145
Valentina ...	159	— Lass ...	86	Water Lily ...	24
Valentine, by Buzzard ...	9	Villiers ...	169, vii	Waterloo ...	83
— by The Marquis ...	191	Vin Ordinaire ...	30	Waterwitch ...	182
— by Voltaire ...	159	Violet, by Cother- stone ...	31,166	Waverley ...	160
Valentine's Day ...	101	— by Melbourne ...	147	Wayfarer ...	52
Valentinian ...	160	— by Clinker ...	194	Weatherbit ...	103
Valeria ...	77	— by Simoom ...	155	Wedding Day ...	91
Valetta ...	77	Virago ...	166	Wedlock ...	169
Valour ...	165	Virgin, The ...	194	Wee-bit ...	103,169
		Virginia ...	166	Wee One, The ...	198
				— Pet ...	103

	Page		Page		Page
Welfare	195	Wildman	162	Yorkshire Grey	104
Welham	57	Wildrake	34	Young Bamboo	111
Well-a-day	169	Wild Rose	115	— Barefoot	123
Wellington	31	William de Mandeville	68	— Birdcatcher	169
Welsh Harper	19	— of Wykeham	164	— Cecilia	21
Wensleydale	98	— Rufus	38	— Defiance	35
West Country Lass	91	— Tell	99	— Dutchman	81
— Countryman	91	— the Conqueror	38	— Fenella	47
— Indian	59	Willingham	160	— Flatcatcher	33
Weston	54	Will-o'-the-Wisp	193	— Hack	101
Westonian	91	Wilmont	187	— Hammond	39
Westphalian, The	22	Wilmot	170	— Lanercost	63
Wetnurse	169	Wiltona	116, 195	— Langar	197
Whaler, The	9	Wilton Arrowe	46	— Languish	75
What	78	Wind, The	51	— Madcap	84
Whetstone	137	Windermere	39	— Marion	93
Whig Tom	79	Windischgrätz	95	— Medora	95
Whim	46	Windward	144	— Mignonette	97
Whimsical	46	Wingenund	160	— Monarch	184
Whinstone	108	Win Jenkins	160	— Napoleon, The	35
Whipper-in	168	Winter	9	— by Crescent	179
Whipper-snapper	160	Wintonia	164	— Nursling	116
Whirligig	VII	Witch, The	180	— Priam	XLVIII
Whirlwind, by Sir Hercules	40	Witchcraft	27	— Specimen	150
— by Storm	134	Won't you come out		— Tiffany	156, 156
Whiskey	145	To-night	166	— Touchstone	37
Whisper, by B'lock	91	Woodcraft	22	— Tramp	158
— by Cotherstone	29	Wooden Wall	195	— Voltaire	95
Whist	137	Woodford	81	Young'un, The	100
Whistle	73	Woodlark	195		
Whiteface	27	Woodmount	175	ZADIG	52
Whitefoot	102	Woodpigeon	5	Zadoc	173
White Hart	168	Woodyeaties, by This-tlewhipper	81	Zaidee	88
Whitenose	17	— by Joe Lovell	168	Zara	173
White Rose of York	167	Worcester	66	Zebetta	172
— Squall	147	Wordsley	128	Zebra	172
Whitewall	102	Worksop	167	Zegri	173
Whitley	49	Wrangler, The	111	Zeila	172
Whitstone	91	Wrawby	23	Zelica	97
Whitsuntide	39	Wrestler, The	7	Zelmyra	196
Who are You	52	Wrynone	30, 171	Zenana	172
Wideawake	3	Wychwood	170	Zenobia, dam, Hester	58
Widehips	132	Wynyard	171	— dam, Palmyra	119
Widow, The	170	XARIFA, by Velocipede	195	— by Whalebone	172
Widred	197	— by Brutendorf, or Borodino	171	Zerlina	173
Wilberforce	91	Xenophon	122	Zerline	110
Wild Blood	50	YALLER GAL, THE	98	Zeta	VII
— Boy, by Delirium	93	Yaratilda	171	Zig-zag	33
— by Liverpool	168	Yardley	112	Zillah	172
— Deer	168, 170	Yarico	171	Zina	160
— Doe	168	Yawn	48, 171	Zinc	196
— Indian	182	Yellowhammer	195	Zipporah	173
Wilderness	168, 170	Yew-tree	172	Ziska	173
Wildfire	47			Zoe	104
Wild Flower	16			Zoomarah	1450
Wildgrave	114			Zora	173
				Zulima	196

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER
THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page	Page	Page
AARON, By Moses — Election — Giles — Dioned.	AMATO, By Velocipede — Woful — Seymour — Soroerer.	BAY MIDDLETON, By Sultan — Phantom — Soothsayer — Waxy.
Almeade 4	Japan 64	Alva 5
ABRAS MIRZA, By Camel — Shebdeez — Lignum Vite — Sir Peter.	ARCHY, By Camel — Octavian — Shuttle — Delpini.	Amaranth 5
Aspen 8	Shade 151	Ann 6
Widow, The 170	ASSASSIN, By Taurus — Camel — Selim, or Soothsayer — Sweetbrier.	Ape 6
ACTEON, By Sond — Stamford — Whiskey — Dorinant.	Tyrolienne 42	Archness 55
Bella 12	BACHELOR, By Colesbe — Totteridge — Highfyer.	Cracker 31
Coimbra 25	Madame Bertrand ... 83	Kitten 68
Darling 33	BANKER, By Smolensko — Gohanna — Wood- pecker — Trentham.	Lass of Lonton ... 77
Golden-drop 54	Un-named 10	Longitude 77
Howdy, The 60	THE BARD, By Waverley — Castral — Waxy — Peruvian.	Middle 97
Miss Frill 101	Hydrometer 61	Mora 197
Un-named (2) 2	Zora 173	Nightcap 114
AKARIUS, By Catton — Mercury — Herod — Skin.	BARKSTON, By Welbeck — Pandolpho — Over- ton.	Princess Alice ... 128
Marcellina 89	Un-named 174	Pug 129
ALBEMARLE, By Y. Phantom — Cerberus — Sir Peter — Pegasus.	THE BARON, By Birdcatcher — Economist — Blacklock — Orville.	Rushlight 139
Aquatic 6	Benita 19	Souvenance 149
Petit Morceau 189	Lady Isabel 134	Strutaway 73
ALFRED, By Tramp — Partisan — Orville.	BATTLEDORE, By Sir Oliver — Castral — Shuttle — Sir Peter.	Surprise 153
Un-named 4	Un-named 10	Yawn 171
AMADIS, By Don Quixote — Sir Peter — Dio- med.	BEDLAMITE, By W. I. Beck — Shuttle — Bening- brough — Herod.	Un-named (3) 11
Venus 164	Blanche of Devan 15	BEAGLE, By Whalebone — Blacklock — Ruler — Woodpecker.
Un-named 5	Hoity-toity 59	Faithless 45

Page	Page	Page
BEIRAM, By Sultan—Stamford—Mercury— Herod.	BOBADIL, By Rubens—Skyscraper—Wood- pecker—Squirrel.	CÆSAR, Brother to Bay Middleton.
Ruthful 139	Bobadilla 16	Vitula 167
BELSHAZZAR, By Blacklock—Dick Andrews— Potso's—Woodpecker.	Un-named 16	CAIN, By Paulowitz—Paynator—Delpini —Y. Marske.
Belle Dame 12	BOB BOOTY, By Chanticleer (son of Wood- pecker) — Bagot — Gamahoe — Tim Justice.	Languid 75
Cara 21	Guiccioli 181	Languish 75
Marion, Y. 93	Ildegarda 182	La Valière 77
Miss Lydia... ... 103	BRAN, By Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau— Whalebone.	Remorse 135
Yaratilda 171	Deminus 35	Revenge 136
Un-named 12	Emma 42	Switch 153
BELZONI, Brother to Belshazzar.	Maud 94	Un-named 18
Belzona 12	Meal 94	CAMEL,
BEN LEDI, By Viscount — Waxy — Wood- pecker—Squirrel.	Suftins 142	By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter —Phænomenon.
Chemisette 23	Un-named (2) 17, 76	Alice 4
BIRDCATCHER (Irish), By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty— Escape—Bagot.	By BRAVO (late Moses), By Rungantino—Chocolate.	Bay Araby... ... 10
Harmony 182	Limerick Lass 184	Black Bess... ... 14
Pheasant 189	BRUTANDORF, By Blacklock—Potso's—Wood- pecker—Trentham.	Blossom 175
BIZARRE, By Orville—Peruvian—John Bull —Highflyer.	Duenna 38	Camarilla 18
Cowslip 31	Easter... ... 39	Camelia 20
Reaction 132	Estelle 43	Cheat... ... 23
Un-named 14	Fairy Queen 45	Constantia... ... 29
BLACKFOOT, By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock (Watt's)—Waxy—Master Bagot.	Miss Etty 101	Dreamer 37
Bride, The... ... 17	Rebecca 132	Hamble, The 46
BLACKLOCK, By Whitelock—Corlander—High- flyer—Potso's.	Siberia 144	Hester 58
Agnes 3	Un-named (2) 17, 18	Katherine 67
Belinda 11	BUSTARD, By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter— Eclipee.	La Cyprienne 69
Mamsel Otz 88	Lapwing 76	Lobelia 80
Nell 113	Mignonette, Y. 97	Love's-Lip 82
Un-named (2) 15	BUZZARD, By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fer- gus—Y. Marske.	Prism 128
BLACKLOCK (Watt's), By Blacklock—Trafalgar—Meteor —Highflyer.	Blue Bell 16	Queen Elizabeth 191
Fire 180	BYRON, By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope— Champion.	Reel 135
Luck's-all 185	Cruiskeen 178	Retort 136
Potteen 190	CADLAND, By Andrew—Sorcerer—Skyscraper —Woodpecker.	Revoke 137
Un-named (2) 175	Miss Kitty Cockle 103	Saba 139
	Un-named 18	Sea-kale 143
	CATTON, By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel— Eclipse.	Sophia 148
	Brandy Bet 176	Wapiti 168
	CARDINAL PUFF, By Pantaloons—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.	Un-named (6) 19, 20
	Chapeau Rouge 23	CANTEEN, By Waxy Pope—Gohauna—Wood- peck-r.
	CATTON, By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel— Eclipse.	Brandy Bet 176
	Brumbly 26	CARDINAL PUFF, By Pantaloons—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.
	Jubilee 66	Chapeau Rouge 23

XXXIX

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Bowe ...	99	Dwarf ...	39	DEFENCE,	
Nun, The ...	115	Jenny Wren ...	65	By Whalebone—Rubens—High-	
Quadron ...	130	Lady Stafford ...	73	land Fling—Volunteer.	
Un-named ...	21	Rebecca ...	133	Aegis ...	148
CERVANTES, By Don Quixote—Highfyer—Tantrum—Samson.		Shire Oaks ...	28	Deceitful ...	34
Barcelona ...	10	Un-named(7) ...	26 to 28	Decision ...	34
Dulcinea ...	38			Fairing ...	45
Petrel ...	122			Fortress ...	49
Quiteria ...	131			Grace Darling ...	54
Un-named (2) ...	22			Guile ...	55
CHARLES XII, By Voltaire—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.				Lady Strut ...	73
Christobel ...	24			Maid of Avon ...	85
Un-named ...	10			Sally Warfoot ...	141
CHATEAU MARGAUX, By Whalebone—Gohanna—High-fyer—Eclipse.				Science ...	142
Castella ...	21			Southdown ...	149
Claret ...	24			Specimen, Y ...	150
Falernia ...	46			Styx ...	151
CLINKER, By Humphrey Clinker—Comus—Clinker—Tandem.				Temper ...	155
Violet ...	194			DELIRIUM,	
THE COLONEL, By Whisker—Delpini—King Ferguson—Y. Marake.				By Filho da Puta—Prime Minister—Shuttle—Beningbrough.	
Arsenic ...	8			Insanity ...	62
Conflict ...	29			Un-named ...	35
Guava ...	55			DISCOUNT,	
Kitty of Coleraine ...	68			By Banker—Rubens.	
Lady Geraldine ...	71			Un-named ...	37
Lady Sneerwell ...	184			THE DISTINGUE,	
Maid of the West ...	87			By Waxy Pope—Irish Escape—Bagot—Hero.	
Minna ...	98			Madame Vestris ...	185
Parade ...	120			DOCTOR SANGRADO,	
Soldier's Joy ...	147			By Physician—Langar—Whisker.	
Un-named (2) ...	25, 26			Smyrnriot ...	6
COLWICK, By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.				DOCTOR SYNTAX,	
Mystery ...	113			By Payntor—Beningbrough—Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw.	
COMUS, By Sorcerer—Sir Peter—King Ferguson—Y. Marake.				Bee's-wing ...	11
Adriana ...	3			Dorothy (bay) ...	37
Birdlime ...	14			Fenella, Y. ...	47
Cecilia ...	21			Gipsy Queen ...	52
Delusion ...	35			Snowdrop ...	147
CYDNUS, By Quiz—Alexander—Alfred—Herod.				Un-named ...	37
Runaway ...	139			DON JOHN,	
DANDY, By Waxy—Drone (son of Bagot)—Chocolate—Gamahoe.				By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.	
Alba ...	174			Duchess ...	108
Albania ...	3			Grist ...	94
DRAYTON, By Muley—Soothsayer—Waxy.				Lady Margaret ...	183
Margaret ...	91			Lively Flea ...	1
				Reception ...	133

Page	Page	Page
DROMEDARY, By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.	Duvernay 38	FAUGH-A-BAILLAGH, Brother to I. Birdcatcher.
Grey Araby 90	Echo 40	Lady Sarah 119
Un-named 160	Egeria 40	Minette 167
DRONE (Irish), By Master Robert—Sir Walter Raleigh—Teddy—Sir Peter.	Ends and Odds... ... 42	FIGARO,
Caroline 176	Erica 42	By Haphazard—Selim—Wood- pecker—Trentham.
Fuyard 181	Evasion 44	Benevolence 12
Julia 182	Experiment 44	Lunette 185
Lightning 79	Extempore 45	Un-named 47
Medea 186	Lady Mary 72	
Old Stock 188	Lituana 184	FILHO DA PUTA,
Zelmyra 196	Mayfly 94	By Haphazard—Waxy—Wood- pecker—Squirrel.
DULCIMER, By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.	Moonbeam 107	Bessy Bedlam 13
Summerstown 199	Morella 108	Castaway 21
DUNCAN GREY, Probably the son of Grey Walton.	Mouche 109	Decoy 34
Mab 83	Omphale 117	Lady Guy 183
THE EARL, By Percy—Hambletonian—Pipa- tor—Slope.	Oxygen 118	Madame St Clair ... 84
Lady of Gilsland ... 72	Plenary 125	Mansfield Lass ... 186
ECONOMIST, By Whisker—Octavian—Anvil— Eclipse.	Preserve 127	Sylph 193
Echidna 178	Pyrrha 130	FLATCATCHER,
Economy 158	Queen Anne 130	By Touchstone—Filho da Puta— Peruvian—John Bull.
Mogador 106	Repeal 135	Fascination 76
Mulligatawney 187	Zeila 172	Shadow 146
Un-named 179	Un-named (3) 41	
ELIS, By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil— Eclipse.	EPPERSTON, By Delpini—King Fergus—Herod. Jeannie Baptiste ... 64	FREDERICK, By Little John—Phantom—Go- hanna—Woodpecker.
Cuckoo 32	EQUATOR, By Battledore—Walton—Hamble- tonian—Beningbrough.	Carlotta 21
Elissa 40	Pecunia 121	
Minna Troil 98	ERYMUS, By Moses—Comus—Hambletonian —Overton.	FRENÉY,
Passion 121	Lady Bangtail 69	By Roller—Walton—Potbo's ... Highflyer.
Ringworm 137	ERYX, By Milo—Buzzard—Percy Arabian. Pendulum 122	Wilmot 170
Vitula... 166	EUCLID, By Emilius—Whisker—Hermes. Science 142	FRIAR,
EMILIUS, By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey— Dormant.	Tringle 158	By Spartacus—Augustus (son of Tantrum)—Friar (son of Hero). Un-named 181
Ardelia 7	THE EXQUISITE, By Whalebone—Wellesley Grey Arabian—Highflyer—Match'em.	
Balance 9	Un-named 10	FUNGUS, By Truffle—Sir Peter—Drone — Goldfiner.
Blemish 16	FALCON, By Interpreter—Delpini — King Fergus—Y. Marske.	Boletas 176
Columba 26	Kestrel 67	GABERLUNZIE, By Wanderer—Selim—Sir Peter— Phenomenon.
	Un-named 46	Bessy Winton 13
		Fun 50
		Un-named 50
		GAINSBOROUGH, By Rubeus—Sir Peter—Wood- pecker.
		Pet 129

Page	Page	Page
GLADIATOR, By Partisan—Moes—Selim.	HERBERT LACY, By Sir Oliver—Fitzjames—Castrel.	ION. By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.
Billet-doux 13	Miss Lop 58	Iodine... 63
Crusade 32	HETMAN PLATOFF, By Brutandorf—Comus—Stamford —Coriander.	ISHMAEL, By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer —Waxy.
Dacia 33	Pultawa 129	Nickname 114
Hope 60	Scythia 142	Rebecca 132
Luneta 86	Starlight Bess 150	Un-named (2) 63
Miss Clark... 100	Ukraine 159	IVANHOE, By Recordon—Remembrance— Sir Peter.
Miss Sarah... 39	HINDOO, By Whalebone—Quiz—Alexander —Alfred.	Brazil 176
Total Eclipse 158	Un-named (3) 59	Van 160
GLAUCUS, By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian— John Bull.	HORNSEA, By Velocipede—Cerberus—Sir Peter—Pegasus.	JACK SPIGOT, By Ardrossan, or Marmion—Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer.
Circe 24	Jenny Wren 51	Pale Ale 118
Dark Susan 33	Misconception 98	JEREED, By Sultan—Comus—Delpini— King Fergus.
Harpoon 57	HUMPHREY CLINKER, By Comus—Clinker—Tandem— Tantrum.	Maid of Saragossa 87
Milkmaid 97	Clinkerina 177	Maria 92
Sevigné 143	Ennui 180	Missy 106
Una 159	Famine 180	Un-named 97
Un-named 53	Flighty 181	JERRY, By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy —Shark.
GLENCOE, By Sultan—Tramp—Waxy— Trumpator.	Miss Eliza 100	Canada 20
Darkness 33	Tabitha Bramble 154	Florentia 48
Un-named 53	Un-named (2) 61,182	Layla 78
GODOLPHIN, By Partisan—Shuttle—Dungan- non—Highflyer.	HUMPHREY CLINKER JUN. By Humphrey Clinker—Woful— Shuttle—Sir Peter.	New Year's Day 114
Flycatcher... 48	Un-named 161	Ohio 116
GRANBY, By Cannon Ball—Teddy the Grinder—Alexander.	HUNTINGDON, By Brutandorf—Whisker—Go- hanna—Trentham.	Remember... 135
Lueia 82	Anna Maria 174	Tiffany 156
GREY WALTON, By Walton—Hambletonian— Walnut—Y. Marke.	HYMEN, By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian.	Wildfire 47
The Warbler 168	Gretna 55	Un-named (2) 65
HAMPTON. By Sultan—Whalebone—Gohanna.	IBRAHIM, By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer —Waxy.	LAMBTONIAN, By Filho da Pata—Walton— Whiskey—Diomed.
Miss Hampton 102	Minaret 97	Un-named 73
Un-named (7) 56,57	INHERITOR, By Lottery—Walton—Bening- brough—Herod.	LAMPLIGHTER, By Merlin—Walton—Trumpator —Highflyer.
HARKAWAY, By Economist—Nabokkish — Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.	Coheiress 25	Lantern 75
Forfeta 49	Feronia 47	Last Link, The... 77
Lady Harkaway ... 183	Lady Skipsey 72	Phoebe 124
Pomp 127	Love Charm 82	Plaything 190
Singaway 192	Miss Castling 100	LANCASTRIAN, By—Merlin—Partisan—Patriot— King Fergus.
HARRY, By Sir Harry—Castrel—Shuttle.	Miss Sheraton 105	Doll, The 37
Un-named 57		Un-named 74
HELENUS, By Soothsayer—Gohanna—Y. Woodpecker—Meroury.		d
Prosperpine... 128		
VOL. VII.		

Page	Page	Page
LANECOST, By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Election.	Otisina 118	MAPLE, By Partisan—Vespasian—Walton —Diomed.
Duchess of Sutherland 38	Un-named (4) ... 78,80,184	Pimento 125
Lady Laurina 71	LONGWAIST, By Whalebone—Dick Andrews— Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.	Rosalie 138
Maid of Motherwell 87	Cestus... 22	MARCIAN, By Chateau Margaux—Comus— Delphini—King Fergus.
Mrs Fitzwilliam ... 106	Slender 147	Un-named 90
Un-named (2) ... 14,74	LOT, By Brutandorf—Fitz-Teazle— Hyacinthus—Overton.	MARENGO (The Napoleon Arabian).
LANGAR, By Selim—Walton—Diomed— Match'em.	Portion 127	Un-named (2) 90
Ariel 8	LOTTERY, By Tramp—Potbo's—Woodpecker —Trentham.	MARGRAVE, By Muley—Election—Hamble- tonian—Delpini.
Chance 22	Ellen Percy 41	Margaret 91
Eborina 39	Eve 44	Mazurka 94
Flower of the Tees ... 48	Lydia Languish ... 83	MASTER HENRY, By Orville—Stamford—Buzzard— Highfyer.
Image 62	Manchette... 88	Nell Gwynne 114
Lady Ann 69	Miss Wilfred ... 105	MASTER ROBERT, By Buffer—Shuttle—Sir Peter.
Latitude 77	Monica 107	Veneer 194
Liberty 78	Mystery, The 113	MAYFLY, By Piscator—Alexander—Sir Peter—Eclipse.
Luxury 82	Rebecca 132	Gadfly 50
Perdita 189	Rectitude 134	MEDORO, By Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy —Shark.
Sweetbriar 153	Speed 150	Cambrian Queen ... 19
Teresa 155	Un-named (2) 81	Cuba 32
Vat 161	LUCK'S ALL, By Tramp—Camilus—Ruler.	Hispanolia... 59
Venus 164	Un-named 82	Jamaica 63
Zebetta 172	MCADAM, By Pioneer—Waxy—Sir Peter.	Un-named 95
Un-named (2) ... 74,184	Un-named 83	MELBOURNE, By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes —Golumpus—Paynator.
LAPDOG, By Whalebone—Canopus—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury.	MAGISTRATE, By Camillus—Stamford—Volun- teer—Highfyer.	Miss Denham 165
Fanchon 46	Kalmia 67	Miss Norton 105
LAUNCELOT, Brother to Touchstone.	MAGPIE, By Y. Blacklock—Sligo Waxy— Master Bagot—Woodpecker.	MEMNON JUNIOR, By Memnon—Chorus—Orville— Beningbrough.
Bertha 13	Bodice... 175	Tiffany, Young... ... 156
LAUREL, By Blacklock—Prime Minister— Orville—Weasel.	MALEK, By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer —Sir Peter.	MERCHANT, By Merlin—Gobann—Wood- pecker.
Christina 24	Black Maley 15	Merganser 96
LEVIATHAN, By Filho da Puta—Blacklock— Waxy—Sorcerer.	Modesty 106	MERCURY, By Drone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.
Giantess 52	Myrrha 112	Red Precipitate ... 131
LITTLE JOHN, By Octavius—Woodpecker—Herod.	Un-named 88	
Margravine 92	MAMELUKE, By Partisan—Stamford—Buzzard —Highfyer.	
LIVERPOOL, By Tramp—Whisker—Potbo's— Woodpecker.	Sheereen 143	
Augury 8	MANFRED, By Election—Waxy—Trumpator —Herod.	
Clementina 25	Minnikin 98	
Crenoline 31		
Dervegild 36		
Lady Liverpool ... 71		
Mersey, The 96		

Page		Page	
MERLIN, By Castrel—Delpini—King Fer-gus—Y. Marake.		Manilla 89	ORPHAN, By Coniac (son of Corlander)—Dungannon—Ancient Pistol—Regulus.
Legend 78		Miracle 98	Un-named 118
Mangel-wurzel 89		Miss Flareaway ... 101	OSMOND, By Filho da Puta—Sorcerer—Potbo—Highfyer.
Misnomer 99		Morsel 108	Fancy 46
MIDDLETON, By Phantom—Waxy—Trumpator—Highfyer.			
Folly 49		MULEY, By Orville—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.	
Partiality 120		Muliana 111	
Un-named 186		Un-named (2) ... 109,110	
MINOS, By Camillus—Stamford—Volun-teer—Highfyer.			
Un-named 98		MULEY MOLOCH, By Muley—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough.	
THE MOLE, By Whalebone—Walton—Orville—Buzzard.			
Madelina 84		Ann 6	
Moleskin 106		Brandy Snap 17	
Sprite... 150		Convolvulus 30	
Un-named 106		Jasmine 64	
MONTREAL, By Langar—Merlin—Sorcerer.			
Ohio 117		Lady White 111	
MORISCO, By Muley—Eagle—Precipitate—Woodpecker.			
Lapwing 76		Olive Oil 117	
MOSSES, By Whalebone, or Seymour—Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod.			
Jane 64		St Helena 140	
Pauline 121		Silverlock 144	
Zipporah 173		Sunset 152	
MOSQUITO, By Emilie—Magistrate—Sooth-sayer—Waxy.			
Forest Fly 49		Tefis 154	
MOUNTERBANK, By Gohanna—Sir Peter—Tandem—Herod.			
Deception 34		Un-named (4) ... 110,111	
MULATTO, By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.			
Argentina 7		MUS, By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.	
Corinna 30		Un-named 55	
Florida 48		NAPOLEON, By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Lena 78		Kate Kearney 183	
Maid, The 84		Maid of Ardreagh ... 185	
Malay... 87		NOBLE, By Sligo Waxy—Gohanna—Sky-scaper—Woodpecker.	
NONSENSE, By Bedlamite—Selim—Don Quixote—John Bull.			
Caroline 21		Lady Tint 73	
NUTWITH, By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.			
Un-named 116		NONSENSE, By Bedlamite—Selim—Don Quixote—John Bull.	
OH FY, By Whitenoise, out of Sophy, by Y. Chariot—Fidget.			
Mouse... 187		Caroline 21	
ONALIO (Arab).			
Un-named 7		PASSENGER, By Faloon—Chateau Margaux—Comus—Mowbray.	
PATRON, By Partisan—Rubens—Guildford.			
Un-named 121		PATRON, By Partisan—Rubens—Guildford.	

Page		Page		Page
	PAULOWITZ, By Sir Paul—Highfiyer—Tantrum —Sampson.		PICTON, By Smolenko—Dick Andrews— Whiskey—Diomed.	
	Fanny Kemble 47		Remnant 191	
	Un-named 121		Un-named (2) ... 125,189	
	PERCHANCE, By Haphazard—Buxzard—High- fiyer—Match'em.		PLANET, By Bay Middleton—Emilius— Pericles.	
	Un-named 122		Tilly 171	
	PERION, By Whisker—Amadis—Selim— Potbo's.		PLENIPOTENTIARY, By Emilius—Perioles—Selim— Sir Peter.	
	Charlotte 23		Diploma 36	
	Lawyer's Lady 78		Miss Betsy 99	
	PETER LILY, By Rubens—Sir Oliver—Anvil— Eclipse.		Monstrosity 107	
	Keturah 67		Potentia 127	
	Un-named (3) 122		Punniar 129	
	PHANTOM, By Walton—Whiskey—Diomed— Match'em.		Sherbet 144	
	Bangtail 9		Sultana 152	
	Mystery 112		Teleta... ... 155	
	PHILIP THE FIRST, By Langar—Queensberry—Trum- pator.		Un-named (3) ... 125,126	
	Conciliation 178		PREDICTOR, By Soothsayer — Precipitate — Highfiyer—Marske.	
	Flash 180		Lady Frances 71	
	Princess 190		PRIAM, By Emilius—Whiskey—Diomed— Match'em.	
	Roulette 192		Cassandra 177	
	Victoria 194		Croppy 31	
	Zulima 196		Crucifix 32	
	PHOENIX, By Buzzard (son of Blacklock)— Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy. Un-named (2) ... 104,124		Gift 52	
	PHYSICIAN, By Brutandorf—Prime Minister— Sir Paul—Shuttle.		Iliona 61	
	Ada 2		Industry 62-	
	Gulhane 56		Joannina 66	
	Hygeia 61		Miss Letty... ... 103	
	Interlude 62		Peeress 121	
	Miss Gilmour 102		Sovereign Lady 149	
	Nursling 115		Welfare 195	
	Panacea 119		Well-a-day 169	
	Pharmacopeia 124		PRINCE, By Hollyhook (by Master Bagot— North Star).	
	Princess 128		Y. Medora... ... 95	
	Vaudeville... ... 194		THE PROVOST, By The Saddler—Lottery—Cer- vantes—Beningbrough.	
	Un-named 125		Maid of Hart 86	
	PICAROON, By Voltaire—Walton—Bening- brough—Herod.		Sybil 153	
	Catch Fly 17		Un-named 2	
			QUID, By Tramp, or Clinker—Prince (son of Hollyhook)—Bobadil.	
			Quidette 131	
			RAMBLER, Un-named 131	
			RASSELAS, By Wanderer—Orville—Alexander. Un-named 132	
			RATCATCHER, By Langar—Blacklock—Juniper —Sorcerer.	
			Buffalo Gal 176	
			RECOVERY, By Emilius — Rubens — Waxy — Sweetbriar.	
			Euterpeon 44	
			Improvement 133	
			Maid of Mnton 87	
			My Mary Ann 111	
			Tillah... ... 157	
			Un-named 133	
			REDSHANK, By Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper —Dragon.	
			Dotterell 37	
			Nubia... ... 115	
			Scarlet-runner 142	
			Tib 156	
			RETRIEVER, By Recovery—Whisker—Catton— Paynator.	
			Martyrdom 93	
			Pinwire 189	
			REVELLER, By Comus—Beningbrough—Tan- dem—Herd.	
			Bertha 13	
			Datura 33	
			Europa 43	
			Festival 47	
			Harmony 57	
			Maid of Kent 86	
			Mantle 89	
			Recreation... ... 133	
			Ridotto 137	
			Silistria 144	
			Voluptuary 168	
			Zillah 172	
			Un-named 136	
			REVOLUTION, By Oiseau—Don Coesack—Delpini —Facolet.	
			Lady Emily 70	
			Maria Monk 92	

Page		Page	
ROBIN GREY, By Gaffer Grey—President— Knowsley—Tartar.		MISS HOREWOOD...	102
Lady Hylda ...	131	Odille ...	116
ROCKET, By Muley—Cesario—Sir Peter— John Bull.		Queen of Beauty ...	130
Un-named ...	137	Shadow, The ...	143
ROCOCO, By Cetus—Blacklock—Dick An- drews—Potso's.		Sorella ...	148
Conscience ...	29	Tenebrosa ...	155
Jenny Jumps ...	64	Wry nose ...	171
ROLLER, By Quiz—Y. Woodpecker—Mer- cury—Herod.		Un-named (4) ...	140
Corinda ...	178	SAFEGUARD,	
Polly Trashery ...	190	By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft— Wallesley Arabian.	
Rosetta ...	192	Pomona ...	126
Spray ...	193	ST FRANCIS,	
ROMULUS, By Hazard—Fitz-Teazle—Hya- cinthus—Overton.		By St Patrick—Soud—Williamson's Ditto—Mentor.	
Rosina ...	138	Faintaway ...	45
ROSSEAU KHAN, A Turcooman Horse.		ST HUBERT,	
Rebecca ...	133	By Williamson's Ditto—Trampa- pator—Highfyer.	
ROUGH ROBIN, By Sober Robin—Sir Peter—Forti- tude.		Lady-day ...	70
Red Rose ...	191	ST MARTIN,	
Surprise ...	193	By Actaon—Walton—Comus—Star. My Pet ...	111
ROWTON, By Oiseau—Woful—Rubens—Brush.		ST NICHOLAS,	
Receipt ...	133	By Emilius—Soud—Hambletonian— Trumpator.	
Red Tape ...	134	Corelia ...	30
RUBENS, Brother to Castrel.		Empress ...	42
Celandine ...	22	Homespun ...	59
Malibran ...	186	Lady Abbess, The ...	69
RUBINI, By St Patrick—Selim—Potso's— Herod.		Lady Fanny ...	70
Red Rose ...	134	Madcap ...	84
RUST, By Master Robert—Bobadil—Waxy.		ST PATRICK,	
Un-named ...	192	By Walton—Dick Andrews—Trum- pator—Highfyer.	
THE SADDLER, By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy— Peruvian.		Ætherea ...	3
Abbeas, The ...	1	Drogheda ...	38
Alexandrina ...	3	Dublin ...	38
Chutnee ...	24	St Ursula ...	192
Geraldine ...	51	Un-named ...	140
SANDBECK,		SARACEN,	
By Catton—Beningbrough—High- fyer—Tantrum.		By Selim—Trumpator—Sir Peter —Pantaloons.	
Sally Snobs ...	141	Young Defiance ...	35
SCHEIK,		SCIPIO,	
By The Oxford Arabian—Selim— Kill Devil—Crop.		By Filho da Puta—Paynator— Beningbrough—Carbuncle.	
Brown Bess ...	17	Africa ...	3
SKYLARK,			
By Waxy Pop—Musician—Y. Eagle—Sir Peter.			
Circe ...	177		
Melody ...	186		
Un-named ...	146		
SHEET ANCHOR,			
By Lottery—Muley—Soud, or Sorcerer—Precipitate.			
Bobstay ...	95		
Britannia ...	17		
Carillon ...	20		
Esperanza ...	43		
Fleur de Lis ...	47		
Grace Darling ...	54		
Hope ...	60		
Killiekrankie ...	67		
Lady I'm off ...	94		
Sequidilla ...	143		
Stormy Petrel ...	151		
Taffrail ...	154		
Vanilla ...	160		
Wee-bit ...	169		
Un-named (2) ...	143		
SILKWORM,			
By Castrel—Waxy—Beningbrough.			
Glossy ...	54		
SIMOON,			
By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley— Diomed.			
Mahascah ...	85		
Maid of Lorette ...	86		
SIRCINGLE,			
By The Saddler—Minos—Eagle.			
Un-named ...	145		
SIR HERCULES,			
By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alex- ander—Sir Peter.			
Chadlington Maid ...	22		
Cleopatra ...	25		
Gipsy ...	52		
Iole ...	182		
Kate ...	183		
Lady Harriet ...	71		
Maniac ...	89		
Miss Whinney ...	105		
Nightshade ...	115		
Passionate ...	121		
Plebeia ...	121		
Queen, The ...	190		
Un-named ...	145		
SIR TATTON SYKES,			
By Melbourne—Margrave—Con- federate—Interpreter.			
Lady Tatton ...	55		
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.			
By Waxy—Mentor—Herod.			
Un-named ...	193		
SKYLARK,			
By Waxy Pop—Musician—Y. Eagle—Sir Peter.			
Circe ...	177		
Melody ...	186		
Un-named ...	146		

Page	Page	Page
SLANE, By Royal Oak (son of Catton)— Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus. Miss Slane (dam, Lady Mary) 72	Bay Bess 10 Bettina 13 Destiny 36 Frederica 49 Glencairne 53 Glenlui 54 Green Mantle 55 Joanna 66 Macremma 83 Maid of Burghley 85 Mandane 88 Marmorra 93 Mecca 94 Odessa 116 Palmyra 118 Syria 154 Toga 157 Valance 159 Velveteen 164 Wadastra 195 Zenana 172 Un-named (2) 151, 152	By TEDDINGTON, By Orlando—Rockingham—Elec- tion—Stamford. Un-named 70
SLEIGHT-OF-HAND, By Pantaloons—Filho da Puta— Peruvian—John Bull. Hocus-pocus 110	TENIERS, By Rubens—Highland Fling— Buzzard—Damper. Acanthus 1 Louisa 81 Miniatu're 97 Morea 108 Puss 190 Sarcasm 142	TIRESIAS, By Soothsayer—Waxy—Highflyer —Scap. Tiresia 157
SMOLENSKO, By Sorcerer—Mentor—Herod— Snap. Clari 177 Hackney 56	TOMBOY, By Jerry—Ardrossan—Whitworth —Spadille. Louisa 81 Miss Blythe 187 Priscilla Tomboy 128	TORY-BOY, By Tomboy—Filho da Puta— Prime Minister—Shuttle. Maid of Mona 86 Radical Bess 198
SPECULATOR, By Lottery—Canon Ball—Wil- liamson's Ditto—Woodpecker. Valentina 159	SWISS, By Whisker—Shuttle—Fidget— Alfred. Miss Parkinson 105 Un-named 153	TOSS-UP, By Velocipede—Whisker—Comus —Delpini. Event 44
SPECTRE, By Phantom—Gouty—King Fer- gus—Herod. Sylph 153	SYCOPHANT, By Muley—Marmon—Gohanna— Driver. Daughter of the Sea 93 Un-named 153	TOUCHSTONE, By Camel—Master Henry—Alex- ander—Amaranthus.
SPRING-KELL, By Epperston—Stamford—Rest- less—Bordeaux. Rosa Mar 138	TALISMAN, By Marengo (Napoleon Arab)— by Sir Peter—Quicksilver. Un-named 154	Aliena 4 Eugenie 43 Her Majesty 58 Indiana 182 Jenny Lind 64 Jill 66 Joanna 66 Lady Trampoline 73 Miss Touchit 105 Rosalind 138 Sarah Rebecca 142
STARCH, By Waxy Pope—Shuttle—Drone— Match'em. Ellen 40 Size 145 Un-named 150	TARRAGON, By Haphazard—Sancho—Potbo's —Herod. Olive 117	TRAMP, By Dick Andrews—Gohanna— Trentham—Woodpecker. Charlotte West 23 Fury 50 Gamelass 51 Gipsy 52 Gitana 53 Querdon 181 Jenny Rag 65 La Bohemienne 68
STOCKPORT, By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil— Eclipse. Extract 45 Miss Elis 161 Miss Morris 104 Un-named 151	TAURUS, By Phantom, or Morisco—Sooth- sayer—Selim. Allumette 4 Billow 13 Genisse 51 Io (dam, Arethissa) 62 Io (Admiral's dam) 63 Mrs Bull 199 Monceda 107	
STUMPS, By Whalebone—Delpini—Eclipse —Herod. La Mode 184 Un-named (2) 151		
SULTAN, By Selim—Williamson's Ditto— Mercury—Herod. Amima 5		

	Page		Page
Lady Sarah	72	Walfruna	168
Marchesina	90	Xarifa	195
Trinket	158	Un-named (9)	161 to 164
Un-named	158		
		VENISON,	
TROILUS, By Priam—Sultan—Cervantes— Moorcock.	157	By Partisan — Smolensko — Go- hanna — Trentham.	
Timbria	157	Conceit	29
		Coryphée	39
THE TULIP. By Wamba — Dick Andrews — Asparagus.	158	Fallow Doe	46
Lily, The	79	Gabble	50
		Jelly Fish	9
TURCOMAN, By Selim — Waxy — Highfyer — Snap.	187	Wild Deer	170
Miss Charlotte	187		
		VERULAM,	
THE TUTOR, By St Patrick — Sir David — Ham- bletonian — Highfyer.	187	By Lottery (son of Tramp) — Waxy — Trumprator — Highfyer.	
Gift	52	Palestine	180
		Venus	165
THE UGLY BUCK, By Venison — Plenipotentiary — Rowton — Muley.	194		
Nymph	194	VESTMENT,	
		By Longwaist — Waxy — Sorceror — Skyscraper.	
VANISH, By Phantom — Camillus — Hyacin- thus — King Fergus.	194	Heiress, The	57
Argam Lass	7		
Re-appear	132	VESTRIS,	
Un-named	160	By Whalebone — Selim — Whiskey — Sorceror.	
		Vestriss	194
VELOCIPIDE, By Blacklock — Juniper — Sorceror — Sir Peter.	146	VOLTAIRE,	
Artful	146	By Blacklock — Phantom — Overton — Walnut.	
Concealment	28	Azora	9
Copere	30	Dame Cosser	167
Firefly	47	Jessy Hammond	65
Hibernia	59	La Belle	68
H.R.H.	60	Margery	91
Lucy Neale	82	Memento	96
Lapin	185	Merope	96
Madame Pelerine	82	Miss Martin	104
Marchioness	90	Nan Pedlar	113
Mickleton Maid	97	Pione	125
Miss Heathcote	102	Pretty Miss	127
Paleface	188	Prussian Acid	129
Peggy Sands	122	Slashing Molly	146
Queen of Carthage	131	Sophistry	148
Quiver	8	Valentine	159
Topaz	158	Victress	165
Twilight	158	Vitula	166
Venia	164	Whim	46
Verbena	165	Un-named	167
Virago	166		
Virgin, The	195	VULCAN,	
Wagtail	168	By Verulam — Teniers — Peruvian — Alexander.	
		Un-named	55
		WANDERER,	
		By Gohanna — Woodpecker — Trentham — Compton Barb.	
		Annie	174
		Recluse	191
		WALTON,	
		By Sir Peter — Dungannon — Pro- phet.	
		Galena	51
		Un-named	168
		WANTON,	
		By Woful — Shuttle — Highfyer.	
		Arinette	8
		Myrtle	188
		WAVERLEY,	
		By Whalebone — Sir Peter — High- fyer — Match'em.	
		Imp	62
		Little Bird	79
		Marie	93
		Miss Matthews	104
		Theano	156
		Yarioo	171
		Un-named	168
		WAXY POPE (Sligo Waxy),	
		By Waxy — Highfyer — Snap — Blank.	
		Drudge	178
		Glance	181
		Huntsman mare	190
		Kiss	183
		WHALEBONE,	
		By Waxy — Trumprator — Highfyer — Snap.	
		Baleine	9
		Bodice	16
		Corset	31
		Fanchon	46
		Myrrha	112
		Stays	150
		Summerhill	193
		Trinket	194
		Zenobia	172
		WHISKER,	
		Brother to Whalebone.	
		Cast Steel	21
		Emma	41
		Fanny	46
		Maid of Lune	86
		Malibran	88
		Margellina	91
		Medea	95
		Nitocris	115
		Patty	188
		Persian	122
		Wagtail	168
		Un-named (4)	169, 170
		WILLIAM THE FOURTH,	
		Brother to Velocipede.	
		Fair Star	180

XLVIII

Page	Page	Page
WINTERFIELD, By Whisker—Comus—Hambletonian—Walnut.	ZEALOT,	GLAUCUS, or RECOVERY.
Henriana 58	By Partisan—Rubens—Guildford (son of Highfyer)—Justice.	Un-named 53
WINTONIAN, By Camel—Muley—Precipitate— Woodpecker.	Housekeeper 182	LANERCOST, or INHERITOR.
Philippa 124	Zinc 196	Un-named 74
WISEACRE, By Rubens—Skyscraper—Wood- pecker—Squirrel.	ZIMMERMAN,	LIVERPOOL, or HERON (by
Un-named 170	By Starch—Champignon—Blu- cher—Sir Peter.	Bustard, (son of Castrel— Orville—Dick Andrews).
WIZARD, By Ben Ledi—Soothsayer—Hap- hazard.	Un-named 172	Gleaner 53
Hecate 57	ZINGANEE,	LOTTERY, or ARBUTUS (by
WORLBY BAYLOCK, By Blacklock—Vernon—Bening- brough—Highfyer.	By Tramp—Y. Drone—Moorecock —Trumpator.	Walton—Wizard—Ham- bletonian—Walnut).
Maria Connor 92	Angelina 6	Varia 160
WRANGLER, By Walton—Hambletonian — Walnut—Y. Marke.	Esmeralda 42	MAMELUKE, or CAMEL.
Pandora 119	Lady 69	Fanny Kemble! 180
Y. AUGUSTUS, By Augustus—Partisan—Patriot —King Fergus.	By AUGUSTUS, or TAURUS. Ten-pound Note ... 155	MULEY MOLOCH, or PHOENIX.
Un-named 9	BIRDCATCHER, or APOLLO (by Y. Blacklock—Waxy —Phenomenon).	Miss York 39
Y. GOHANNA, By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod —Skin.	Ellen 179	PRIAM, or ZINGANEE.
Gift 52	By BRUTANDORF, or BORO- DINO (by Smolensko— Stamford—Precipitate— Highfyer).	Cressida 31
Y. HOLLYHOCK (son of Hollyhock, by Master Bagot).	Ellena 171	Un-named 128
Lodola 185	By CETUS (by Whalebone— Gohanna — Woodpecker —Trentham), or ROWTON. Retrospect 136	LORD STAFFORD (by Langar —Waxy—Peruvian), or HETMAN PLATOFF.
Y. LANGAR, By Langar—Mauduff—Delpini— King Fergus.	DRONE, or BAGS (by Master Robert—Sir Walter Ra- leigh—Teddy—Sir Peter). Nanny 188	Pearl 121
Un-named 75	ECONOMIST, or TROILUS. Un-named 179	RETRIEVER, or THEON (brother to Euclid). Snowflake 147
Y. PHANTOM, By Phantom—Waxy—Sorcerer— Skyscraper.	ELIS, or CAENABY (by Bru- tandorf — Glow-worm, son of Brainworm — Sir Paul—Shuttle).	RIGHTON (by Palmerin— Cerberus — Beningbrough), or Lot.
Camilla 176	Wiltona 195	Cinderella 101
Shepherdess 192	EMILIUS, or VOLTAIRE. Louie 102	SIR HERCULES, or NAPO- LEON.
Un-named (4) 123	FIGARO, or BUZZARD. Virginia 166	Popping Piece 193
Y. PRIAM (late Wild Hero), By Priam, out of Seamew, by Soud—Hambletonian—Trum- pator.	GAINSBOROUGH, or PHYSI- CIAN, La Sage Femme ... 76	STARCH, or ALCASTON. Mistake 187
Merry Lass 96		STARCH, or VOLTAIRE.
Y. WHALEBONE, By Waverley—Catton—Governor —Beningbrough.		Lollypop 80
Mountain Daisy ... 109		TANCREDI (by Thunderbolt —Shuttle — Highfyer), or RICHMOND (by Grey Mid- dleham—Mowbray—Shut- tle.)
		Un-named 154
		TRAMP, or LANGAR.
		Gazelle 51
		VOLTAIRE, or WAVERLEY.
		Un-named 168

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

N.B.—Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," where a horse had run, or was sold with a probability of his being trained, it was formerly our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appeared, or was likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.

In consequence, however, of the improvement in the Indexes to the Racing Calendar, by which a horse may always be found in his proper order in the Alphabetical Index, this is no longer necessary; and it is intended that the name of the BREEDER shall appear against every foal which is given for the first time in this volume.

Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Emma* in the first page and *Sunnyside* in the second) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.

BROOD MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE ABBESS,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1839, got by The Saddler, her dam by Blacklock, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond.

BREEDER

1843	missed to Jereed	Col. Anson
1844	b. c. <i>Jesuit</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1845	ch. f. <i>Crusade</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...
1846	br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1847	br. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1848	missed to Epirus	...	...	...
*1849	br. f. (<i>Lively Flea</i>) by Don John	...	...	...
1850	ch. f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	...	...
1851	br. c. <i>The Druid</i> , by Cotherstone	
†1852	b. f. <i>Prioreess</i> , by Joe Lovell	
1853	b. c. by Slane...	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Iago.

* *LIVELY FLEA*, produced in 1853 b. f. *Tulip*, by Gabbler.

† *PRIOREESS* was covered by Pyrrhus the First in 1854, and sent to France.

ACANTHUS,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1833, got by Teniers, her dam, Mrs Suggs, by Crispin—Totteridge—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1839	br. c. by The Mole	...	...	...	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1840	b. f. by Despot	...	...	...	Mrs Brunton
1841	b. f. (<i>Emma</i>) by Picaroon	...	...	...	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1842	b. c. <i>Pantaea</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1843	ch. f. <i>Maria Put</i> , by Revolution	...	...	...	Mr Mostyn

1844	missed to Prince Caradoc	...	..	
1845	c. by Picaroon (dead)	...	..	
1846	b. c. (<i>Old Dan Tucker</i>) by ditto		..			
1847	c. by ditto (dead)	...	..	
1848	missed to Joinville	...	..			Mrs Brunton
1849	b. c. by Launcelot (died a foal)	...	..	
1850	b. f. by Accident	...	..	
1851	b. c. (<i>Mr Commissioner</i>) by Picaroon		..			
1852	f. by ditto...	...	..	

Mare and foal died April 1st, 1852.

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Lord KELBURNE, in 1833, her dam by Ardrossan—Rubens—Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer.

1844	b. f. by Phoenix	...	..	
1845	ch. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	..	
*1846	ch. f. by The Provost	...	..	
1847	bl. f. by Jerry	...	..			Ld Glasgow
1848	b. c. <i>Nondescript</i> , by Emilius, or Retriever		..			
1849	missed to Jerry	...	..	
1850	br. c. by Lanercost	...	..	
1851	b. f. by Melbourne	...	..	

Died early in the year 1852, in foaling a dead foal by Slane.

* This mare produced in 1850 a ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, which died, and the mare also.

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1834, her dam, Giglet, by Wanton, out of Floranthe, by Octavian—Caprice, by Anvil.

1839	b. c. <i>Fremington</i> , by Memnon Junior	...				
1841	b. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto	...	..	
1844	ch. c. <i>Spem Gregis</i> , by The Provost	...				
1845	ch. c. (<i>Sunnyside</i>), by ditto...		..			
1846	b. c. (<i>Rodney</i>), by ditto	...	..			Mr Metcalfe
1847	ch. f. by Ratan	...	..	
1848	ch. f. by ditto	...	..	
1850	b. f. by Y. Priam	...	..	
1851	ch. f. (<i>Miss Aldcroft</i>), by Ratan	...				
1853	b. c. <i>Pigskin</i> , by Gameboy	...	..			Mr Hills
1854	b. c. by ditto ...	...	..	

Barren in 1840, 42, and 49, and not covered in 42 or 51; sold in 1854, covered by Mildew.

ADA,

Bred by Capt. POTTS, in 1837, got by Physician, her dam, Mary (sister to Maria), by Trissy—Caleb Quot'em—Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1844	b. f. <i>Isabella Noel</i> , by St Bennett	...				
1845	ch. f. <i>Jealousy</i> , by Cain	...	..	
1846	ch. f. by The Provost	...	..	
*1847	b. c. <i>Wallace</i> , by Galanthus	...	..	
1848	b. f. by ditto ...	...	..			Capt. Potts
1849						
1850	Not covered in preceding years		..			
1851						
1852	b. f. <i>Smut</i> , by Slane	...	..			Mr Pattison
1853	by Lanercost ...	...	..	

* The mare went 350 days with this foal.

ADRIANA (foaled in 1831), by Comus, out of Y. Petuaria, continued
from Vol. VI., p. 5, 1st Edition.

1849 b. f. <i>Bess</i> (aft. <i>America</i> , then <i>Susannah</i>) by	Charles XII.	Mr Newton, of Howbridge
1850 ch. f. by <i>Iago</i>	Died in 1851, in foaling to <i>Cowl</i> , and the foal also.	

ÆTHEREA (a twin),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1837, got by St Patrick, her dam,
Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's.

1841 b. c. by Ratcatcher	Mr L. Reed.
1842 b. f. by Bentley	
1843 ch. c. <i>Sir Harry Smith</i> , by ditto	Mr Pedley
1845 b. c. <i>Dan Tucker</i> , by ditto	
1846 ch. f. (<i>Perspicacity</i>), aft. <i>Busy Foot</i> , then <i>Jessie</i> , then <i>Harriot</i> , by ditto	
1847 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by ditto	Mr Pedley
1848 b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Old England, or Picaroon	
1849 ch. c. <i>Wideawake</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850 ch. c. by The Squire	Mr Pedley
1851 c. by ditto	
1852 f. by <i>Iago</i> (died a day old)	
Barren in 1844 and 53, and sold, worn out.	

AFRICA,

Bred by Mr BURGESS, in 1839, got by Scipio, her dam, Mrs Malaprop,
by Sir Malachi Malagrowthier.

1850 b. c. (dead) by Hautboy	Mr Burgess
1851 f. by Hautboy, or Dulcimer	
Shot.	

To AGNES, by Blacklock (Vol. VI., p. 6, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. by Phlegon	Messrs Tattersall
1850 by The Libel	
1851 barren	Mr Lediard.
Died in 1852, in foaling a colt by Loup-garou, which died also.	

ALBANIA,

Bred by Colonel ARMSTRONG, in 1833, got by Dandy, her dam, Beresina,
by Smolensko, out of Mayflower, by Sir Peter.

1848 b. f. by The Provost (died a foal)	... Mr Kitching.
1850 b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Sweetmeat ...	Mr Pishey Snaith
1851 ch. f. <i>Kate Kearny</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	
She had some foals by half-bred horses previously to 1848; was not covered in 1851, barren, 1853, and sold covered by a half-bred horse.	

ALEXANDRINA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1836, got by The Saddler, her dam by
Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1843 br. c. <i>Tell</i> , by Record (son of Emilius) ...	Mr B. S. Sawden
1844 br. c. <i>Tribute</i> (aft. <i>Court your Enemies</i>), by ditto	
1845 b. c. <i>Prince Charlie</i> , by ditto ...	Mr John Smith
1846 br. c. <i>Historian</i> , by ditto	
1847 f. by ditto	
1850 b. c. by Scroggins	
Had a dead foal in 1848, barren in 49, 51, and 52, and died.	

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr THRENWAITE, in 1842, got by Alfred (son of Francesca),
 her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter—
 Æthe, by Y. Marske
 1850 gr. c. *Ganymede*, by Galaor }
 1851 b. c. *Bonnie Bairn* (aft. *Tramper*, then
 Charley), by British Yeoman } Mr H. K. Thompson
 1852 Slipped foal to Morgan Rattler ...
 Dead.

To ALICE, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 8, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. *His Grace*, by Oakley } Field Marshal
 1850 f. by War Eagle } Grosvenor
 Sold in 1850, covered by John O'Gaunt.

ALIENA (sister to Celia),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Amima,
 by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful.
 1845 b. c. *Bungaree*, by Gladiator }
 1846 b. c. *Strachino*, by Cotherstone } Ld Spencer
 1848 b. c. (*Jack Robinson*), by Epirus }
 1849 b. c. by Cotherstone }
 1850 br. f. by Theon } Messrs Tattersall
 1851 b. c. by Harkaway... }
 1852 b. f. by Harkaway }
 Barren in 1847, 53, 54, 55, and 56, and was sold at the Dudding Hill
 Sale in 1856 to Mr Strother, covered by Harkaway and Lothario.

To ALLIANCE, by Confederate (Vol. VI, p. 9, 1st Edition) add—

1850 b. f. *Lioness*, by Ballinkee Ld Fitzwilliam
 Barren in 1849 and 51, and shot.

ALLUMETTE (sister to Flambeau),

Bred by The Duke of RUTLAND, in 1840, got by Taurus, her dam by
 Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.
 1845 b. f. *Spark*, by Alpheus Capt. Spencer
 1846 b. c. *Eddystone*, by Cotherstone }
 1847 b. c. *Featherstone* (aft. *Moultan*), by ditto }
 1848 slipped foal by ditto } Ld Spencer
 1849 b. f. by ditto }
 1850 b. c. (*The Friar*), by Cowl }
 1851 b. f. by Champion (h.-b.) }
 1852 by Cotherstone }
 Sold in 1851 to go to France, covered by Cotherstone.

ALMEADE,

Bred by , in 1839, got by Aaron (son of Moses), her dam,
 Levity, by Chateau Margaux, out of Helga, by Smolensko.
 1845 br. c. *Chorister*, by Carew }
 1846 br. c. by ditto (died a foal) } Mr J. Balchin
 1848 b. f. by a son of Y. Petuaria (died a foal) }
 1849 b. c. *Domino*, by Dromedary }
 Barren in 1850 and 51; not covered in 1846 or 51; broke her leg in
 1853, and was destroyed.

ALVA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,
Malvina, by Oscar.

1845	br. f. by Venison	Ld G. Bentinck
1846	missed to Emilius	...	...	...
1847	c. <i>Mentmore</i> , by ditto	foaled in France			
1848	foal by Gladiator (dead)				
1849	missed to Inheritor	...	...	...
1850	and 51 no produce	
1852	br. c. by Melbourne (dead)	Capt. Skipworth	

Sent to France in 1846, and brought back in 1848, having been covered
by Inheritor; sold to go to Russia in 1852, covered by Morgan Rattler.

To the AMADIS MARE, Redcap's dam (Vol. VI, 1st Edition,
p. 10), add—

1848	b. f. by Epirus	...	...	...	Mr Bird
1850	c. by Y. Camel	...	...	...	Mr A. Goodman

Barren in 1847 and 1849, and had no foal after 1850.

AMARANTH,

Bred by Mr THOS. ORDE POWLETT, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her
dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1844	bl. f. (<i>Aura</i>), by Jack Spigot	Mr W. H. Orde Powlett
1845	br. c. <i>Sir Anthony</i> , by Sheet Anchor			
1846	br. c. <i>The Borsholder</i> , by The Provost (broke his neck in 1847)			
1847	b. or br. f. <i>Achyranthes</i> , by Thirsk	...	...
1848	b. c. <i>Sardonyx</i> , by Emilius	...	...
1849	br. f. <i>Iresine</i> , by Y. Priam	...	...
1850	b. c. <i>Saquenay</i> , by St Lawrence	...	...

Had no produce to live after 1850, and died in Mr T. Stevens' stud
in 1854.

AMIMA (sister to Augustus),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1830, got by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful,
grandam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1835	b. f. by Redgauntlet	Ld Exeter
1836	b. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Reveller	...	...	...
1838	b. c. by Mulatta (dead)	...	...	...
1839	br. f. <i>Celia</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1840	b. f. <i>Aliena</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1841	b. c. <i>Sylvius</i> , by Troilus	...	...	...
1842	br. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...
1844	b. f. <i>Marble Maid</i> (aft. <i>Starlight Bess</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...
1845	b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...
1846	b. c. by Velocipede (died a yearling)	...	...	...
1847	not covered last year	...	...	...
1848	br. c. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...
1849	b. f. (<i>Claim</i>), by St Martin	...	...	...
1850	br. c. <i>Nutpecker</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...
1851	br. c. <i>Amos</i> , by Lanercost (sold to the King of Sardinia)	...	...	...
1852	b. c. by Nutwith (dead)	...	...	...
1855	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...

Barren in 1837, 43, 53, 54, 56, and died in 1859, having had no further
produce.

ANGELINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1835, got by Zinganee, out of Angelica, by Rubens—Plover, by Sir Peter.

1844 gr. c. <i>Craftsman</i> , by Clearwell	} Ld Orford
1845 b. f. by ditto ...	...
1849 b. c. by John o'Gaunt (died young) ...	...

1851 ch. c. *Cracksman*, by ditto ...
Slipped foal in 1842 and 1848, and barren in 1841, 43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and destroyed.

ANN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VI, p. 12, 1st Edition), was barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1852, in foaling to Muley Moloch.

ANN,

Bred by Mr J. VERRALL, in 1844, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Y. Mignonette, by Bustard, out of Mignonette, by Sorcerer.

1849 br. c. <i>Prince Arthur</i> , by Auckland	} Mr Rand
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	...
1851 f. by ditto ...	...
1852 by ditto ...	...

APE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Simia, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1847 barren ...	...	Mr Hesseltine
1848 ch. f. <i>Annie Laurie</i> , by Anti-Repealer ...	...	Mr Newton
*1849 b. f. <i>Lady Franklin</i> , by The Sea ...	...	} Mr Hebblethwaite
1850 b. f. <i>Jaque netta</i> , by Iago ...	...
1851 missed to Napier and North Western ...	...
1852 ch. c. (died a day old) by Muley Moloch ...	...

The mare also died in 1852, the day after foaling.

* LADY FRANKLIN was sent to Hungary in 1853, covered by Backbiter.

AQUATIC,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1841, got by Albemarle, out of Moorhen, by Emilius—Shoveler.

1848 br. f. <i>Funny</i> by Auckland ...	...	Mr Braithwaite
Missed in 1847, and died in foaling in 1849, and her foal also.		

ARABY'S DAUGHTER (Arab),

A Dark Brown or Black Mare, foaled in 1836, and imported from Smyrna in 1839, by Mr ROTHWELL.

1843 br. or bl. c. <i>Browedge</i> , by Drayton	} Mr Rothwell
1844 br. or bl. f. <i>St Anne</i> , by Vulcan ...	...
1845 b. or br. c. <i>Cartmel</i> , by Batwing ...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by Y. Muley ...	...
*1847 br. f. <i>Smyrniot</i> , by Dr Sangrado ...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Candidot</i> , by ditto ...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Cockersand Nun</i> , by Friar Biggins ...	...
1853 br. f. <i>Star of the East</i> , by Tory-boy ...	...

Barren in 1849, 51, 52, 54, and died in 1855, soon after foaling a dead colt.

* SMYRNIOT produced in 1852 a c. which died a day old, by Tory-boy, and in 1853, br. f. *Dormouse*, by Tory-boy, and died in 1854 from an accident before foaling.

ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by General CARFRAE, in 1837, got by The Arab Orelio, her dam, Furhah, a bay Arabian mare, imported in 1828.

1841 b. c. by Memnon Junior	Mr. T. Booth
1842 ch. f. by Confederate...	...	...
1844 b. f. by Roussoul Khan	...	...
1845 by ditto	...	...
1846 b. c. by St Martin	...	...
1848 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	...	...
1849 b. c. by Ballinkeelee	...	...
1850 b. f. Little Princess, by Charles XII...	...	...

Barren in 1843 and 47; had a half-bred foal in 1851, and was sold.

ARDELIA,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1828, got by Emilius, out of Loo, by Waxy—Piquet, by Sorcerer.

1834 gr. f. Musca, by The Muscat Arabian	...	Gen. Yates
1835 b. c. by Bolivar (sent to Ireland)	...	Mr. E. Peel
1836 b. f. Frantic, by Bedlamite	...	...
1838 br. f. by Cyrus (son of Camel)	...	...
1839 gr. f. by Stumps	...	...
1840 b. or br. c. Mephistopheles, by Dr Faustus	...	Mr. J. W. Moss
1842 ch. c. Raymond Lully, by ditto...	...	...
1844 b. f. Cordelia, by Heron	...	...
1845 br. f. by ditto	...	...
1847 br. c. The Monk, by The Prior	...	...
1849 b. f. Rosalie, by Heron	...	...
1850 br. f. by ditto	...	...

Not covered in 1836, 40, 42, or 45; missed in 1848 and 51, and is dead.

ARGAM LASS,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1836, got by Vanish, her dam by Langar, out of Amana, by Sir Oliver—Strumpet, by Hambletonian.

1839 c. by Lot (died)	Mr R. Bell
1840 b. f. by Romulus (died)	...	...
1842 b. f. Rosina, by Romulus	...	...
1844 b. f. Amosina, by Lot	...	...
1845 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1846 b. f. by Reviewer ...	...	...
1847 ch. c. by Ratan	...	...
1848 b. c. by Delirium ...	...	...
1850 ch. c. by Iago (dead)	...	...
1851 br. c. (Jesuit), by Cowl	...	...
1852 br. f. (Miss Codner), by Pompey	...	...
1853 by Iago	Mr T. Bell

In 1841 missed or foal died; in 43 and 49 missed.

ARGENTINA,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Ione, by Peirse—Hambletonian—Lady Caroline, by Buzzard.

1842 b. f. by Nimrod	Mr Whitaker
1843 b.c. Wrestler (aft. General Sale), by Gladiator	...	...
1844 not covered last year	...	...
1845 b. c. (Cockermouth), by Lanercost (sent to the Cape in 1852)	...	...

Dr Hopper

1846 b. f. <i>Aurea</i> , by St Martin	Dr Hopper
1847 b. f. <i>Ferrea</i> , by Ratan	...	...
1848 ch. c. by Red Deer (met with an accident and was destroyed)	...	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1853 f. <i>Little Ann</i> , by Pineapple	Mr Bullock
1854 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
Barren in 1852, and died in 1854.			
ARIEL, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 16, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 a br. c. by Verulam, and was sold.			
To ARINETTE, foaled 1827, by Wanton (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, pp. 16-17), add—			
1849 ch. f. <i>Vision</i> , by Red Deer	Mr R. Hesseltine
1850 and 51 barren	...	...

ARSENIC,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1833, got by The Colonel, her dam, Arsena,
by Morisco, out of Arethissa, by Quiz—Persepolis, by Alexander.

1840 ch. f. <i>Poison</i> by Plenipotentiary	...	Mr Ford
1841 b. f. <i>Eccola</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	
1842 f. by Camel (dead)	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Prussian Acid</i> , by Voltaire	...	
1846 ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Pomegranate</i> , by Charles XII	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Paregoric</i> , by Arundel	...	Ld Orford
1849 ch. c. <i>Pimento</i> , by ditto (killed at Balaclava in 1854)	...	

Barren in 1844, 45, and 50, and sold to go to France in the spring of
1850, covered by Slane.

ASPEN,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1837, got by Abbas Mirza, her dam,
Morea, by Teniers, out of Larissa, by Trafalgar.

1841 br. c. <i>Dr Taylor</i> , by Physician	...	Mr Hesseltine
1842 missed to ditto	...	
1843 br. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by The Bard	...	
1844 br. c. <i>Sir Walter Scott</i> , by ditto	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Buckstone</i> , by Melbourne	...	
*1846 bl. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Velocipede	...	
1847 bl. c. <i>Penang</i> , by Ratan	...	
1848 f. by Ithuriel (died 3 days old)	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Catchem</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher...	...	
1850 bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto	...	
Dead.		

* QUIVER (Mr Winch's) produced in 1852 a br. c. *Aspen Leaf*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, no return for 1853, barren in 1854, covered that year by Pyrrhus the First, and sent to France.

AUGURY,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Spaewife,
by Soothsayer—Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1851 br. f. *Fortune-teller*, by Sir Tatton Sykes... Mr R. Field

She had a foal in 1849 (believed dead) and was barren in 1850, 52, and
53, and sold covered by Conflict.

Y. AUGUSTUS MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Norna, by Waterloo, grandam by Waxy, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer.
 1848 ch. c. *Minos*, by Minotaur D. of Bedford
 1850 b. c. *Winter*, by Weatherbit Mr H. D. Boulton
 Barren in 1849 and 51, and died in 52.

AZORA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Minikin, by Manfred, out of Morgiana, by Coriolanus.
 1848 f. by Envoy D. of Bedford
 1849 b. f. by Y. Augustus }
 1850 b. f. by Weatherbit }
 Sold to go abroad.

BALANCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1832, got by Emilius, out of Minuet, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.
 1837 b. f. by Vanish (died immediately) ... D. of Grafton
 1838 ch. f. by Bentley }
 1839 ch. f. by Ishmael }
 1840 ch. c. by Hornsea... Mr Plummer
 1841 b. f. (*The Mouse*), by Ratcatcher }
 1842 slipped foal by Jerry }
 1843 b. f. (*The Pledge*), by Montreal... ... D. of Grafton
 1844 b. c. by Redshank... Ld Lonsdale
 1846 b. f. *Boundless*, by Hetman Platoff ... Mr Robertson
 1849 by ditto }
 1850 slipped twins by The Cure }
 1851 ch. f. (*Dispute*), by Galanthus ... Ld Durham
 1852 b. c. (*Steel Yard*), by Sheffield ... }
 Barren in 1845, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and died.

BALEINE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1830, got by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer—Buzzard—Highflyer.
 1838 ro. f. *Harpoon*, by Glaeucus ... D. of Richmond
 1839 b. f. *Baleena*, by Elis ... }
 1840 ro. c. *The Whaler*, by Bay Middleton ... }
 1841 ro. f. *Physalis*, by ditto ... }
 1843 b. c. *Tugnet*, by Elis (sent to Cape of Good Hope) D. of Richmond
 1845 b. c. *Buckie*, by ditto ... }
 *1846 ro. f. *Jelly Fish*, by Venison ... }
 1847 b. f. *Officious*, by Pantaloona ... }
 1848 ro. f. *Forlorn Hope*, by Charles XII... }
 1850 ro. f. by Lanercost Mr Ford
 1853 ch. c. by Don John, or The Libel ... Col. James
 1854 ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John ... }
 Barren in 1842, 44, 49, 51, 52, and 55, and died.

* JELLY FISH was in the D. of Richmond's stud. She produced in 1852 a f. by The Libel, and was covered by him again; was sent to France in the autumn of 1853, covered by Surplice.

BANGTAIL (Vol. VI, p. 20, 1st Edition), is dead; her ch. c. by Buzzard, in 1847, was called *Valentine*.

To BANKER MARE, out of Phœbe (Vol. VI, p. 20, 1st Edition), add—
 1849 barren to Faugh-a-Ballagh ... }
 1850 br. c. *Hippocrates* (aft. *Black Jack*), by ditto } Mr J. Painter
 Dead.

To BARCELONA, by Cervantes (Vol. VI, pp. 22-3, 1st Edition), add—
 1849 b. f. *Senorita*, by Hetman Platoff ... Mr R. G. Lumley
 Shot in 1849.

To BATTLEDORE MARE, sister to Denhall (Vol. VI, pp. 23-4, 1st Edition), add—
 1850 ch. c. (*Elmsthorpe*), by Orlando (died in 1853) Mr C. Breton
 Died in 1851, before foaling.

BAY ARABY,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Bay Bess,
 by Sultan.

1843 gr. f. by Mr Barne's Arab Talisman	...	Col. Angerstein
1844 b. f. <i>Doctrine</i> , by The Doctor	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Canadian</i> , by Montreal (sent to Austria)	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Montreal, or Theon	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Dahna</i> , by Theon	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Djiddah</i> (aft. <i>Indiana</i>), by Ion	...	
1852 bl. c. <i>Sahar</i> (aft. <i>Joshua</i>), by Jericho	...	

1853 c. by + + (dead) Ld Chesterfield
 Slipped foal in 1840, 41, and 50; barren in 1842, 45, and 47; and sold to
 go to France in 1853, covered by Stultz.

BAY BESS,

Bred by Mr ANGERSTEIN, in 1831, got by Sultan, her dam by the
 Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes—Quicksilver—Doge.

1836 b. f. <i>Bay Araby</i> , by Camel	...	Col. Angerstein
1837 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by ditto	...	
*1838 b. f. by The Exquisite	...	
1839 br. c. by Dr Syntax (dead)...	...	
1840 b. f. by Bizarre (dead)	...	
1841 f. by Liverpool (dead) ...	...
1842 c. by Little Red Rover (died soon after foaling)	...	
1843 b. f. by Slane...	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Saba</i> , by Camel	...	
1845 br. c. by <i>Elis</i>...	...
1846 missed to Muley Moloch	...	
1847 b. or br. f. by Coronation	...	
†1848 b. f. by Charles XII	...	
1849 b. c. by Dromedary	...	
1850 slipped foal by The Libel	...	
1851 b. f. by + + ...	...
1852 c. by Kurrund, or The Libel	...	
1853 b. f. by Loup-garou	...	
1854 b. c. by Grecian	...	

* This mare produced in 1842 a b. c. + + (*Double Cross*), by Liverpool,
 and died that year.

† This Charles XII mare produced in 1851 a b. f. by + + , missed to
 Lanercost in 1852, and was covered by The Libel.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, sister to King of Morven (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 26),

Had no thorough-bred produce after her b. c. *Soufflé*, by Vol-au-Vent, in 1848, and died.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1841, her dam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1850 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (died in 1853) ... }
1851 b. or br. c. by ditto (died in 1852) ... } Sir T. Sykes

Killed by lightning in 1851, soon after foaling.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord GEO. BENTINCK, in 1846, her dam, Olive Oil.

1851 f. by Epirus (dead) }
1852 b. c. Uncle Tom, by ditto } Mr W. Ekins
1853 by ditto }

BEDLAMITE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1833, her dam, Xarifa, by Moses, grandam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker.

1842 ch. f. by Nonsense	Mr Drinkald
1843	...	...	...	...
1844 b. c. by Huon	...	...	...	...
1845 b. f. by The Earl of Richmond	...	...	...	...
1846 ch. c. First Chance, by Chatham	...	...	...	...
1847 ch. f. Second Chance, by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Elam
1848 ch. c. No Chance, by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 f. by Mathematician	...	...	...	...
1853 c. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	Mr R. Chatfield

1849, 51, and 52, foals dead, no produce after 1853, and died.

BEE'S WING,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1833, got by Dr Syntax, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1844 ch. c. (Old Port), by Sir Hercules	...	Mr Orde
1846 bl. c. (Nunnykirk), by Touchstone (s. to France in 1851)...	...	
1847 b. f. (Bonny Bee), by Galanthus	...	
1848 b. c. (Newminster), by Touchstone	...	
1849 br. c. (Norham), by Birdcatcher (dead)	...	
1850 bl. f. Honey-dew, by Touchstone	...	
1851 br. f. Honey-suckle, by ditto	...	
1852 bl. f. by ditto (dead)	...	

Barren in 1845 and 53, and died in 1854 before foaling.

To BEGUM, by Partisan foaled in 1831 (Vol. VI, pp. 27-8, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. c. by The Emperor Ld Stradbroke
Barren in 1849, 51, and 52, and believed to be dead.

BELINDA, sister to Laurel (Vol. VI, p. 28, 1st Edition), missed in 1849, and died in May, 1850, barren.

BELLA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1831, got by Actæon, her dam, Bella, by Beningbrough, out of Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1843 b. c. by Don John	Sir J. Boswell
1844 ch. f. Marianne, by Caliph	...	...	...
1845 not covered last year	...	...	...
1846 b. c. (Lugar), by Touchstone (s. to Australia)	...	...	...
1847 ch. f. Encounter, by Combat (s. of Catton)	...	...	...
1848 ch. f. Emily Bell, by Emilius, sent to Vienna in 1852	...	...	...
1849 b. c. Snarler, by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr Jacques

Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852, and given away, believed not in foal.

BELLE DAME,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1845 b. f. by Quid	Mr Allen
1846 not covered last year	...	...	...
1847 b. f. (Second-hand), by Sleight-of-Hand	...	...	...
1848 ch. c. The Saxon, by ditto	...	...	...
1849 b. c. Change, by ditto	...	...	...
1850 br. c. (Chaff-wax), by ditto	...	...	...
1851 b. f. (Miss Sellon), by Cowl	...	...	...
1852 b. f. (Mystic), by Iago	...	...	...
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1854 ch. c. (Gen. Bosquet), by Storm	...	...	Rawcliffe Co.

Died having had no further produce.

BELSHAZZAR MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1838, her dam, sister to Voluna, by Connus, out of sister to Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1845 b. c. by Bay Middleton	Mr Edison
1846 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1847 ch. f. Ianthe, by Ithuriel (sold to go to France in 1853)	...	...
1848 ch. f. Wasp, by John o'Gaunt	...	...
1849 ch. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1852 ch. f. by John Cosser	...	...
1853 c. by ditto	...	...
1857 ch. c. by Loutherbourg	...	...
Barren in 1850, 51, 54, 55, 56, and 58, slipped foal in 1859, and died.	...	...

To BELZONA, by Belzoni (Vol. VI, p. 30, 1st Edition) add—

1850 c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	Mr C. M. Phillips
She has had no thorough-bred foal which lived since.			

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1831, got by Figaro, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1836 br. f. Marie, by Waverley	...	...	Ld Suffield
1838 b. f. Affection, by Tomboy	...	...	Capt. Williamson
1840 b. c. by Glaucus (died a foal)	...	...	Messrs Tattersall
1842 br. f. Charity, by ditto	...	...	Mr Houldsworth

1843 b. c. by Glaucus	} Messrs Tattersall
1846 b. f. by Charles XII	...	...	...	...
1847 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1848 slipped twins by ditto	...	...	...	...
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Charity</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Flatcatcher	Mr Woffenden
1853 b. f. <i>Generosity</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1851, had no produce after 1853, and died.

BERTHA,

Bred by Mr J. M'CALMONT, in 1847, got by Launcelot, her dam, Birth-day, by Muley Moloch, out of Archduchess, by Rubens, or Artichoke.
 1851 b. f. (*Eva*), by Pantaloон ... Mr Wadlow
 Died February, 1852, barren.

To BERTHA, by Reveller (Vol. VI, p. 31, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. c. by Y. Tamworth ... Mr Furse
 Barren in 1849, and shot in 1851.

To BESSY BEDLAM, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VI, pp. 31-32, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. *Blaze*, by Brilliant (died in training, at 2 years old) } Mr W. H. Brook
 Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, and died April, 1852.

BESSY WINTON (Vol. VI, p. 32, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, and died that year.

BETTINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohanna—Amazon, by Driver.

1843 b. f. by The Saddler	} Mr W. Edwards
1844 br. f. (<i>Secundum</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	...
1845 f. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	...
1846 b. f. (<i>Eva</i>), by Harkaway	...	...	...	...
1847 f. by Arundel	...	...	...	...
1849 br. f. <i>Sophistry</i> , by Theon	...	...	...	...
1850 b. f. by Arundel	...	...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by The Emperor	...	...	...	...

1853 b. c. by Footstool
 1854 b. c. by ditto
 Barren in 1848, 52, 55, and 56.

BILLET-DOUX,

Bred by Mr HARKER, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1849 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Lanercost	} Mr Harker
1850 b. f. (<i>Abbeess of St Mary's</i>), by Melbourne	...	...	...	...
1851 b. f. by Ithuriel	...	...	...	...

She had a dead foal in 1852, and was sold to the King of Denmark in 1853.

BILLOW,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1837, got by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin—Johanna Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1842 ch. c. <i>Gannet</i> , by Economist	} D. of Bedford
1843 barren	

1844 b. f.	<i>Nautila</i> , by Liverpool...	...	...
1845 c.	by Lancastrian (dead)	...	...
1846 ch. f.	<i>Caique</i> , by Beiram	...	...
1847 ch. f.	<i>Scampavia</i> , by Y. Augustus	...	...
1848 ch. c.	<i>Bargeman</i> , by Gilbert Gurney...	...	...
1849 ch. f.	<i>Surge</i> , by Envoy...	...	...
1850 br. c.	<i>Petrel</i> , by Weatherbit	...	...
1851 ch. c.	by ditto (dead)	...	...
1852 b. f.	by ditto	...	...
1853 b. c.	<i>Tyre</i> , by Tadmor (cut)	...	...
1854 b. c.	by ditto	...	...

Died in December, 1854.

BIRDLIME,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1831, got by Comus, her dam by Hedley, out of Jessy, by Totteridge—Cracker, by Highflyer.

1840 ch. c.	<i>General Pollock</i> , by Velocipede	...	...
1841 br. c.	<i>Brunel</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843 ch. c.	<i>Louis Philippe</i> , by Revolution	...	...
1845 ch. f.	<i>Laura</i> , by Lord Stafford	...	...
1846 br. f.	by Colwick	...	...
*1847 br. f.	by Lanercost	...	...
1851 br. f.	<i>Bird's-nest</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1852 b. f.	<i>Liga</i> , by ditto	...	...
1856 b. f.	by Pelion	...	...

Slipped foal in 1842 and 44, barren in 1848, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, and 57, sold, and believed dead.

* This mare is in Mr Mostyn's stud, and was covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh in 1852.

BIZARRE MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1840, her dam, Glenara, by Sultan, out of Trampoline, by Tramp.

1846 b. c.	by Caesar	...	...
1847 b. f.	by Cotherstone	...	...
1848 br. c.	by Bay Middleton	...	...
1849 b. f.	by ditto (dead)	...	...
1852 b. c.	by Alarm	...	...
1854 ch. f.	by Newton	...	...
1855 b. c.	Gabbler	...	...
1856 b. f.	by Newton	...	...
1858 b. or br. c.	<i>Playfellow</i> , by Tempest (s. of Meeanee)	...	...

Barren in 1850, 51, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, and 62, and put to a half-bred horse in 1862 and 63.

BLACK BESS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam by Scud, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally.

1843 br. c.	<i>Turpin</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1844 ch. f.	<i>Sarah Gamp</i> , by Hornsea	...	...
1845 twin fillies	by Venison	...	...
1846 br. c.	<i>Champion</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1848 br. c.	(<i>Hernandez</i>) by Pantaloone	...	...
1849 ch. c.	<i>Greyleg</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 br. f.	<i>Mayfair</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1851 br. f.	<i>Moresca</i> , by Don John, or Iago	...	...

1852 dead f. by Bay Middleton }
 1853 br. f. (*Music*), by Slane } Gen. Anson
 Barren in 1847 and 54, and sold to go to France.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1831, her dam, sister to Barefoot, by Tramp, out of Rosamond.

1837 br. c. by Scheik	Mr Hill
1838 ch. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by Hampton	...	...	...
1839 ch. f. by Y. Comus	...	...	...
1840 ch. f. by Hampton	...	...	...
1841 by ditto	Ld Rosslyn
1842 b. f. by Marcian	...	...	...
1843 b. f. by Stockport	Mr R. G. Lumley
1844 ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	...	...	...
1846 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1847 twins by Ithuriel (dead)	...	...	...
1848 not covered last year	Mr R. G. Lumley
1849 b. f. <i>Medlock</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>Donskoy</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
Barren in 1845 and 52, and was sold.				

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WISE, in 1825, her dam, Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt - Worthy.

1835 br. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by Sandbeck	...	...	Mr Oxley
1836 b. f. <i>Grace Darling</i> , by ditto	...	...
1837 br. c. <i>The Duke</i> (aft. <i>Monomaniac</i>), by Scheik	...	...
1840 br. f. <i>The Duchess</i> , by ditto	...	...
1841 br. f. by Dash	...	...	Mr Foster
Mr Harrison			

BLACK MALEY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1831, got by Malek, her dam by Viscount—Warter—Sir Peter—Mary Gray, by Ruler.

1835 br. f. by Liverpool	...	...	Mr Bell
1837 ch. c. by Satan	...	...
1839 bl. c. by ditto	...	...
1840 b. f. by Liverpool	...	...
1841 br. f. by Alfred (son of Francesca)	...	...	Mr Unthank
1845 by a coach horse	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>Hutton John</i> , by Galaor	...	...
She had half-bred foals in 1836, 38, 46, 49, and 50; had two foals between 1841 and 45, which died; was barren in 1848, and is dead.			

BLANCHE OF DEVAN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1829, got by Bedlamite, her dam, Rowena, by Haphazard, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1846 b. c. by Caesar	Ld Villiers
1847 b. f. (<i>Blue Bell</i>), by Ion	...	...
1848 ch. f. (<i>Larva</i>), by Epirus	...	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>Chilton</i>), by Cowl	Mr Gulliver
1853 b. c. by Dulcimer, or Trap (died 2 days old)	...	...
She was ridden before being put to the Stud; was barren in 1851, 52, and 54, and destroyed.			

BLEMISH,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1837, got by Emilius, her dam, Clara, by Filho-da Puta, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1845 b. f. <i>The Fallow Doe</i> , by Venison	...	Mr P. Godwin
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Molossus</i> , by Epirus	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Convict</i> , by Confederate	...	
1851 ch. c. by ditto (cut)	...	
1857 b. c. <i>Market Gardener</i> , by Wild Dayrell	...	
1858 br. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by ditto	...	Mr W. Alexander
Barren in 1846, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, and 60, and died.		

BLUE BELL,

Bred in Belgium, in 1838, got by Buzzard, her dam by Saracen, out of Pawn Junior.

1845 b. f. <i>St Cecilia</i> , by St Bennett	...	Mr E. D. Conyers
1846 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Sleight-of-Hand	...	
1847 bl. c. <i>The Sweep</i> , by The Saddler	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Wild Flower</i> , by Emilian	...	
1849 br. c. <i>The Coroner</i> , by Robinson	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by Cato	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Emswell</i> , by Pontifex	...	
1854 b. c. (<i>Pedlar</i>), by ditto (cut)	...	
1856 f. by Marley Hill (died immediately)	...	
1858 b. f. by Augur	...	Mr E. Creaser

This mare was purchased of the Verviers Society by Mr J. C. Johns, and brought to England, having had no foal on the Continent; slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1851, 55, 57, 59, and 60, and destroyed.

BOBADIL MARE (sister to Lugwardine),

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1832, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre, out of Fanny Legh, by Castrel—Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1842 ch. c. <i>Foxwhelp</i> , by Tipple Cider	...	Mr E. Griffiths
1844 b. f. <i>Apple-blossom</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	
1845 ch. c. <i>Hagley</i> , by ditto	...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Golden Pippin</i> , by Alpheus	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Miss Spring</i> , by Gladiator	...	
1848 not covered last year	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Blondelle</i> , by Orlando	...	
1851 ch. c. by Safeguard	...	

She had no foal till 1842, slipped foal 1852, was barren in 1843, 49, and 53, and died.

BOBADILLA, by Bobadil (Vol. VI, p. 39, 1st edition),

1848 br. c. <i>Seaman</i> , by Vol-au-Vent	...	Mr Commerell
1849 slipped foal by ditto, and was shot	...	

BODICE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1831, got by Whalebone, her dam by Soothsayer—Buzzard—sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer.

1836 ch. c. <i>David</i> , by Patron	...	Mr Stracey
1841 b. c. <i>Qui Tam</i> , by Elis	...	
1842 br. f. by ditto	...	

She was trained between 1836 and 41, and was sold to go to Germany in 42 with the f. by Elis.

N.B.—This mare was incorrectly published in the Sixth Vol.

The BRAN MARE, dam by Bunker (Vol. VI, p. 41, 1st Edition), was the property of Mr Lowe, not Mr Smith; she produced in 1849 b. c. by Sweetmeat, was barren in 1850, and sold.

BRANDY SNAP,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister—Orville.	
1842 ch. c. <i>Red Robin</i> , by Gladiator ...	...
1844 br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Lanercost ...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Liverpool ...	...
1846 b. f. <i>The Rose</i> , by Lanercost ...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Gladiator ...	...
1848 bl. f. <i>Lily</i> (aft. <i>Kilmenny</i>), by Picaroon ...	Major Yarburgh
1849 ch. c. by Ithuriel ...	...
*1850 bl. f. <i>Catch Fly</i> , by Picaroon ...	Mr W. Burton
1851 ch. f. by Prince Royal (son of Voltaire) ...	Mr W. Burton
1852 br. f. by Van Tromp ...	...
1855 b. c. <i>Cawood</i> , by The Cure ...	Mr C. Smith
1857 c. by Mickey Free (dead) ...	...
1858 b. f. by The Cure (died a foal) ...	...
1859 br. f. by Vindex ...	Capt. Skipworth

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1843, 54, 56, 60, and 61, and destroyed.

* CATCH FLY (Mr Burton's) missed to Post Tempore in 1856, produced a br. c. by him in 1857, and was sold in that year to go to America.

THE BRIDE,

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in Ireland, in 1840, got by Blackfoot, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.	
1846 b. c. by Verulam ...	...
1847 missed to ditto ...	...
1848 slipped foal ...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Olive Branch</i> , by Slane ...	Mr G. H. Moore
1850 barren ...	...
1851 by John o'Gaunt ...	Mr Shelley
	Sold.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Pauline, by Moses, out of Quadrille, by Selim.	
1848 br. f. <i>Hibernia</i> , by Oakley ...	Mr M'Calmont
1849 by Simoom ...	...
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. <i>Heroic</i> , by Harkaway ...	Sold to Count Hahn, September, 1851, covered by Harkaway.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr W. WITTY, in 1837, got by Scheik, her dam, own sister to Keyingham (foaled in 1832), by Y. Blacklock—Tramp—Hambletonian.	
1841 gr. c. by Stumps ...	...
1842 gr. c. by ditto ...	...
1843 br. f. by Stockport ...	...
1844 b. f. by Y. Langar ...	...
1846 b. f. by Melbourne ...	...
1847 b. f. by Emilian ...	...
1848 br. c. by Y. Voltaire ...	...
1849 br. f. <i>Changeling</i> (aft. <i>Lady Changoring</i>), by Liverpool Junior ...	Mr W. Witty
1851 br. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by St Lawrence ...	
1853 by a half-bred horse ...	

Barren in 1845, 50, and 52.

To BRUTANDORF MARE (Brown Bess' dam), Vol. VI, pp. 43-44, 1st Edition, add—

1849 b. f. by Scheik (sent to France in 1854) ... } Mr J. B. Crompton
 1851 b. c. by Ruff (son of Jerry)... ... } Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 52, and was shot.

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr PECK, in 1832, her dam by Macbeth—Remembrancer—
 Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

1838 b. c. by Bob Logic, or Marcian (dead) ...	...	Mr Marshall
1839 br. f. by Marcian ...	...
1840 b. c. by Gladiator ...	...	Ld Normanby
1841 br. c. Lorimer, by The Sadler ...	...
1842 no foal ...	...	Mr Marshall
1843 br. f. Marciana, by Marcian ...	...
1844 b. f. by Colwick ...	...	Mr Marshall
1845 br. c. (<i>Hanwell</i>), by Delirium ...	...
1846 ch. c. by Prizefighter (dead) ...	...	Mr C. Dresser
1847 b. c. by Delirium ...	...
1848 c. by ditto... ...	...	Died in 1853.
1849 b. c. Sir John Franklin, by The Sea... ...	...
1850 br. or gr. f. The Duchess, by Iago ...	...	Mr C. Dresser
1851 b. c. Henderskelf, by Cowl... ...	...
1852 b. or br. f. (<i>My Mary</i>), by Iago ...	...	Died in 1853.
1853 br. c. (Dresser), by ditto ...	...

CADLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1834, her dam, Widgeon, by Whisker, grand-dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter.

1839 br. c. by Stumps	Mr J. Painter
1841 br. c. by Heron ...	...
1842 bl. f. Annie Laurie, by Dick	Mr J. Painter
1844 br. c. Fairing, by Jereed ...	...
1845 b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Painter
1846 br. f. by Gladiator ...	...
1847 br. c. by ditto	Barren in 1849, 51, 53, 54, 56, and sold.
1848 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...
1850 cast twins by ditto	Barren in 1849, 51, 53, 54, 56, and sold.
1852 br. c. by ditto ...	...
1855 br. f. by ditto ...	...

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, 54, 56, and sold.

CAIN MARE (sister to Revenge),

Bred by Mr HARDING, in 1839, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Shuttle Pope, by Shuttle.

1847 b. f. by Oppidan ...	...	...	Mr J. Griffiths
1848 b. c. Norton, by Melbourne ...	...	...	Mr Jacobs
1849 missed to Oppidan ...	...	...

Sold in 1850 to go to France, covered by Foxberry.

To CAMARILLA, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 49, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. (<i>Scarlet Runner</i>), by Arundel	Ld Orford
1849 f. by The Emperor	

Died in March, 1850, before foaling.

To CAMBRIAN QUEEN, by Medoro (Vol. VI, p. 366, 1st Edition),
add—

1849 ch. c. *Welsh Harper* (aft. *Thunderbolt*), by } Mr T. Vickers
General Pollock } Died in 1850.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1834, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of
Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella.

1843 b. f. by Verulam (dead)	Mr T. Rees
1844 ch. f. by Y. Sultan (s. of Sultan and Charlotte West)	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Darkness</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1849 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1851 f. by ditto ...	...	...
1852 b. f. by Charley	Mr W. Henderson
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...

She was ridden between 1844 and 47, was barren in 1848, 50, and 54,
and sold.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1838, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—
Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1844 br. f. <i>Elecpanne</i> , by Elis	Mr Fuller
1845 bl. c. <i>Morok</i> , by Coronation ...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Jessie Mary</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>The Smuggler</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1848 bl. or br. c. by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1849 b. c. by Slane ...	...	...
1850 br. c. by The Knight of the Whistle ...	...	...
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Blight</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1852 br. c. (<i>Louvat</i>), by Loup-garou ...	...	...
1855 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1857 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Storm	Mr Lidiard
1858 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1859 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...

Not covered in 1852 or 59, barren in 1854 and 56.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1838, her dam, Loutherbourg's dam, by
Smolensko—Miss Chance, by Trinidad—Gipsy, by Guildford.

1842 b. c. by Newton	Mr Theobald	
1843 b. c. <i>Canaletti</i> , by Muley Moloch (sold to go abroad in 1845)	...	...
1844 and 45 barren ...	...	...
1846 b. c. by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1847 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1848 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...
*1849 br. f. (<i>Benita</i>), by The Baron ...	...	...
1850 b. c. by Muley Moloch		Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. f. (<i>Hilarity</i>), by Harkaway ...	...	...
1853 br. c. by Don John ...	...	...
1854 b. f. by Epirus, or Lothario	Messrs Hall	

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1852 and 56, and sold to Mr Trinder.

* BENITA slipped twins to Loup-garou in 1855, was covered that year
by Pyrrhus the First, and sold to the King of Sardinia.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1837, her dam, Bangtail, by Phantom, out of
Discord, by Popinjay—Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1848 c. by Charles XII (died 3 months old)...		} Mr J. Overman
1849 missed to Ascanius		
1850 b. c. <i>Felden</i> , by Gilbert Gurney... ...		
1851 br. c. <i>King John</i> , by Uncommon ...		
1852 missed to ditto		Mr Winsor

The CAMEL MARE, out of Wadrasta (Vol. VI, p. 50, 1st Edition),
produced in 1849 c. by Muley Moloch, and died in 1850.

The CAMEL MARE (foaled in 1842), out of Versatility (Vol. VI, p.
340, 1st Edition), was sold in 1849 with her filly by Slane, and covered
by Gibraltar, to His Majesty the King of the Netherlands.

CAMELLIA (foaled in 1843), got by Camel, out of Zenana, by Sultan,
produced in 1852 c. by Chanticleer, which died, and she was sold to
the Austrian Government in the spring of 1852.

To CANADA, by Jerry (Vol. VI, p. 51, 1st Edition), add—
Barren in 1849, and destroyed that year.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Lan-
guish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Foulton.

1848 br. c. (<i>Crotchet</i>), by Touchstone ...		} Ld Westminster
1849 b. f. <i>Captious</i> , by ditto		

Died in 1849, soon after foaling.

CARA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1836, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Fanchon (sister-
to Lapdog), by Whalebone—Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1842 f. by Sheet Anchor (dead) ...		} Mr Watt
1843 b. c. (<i>The Herald</i>), by Melbourne, or Het- man Platoff		
1844 b. c. (<i>Clarendon</i>), by Lanercost ...		
1845 b. f. <i>Barba</i> , by ditto		
1846 dead f. by Touchstone		
1847 b. c. <i>Tordesillas</i> , by ditto		
1848 bl. f. (<i>Paquette</i>), by The Provost ...		
1849 b. f. by Launcelet (died young) ...		
1850 b. c. (<i>Lascelles</i>), by Touchstone ...		
1851 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by John o'Gaunt ...		

Mr Campbell of Jura.

1853 ch. c. <i>Squire Watt</i> , by Pontifex... ...		} Mr J. Howden
1854 b. c. <i>Pontifical</i> , by ditto		
1855 ch. c. by ditto (died in foaling)		

Barren in 1852 and 56, and died in 1857 before foaling.

CARILLON,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Katherine,
by Soothsayer, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1846 b. f. <i>Fuoco</i> , by Talleyrand ...		} Mr Neilson
1847 b. c. by Cotherstone (dead)... ...		
1849 br. c. by Theon		

Mr G. S. Ford

Barren in 1848 and 50, and died in 1851, in foaling.

To CARLOTTA, by Frederick (Vol. VI, p. 53, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c.	<i>Cadeau</i> (aft. <i>Exeter</i>), by Robert de Gorham	Mr Gratwicke
1849 b. c. by Chatham	

Shot in 1849, with her foal.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Colonel WYNDHAM, in 1842, got by Nonsense, her dam, Miss Petworth, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice.

1848 b. c. by St Francis	Mr W. Abbot
1849 not covered last year	...	...	...
1850 br. f. by The Earl of Richmond	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead)	...	...	...
1852 ch. f. by ditto...	

This mare was sold to Prince Henry of the Netherlands in 1843, but came back to this country to run, and was bought here; barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold in 1855 to Count Henckel, covered by Kingston.

To CASTAWAY, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—

1849 and 50 barren...	Sir C. Monck
1851 b. c. <i>Flashman</i> , by St Bennett (died in 1854)	

Died May, 1852.

To CASTELLA, by Chateau Margaux (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—

1851 b. c. by St Bennett (died immediately)	...	Sir C. Monck
Barren in 1849 and 50, no foal after 1851, and died.		

To CAST STEEL, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—

1846 br. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Touchstone	Sir C. Monck
1849 br. f. <i>Gossamer</i> , by Birdcatcher	

Shot December, 1849.

The CATTON MARE, sister to Countess (Vol. VI, p. 57, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1847, and is dead.

CECILIA,

Bred by Mr HOULDsworth, in 1829, got by Comus, her dam, Miss Maltby, by Filho da Puta, out of Mrs Maltby.

1837 ch. c. by Emilius	...	...	...	Mr Finch
1838 b. c. <i>Cecil</i> , by Camel	...	...	...	Capt. Gardner
1839 b. f. by Elis	...	...	...	Mr Finch
1840 no foal	...	...	...
1841 b. f. by Elis	...	...	...	Mr Galpine
1842 b. f. <i>The Fawn</i> , by Venison	...	...	...
1843 b. c. by Voltaire	...	...	...	Mr King
1844 br. f. (<i>Comme il faut</i>), by Camel	...	...	...
1845 by Muley Moloch	...	...	...
*1846 ch. f. <i>Christiana</i> , by Galipoli	...	...	...
1847 missed to Ion	...	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Pavilion</i> , by Kremlin	...	...	...	Mr Dyson
1849 b. c. <i>The Lord of the Manor</i> , by Auckland	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Brightwaltham</i> , by Beverlac	...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Y. Cecilia</i> , by Kremlin	...	...	...	Mr J. Lucas

In 1852 missed to Orlando, and died.

* CHRISTIANA was covered by Glentilt in 1852.

To CELANDINE, by Rubens (Vol. VI, p. 58-9, 1st Edition), add—
 1848 b. f. *The Nun*, by Cowl } Mr Fetherston-
 1849 b. c. *Romualdus*, by ditto } haugh
 Shot in 1849, after her foal was weaned.

The CERVANTES MARE, out of Marciana (Vol. VI, p. 61, 1st Edition), had no foal after 1846, and is dead.

The CERVANTES MARES, dams of Ivory and Grey Momus (Vol. VI, pp. 60-61, 1st Edition), were barren in 1849, and put out of the stud.

CESTUS,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1830, got by Longwaist, her dam, Lacerta, by Zodiac, out of Jerboa, by Gohanna—Camilla, by Trentham.

1837	b. f. <i>Carlotta</i> , by Frederick	...	...	Mr Forth
1838	missed to ditto	...	...
1839	b. c. <i>The Westphalian</i> , by Elis	...	...
1840	b. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto	...	...
1841	b. f. <i>Stomacher</i> , by ditto	...	...
1842	b. c. <i>The Rasher</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843	b. f. <i>Fletch</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Gratiwicke
1844	br. f. <i>Miss Bacon</i> , by Mus	...	...
1845	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1846	b. f. by Sir Hercules (dead)	...	...
1847	not covered last year	...	...
1848	b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by The Merry Monarch	...	...
1849	b. f. (<i>Lady Harriet</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850	b. c. by Bay Middleton	...	...	Mr J. G. Dixon
1851	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Venison	...	...

No produce after 1851, and died.

CHADLINGTON MAID (sister to Coronation),

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1840, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by Rubens, out of Revenge's dam, by Williamson's Ditto.

1845	b. c. (<i>Woodcraft</i>), by Venison	...	...	Mr Rawlinson
1846	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1848	ch. f. by The Nob (dead)	...	...	Mr Combe
1850	b. f. by ditto	...	...
1851	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1852	b. f. (<i>Tocsin</i>), by Alarm	...	...	Her Majesty
1854	ch. c. by Iago...	...	...

Not covered in 1846 or 48, barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

CHAFF,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1845, got by Pantaloona, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry—Boadicea.

1850	c. by Lanercost (dead)	...	...
1851	b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1852	f. by Malton	...	...

Sold in 1852 to go to Prussia, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

To CHANCE, by Langar—Comus—Shuttle (Vol. VI, p. 62, 1st Edition), add—

1849	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	Mr Carr
1850	no foal	...	...

Met with an accident, and was destroyed

CHAPEAU ROUGE.

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1844, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Figaro—Timothy—Beningbrough.

1851 br. c. *Claret*, by *Joinville*
1852 b. c. *Wrawby*, by *Prince Royal* (s. of *Voltaire*) } Mr J. H. Skipworth

Sold to Mr Ashton in 1852, to go to Russia, covered by John Cosser.

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1837, got by Perion, her dam, Smollett's
dam, by Abjer, out of Slight, by Selim.

1841	ch.	c.	by Phoenix	...	...	...	Mr Vansittart
1842	br.	c.	<i>Rodney</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...
1843	br.	c.	<i>Abbotsford</i> , by The Bard	...	...
1844	bl.	c.	<i>Duncan</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...
1845	bl.	c.	<i>Otterburn</i> , by The Doctor	...	...
1846	b.	c.	<i>Lucullus</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1847	ch.	f.	<i>Ithania</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...
1848	ch.	c.	<i>Azeth</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849	br.	c.	<i>Hased</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1850	b.	f.	<i>Mabella</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1851	b.	f.	<i>Monimia</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853	bl.	f.	<i>Sulpitia</i> bv Surplice	...	...

Slipped foal in 1852, and died in Mr T. Evans' stud, having had no produce after 1853.

To CHARLOTTE WEST, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 64, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by Touchstone (dead) Mr Neilson
1850 b. c. (*Spread Eagle*), by The Sea ... Mr J. Edwards

Put to cart-horses after 1850.

CHEAT (first called *She is not worth a Name*),

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1841, got by Camel, her dam by Y. Whisker (brother to Catterick), out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1846 br. f. (*Francesca*), by St Francis ... Mr Barrow
1850 bl. or br. f. by Knight of the Whistle Mr T. Hussey

Slipped foal in 1847 and 51, missed in 1848 and 49, not covered in 1851, and sold for a hack.

CHEMISSETTE (first called *Juke the Beetle*),

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1831, got by Ben Ledi, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard, out of Brillante, by Whiskey.

1841	bl. f.	<i>Black Bess</i> , by Don Juan	Sir W. Maxwell
1842	ch. c.	by Billy-go-rarely	...	...
1844	ch. c.	(dead) by Y. Reveller (son of Reveler and Cutty Sark)			
1845	bl. f.	by Round Robin	...	...
1846	bl. f.	(<i>The Nightmare</i>), by The Doctor			
1848	ch. e.	by Mango	...	...
1851	bl. f.	(<i>Polka</i>), by Mariner (son of Surprise)			

She was used as a hunter previous to 1841. Barren in 1843, 47, 49, 50, and 53, had a h.-b. foal in 1852, and was shot in 1853.

CHESHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir W. STANLEY, in 1841, got by Pantaloona, her dam (Hooton's dam), by Catton, out of Melrose, by Pilgarlick.

1845	f. by Picaroon	...	...	Mr J. M. Stanley
1847	ch. c. by Gladiator (died a foal)	...	...
1848	ch. c. <i>Balsamo</i> , by Cotherstone...	...	...
1849	b. f. <i>Water Lily</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1850	b. f. <i>Meg Merrivilles</i> , by Don John	...	...
1852	b. f. by Cowl	...	...

Barren in 1846 and 51, slipped foal to John o' Gaunt in 1853, and was sold to go to Hungary that year, covered by him again.

CHRISTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1839, got by Laurel, her dam, Christina, by Mameluke—Brocard.

1849	f. by Ion...	...	...	Mr Barron
	Sold to go abroad in 1850, covered by Ion.			

CHRISTOBEL,

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Lisbeth, by Phantom, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1848	b. c. by Old England	...	...	Mr Booth
1849	barren	...	...
1850	...	...	...
1851	b. f. <i>Trump Queen</i> , by Poynton	...	...	Mr C. Spence

Sold to go abroad in 1852, covered by Surplice.

CHUTNEE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1842, got by The Saddler, her dam, Alice, by Langar, out of Miss Crachami, by Magistrate.

1850	ch. c. <i>Buono Johnny</i> , by Valentissimo (cut)	...	...	Mr S. Burgess
1851	ch. f. (<i>Curry</i>), by Dulcimer	...	...
1852	ch. f. <i>Sackbut</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr W. Stebbing

The mare died in 1852, after foaling; the foal lived.

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1838, got by Glaucus, her dam, Miss Badsley, by Middleton, out of Pasithea.

1850	ch. f. by Confederate (son of Velocipede)...	Mr T. King
She had a half-bred foal previous to 1850, slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852, and sold.		

CLARET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1830, got by Chateau Margaux, her dam, Hydrogen, by Comus, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1835	b. f. <i>Sauterne</i> , by Amadis	...	...
1846	b. c. by Rocket	...	...	Mr Ld Fitzwilliam
1848	b. c. by Jaques	...	...
1849	b. f. by Ballinkeele	...	...
1850	ch. c. by Red Deer	...	...	Dr Hopper
1851	ch. c. by ditto	...	...

Missed in 1844, 45, and 47, was not put to horse in the other intermediate years, and sold in 1851.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr HOGG, in 1838, got by Liverpool, her dam, Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller—Waxy.

1843 b. f. by Stockport	Mr Smallwood
1844 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>The Railway</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Mail Train</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...	...
1847 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	...
1848 mizzed to Velocipede	...	...	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 b. f. by Y. Whisker (son of Neva)	Dr Hobson
1851 f. by ditto, or an Arab	

CLEOPATRA,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Happy-go-lucky, by Belzoni, out of Flora's dam, by Hit-or-Miss.

1845 bl. or br. f. <i>The Egyptian Queen</i> , by Lanercost	Mr C. Holloway
1847 b. f. <i>Inconstant</i> , by ditto	...
1849 gr. c. <i>Redskin</i> (aft. <i>The National</i>), by Robin Grey	Mr G. Brown
1851 ch. c. by Sircingle (dead)	...
1853 not covered last year	...

Barren in 1846, 48, 50, and 52.

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Hygeia, by Physician, grandam by Orville, out of Heliantha.

1849 ro. f. <i>Golconda</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	Ld Zetland
1850 slipped foal by Y. Priam	...	
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Hotchpot</i> (aft. <i>Lizzie</i>), by Ratan	...	

Died in the spring of 1852, in foal to Barnton.

COIMBRA, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 69, 1st Edition), produced in 1850 Col. Windham's br. f. *Cintra*, by Picaroon, and was afterwards ridden hack; her foal of 1846 was a chestnut f. by Dædalus, called *California*.

THE COLONEL MARE (bay),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, out of a Grey Arabian mare, presented to King William IV by the Imaum of Muscat.

1841 gr. c. by Stumps	Sir Tatton Sykes
1842 ch. f. by Hampton	...	...
1843 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1845 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1846 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1850 br. c. by The Caster	...	...
1852 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1854 ch. f. (<i>Miss Sykes</i>), by ditto	...	...
1855 ch. c. by Wollaton (died a foal)	...	...
1856 b. c. by The Caster	...	...
1857 ch. c. by Y. Barefoot	...	...

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1851 and 58, and put away.

THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1834, her dam, Niobe, by Sir David, grandam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1839 b. c. by Cain ...	...	...	Mr Smith
1840 br. f. <i>The Rhine</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	Mr Flintoff
1841 ch. f. <i>The Elbe</i> , by Dr Faustus ...	...	...	Mr Robinson
1842 ch. c. <i>Tavistock</i> , by California (brother to Riddlesworth)	...	...
1843 missed to Sheet Anchor ...	...	...
1844 ch. f. <i>The Mease</i> , by California ...	...	...
1845 ch. c. <i>Measham</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1846 ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>Bedford</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1848 ch. c. <i>Spring</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Drayton ...	...	...	Mr Choyce
1850 b. f. by Orlando ...	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Nimble</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
*1852 b. f. <i>Mary Lovell</i> , by Joe Lovell ...	...	...
1853 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1854 ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling) ...	...	...

Died in January, 1855.

* MARY LOVELL died in Mr H. Wardle's stud, never having had a foal.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, St Colomb, by St Patrick, out of Shoveler.

1848 c. by Gilbert Gurney ...	...	...	D. of Bedford
1849 ch. c. <i>Carrier Pigeon</i> , by Envoy ...	...	...
1850 b. c. by Weatherbit ...	...	...

No produce in 1851, sold to go to Ireland, where she had a ch. f. by Oppressor (Arab) in 1852, and was barren in 1853.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. KIRK FLETCHER, in 1833, got by Catton, her dam, The Gourd, by Champignon, out of Reposada.

1842 b. f. by Physician	Mr Smallwood
1843 b. f. <i>Maid of Didsbury</i> , by Stockport ...	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Nan Pedlar</i> , by Voltaire ...	...	...
1845 b. f. by ditto (dead) ...	...	...
1847 by Hetman Platoff ...	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>The Twin</i> , by Ithuriel ...	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Friday</i> (aft. Aldford), by Venison ...	...	...
1853 b. c. by Poynton ...	...	...
1855 twins (dead), by a h.-b. horse ...	...	...

Barren in 1846, 51, 52, and 54, and died in May, 1855.

COMUS MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1836, her dam, Emma, by Don Cossack, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1841 b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1843 br. or gr. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1844 br. c. by Lanercost ...	...	...
1845 gr. f. (<i>Pass Card</i>), by Sleight-of-hand ...	...	...

1848 gr. or ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir Tatton Sykes
1850 foal by ditto (dead)	...	...
1852 b. or. br. c. by ditto...	...	...
1853 gr. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	...	...
1854 ch. c. (<i>Whiteface</i>), by The Caster, (or Womersley)	...	...

Barren in 1842, 47, 49, 51, and 55, and put away.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1831, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus—sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho.

1841 ch. c. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1842 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1843 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1846 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Sleight-of-hand Junior</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1851 b. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	...	...	...
1852 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...

Barren in 1844, 45, 47, 50, 53, and 55, and put away.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1836, her dam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria, by Stamford.

1842 ch. f. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1843 ch. f. (<i>Barbara Bell</i>), by ditto	...	...
1844 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1845 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1846 b. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Witchcraft</i>), by ditto...	...	...
1851 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	...	...
1854 { ch. f. } by Womersley (both dead)	...	...
1857 ch. f. by Andover (died a foal)	...	...

1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke

1860 ch. c. by Rifleman

Barren in 1847, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, and 59, and put away in 1860.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1837, her dam, sister to Claudius, by Camillus—Sancho—Highflyer.

1842 b. c. by Stockport (dead)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1844 ch. c. by Hampton	...	...
1846 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1847 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1848 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1849 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1850 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1851 br. f. by The Caster	...	...
1852 ch. f. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1843, 45, 53, and 54, and put away.

COMUS MARE, bay (*Shire Oaks*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1835, her dam by Lottery, out of sister
to Claudius, by Camillus.

1841	b. f. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1842	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1843	b. c. by Stumps (dead)	...	...	...
1844	br. c. by Hampton	...	...	...
1845	br. c. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)	...	...	...
1846	b. or br. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1847	and 48 barren	...	...	...
1849	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...
1850	ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1851	ch. f. by The Caster	...	...	...
1852	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to Mr Gamgee)	Rawcliffe Co.
1853	b. f. (<i>Heart of Oak</i>), by Pyrrhus the First Dec. 31, 1853, b. f. (<i>New Year's Eve</i>), by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	...
1855	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1856	f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	...
1857	ch. c. Catterton, by Connaught Ranger	...	...	...
1858	b. f. by Cruiser, or Arthur Wellesley Barren in 1859, and sold.	...	...	...

COMUS MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1835, her dam by Golumpus—Shuttle,
out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer.

1846	c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir Tatton Sykes
1847	b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1848	b. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	...	...
1849	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1850	b. f. (<i>Thimblerig</i>), by ditto	...	...
1851	b. f. by ditto	...	...
1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	...	...
1855	br. or bl. f. by Fernhill	...	...
	Barren in 1845, 52, 54, 56, 57, and 58, and put away.			
	The COMUS MARE (Kennington's dam) Vol. VI, p. 75, 1st Edition, died in 1849.			

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1834, her dam, by Cervantes, grandam
by Camillus—Gabriel—Potbo's.

1844	ch. f. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1845	barren	...	...
1846	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1847	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1848	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1849	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1851	slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1852	ch. c. by ditto	...	...
	Died in 1852.			

CONCEALMENT,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Macremma.
1851 ch. f. by Defender, or Mountaineer ... Mr J. H. Brooks.
No foal in 1852 or 53, and sold, as she did not breed.

CONCEIT,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1842, got by Venison, her dam, Folly, by Middleton, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1847 ch. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Archy	...	...	...	...	Mr Sadler
1849 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Pride</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>The Victor</i> , by The Hero	...	...	...	...
1852 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	Mr E. R. Clark.
Barren in 1848 and 53 and died from an accident, having had no further produce.					

CONFLICT (sister to Cobham),

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1845, got by The Colonel, her dam, Frederica, by Moses.

1849 br. c. <i>Hambletonian</i> , by Charles XII.	...	...	Mr T. Hussey
1850 f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	...
Barren in 1851, and had a foal by Orlando in 52, which is dead, and the mare is dead.			

CONFEDERATE MARE, out of Clinkerina (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 368) produced in 1848 a ch.c. which was cut, and the mare died in foaling.

CONSCIENCE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1841, got by Rococo, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.				
1845 b. c. <i>Glutton</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Humphrey</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1848 b. f. (<i>Whisper</i>), by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. (<i>The Bishop</i>) by Cowl...	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Contender</i> (aft. <i>Althorp</i>), by Cotherstone (cut)	...	...	Ld Spencer	
1852 b. f. <i>Qualm</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853 b. f. by Phlegon	...	...
Barren in 1846 and 54 and killed.				

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1835, got by Partisan, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer—Canary, by Coriander.

1841 ch. c. by Vestment, or Silkworm (died a foal)	Mr Carfrae
1843 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by The Doctor	...	...
1844 b. c. by Round Robin	...	...
1845 bl. f. <i>Cybele</i> , by Inheritor	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Castellan</i> , by Lanercost	Mr Wauchope
1850 br. f. <i>Catherine Hayes</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 ch. f. <i>Calliope</i> , by Oakley	

In 1842 missed to Galewood, 46 and 49 to The Doctor, 47 to William le Gros, and destroyed in 1852, having broken her leg.

CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1832, got by Camel, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer—Buzzard—sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer.

1836 ro. f. <i>Barmaid</i> , by Augustus (sold to Col. Shubrick)	Mr Sowerby

1837	ro. c. by <i>Augustus</i>	(sent to the Cape of Good Hope in the spring of 1844)	Col. Peel
1838	f. by <i>Augustus</i>	...	
1839	ro. or ch. c. <i>Draakenstein</i> , by ditto	...	
1840	b. f. by Bay Middleton (died a foal)	...	
1841	ro. c. <i>Vin Ordinaire</i> , by ditto	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1843	b. c. <i>Cape Wine</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	b. f. (<i>Sincerity</i>), by Colwick	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Taly</i> , by Melbourne	...	
1851	b. c. (<i>Sheffield</i>), by Verulam	...	Mr A. Johnstone
	Barren in 1842, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and died in 1855.		

CONVOLVOLUS,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Columbine, by Cervantes, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1845	b. c. by <i>Lanercost</i>	Mr W. Burton.
1847	b. f. by <i>Mahomet</i>	...	...	...
1848	b. c. by <i>Lanercost</i>	...	...	...
1849	br. c. <i>Ebor</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1850	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1851	ch. f. by <i>Prince Royal</i> (s. of <i>Voltaire</i>)	...	...	...
1852	ch. f. <i>Campanula</i> , by Pilgrim (s. of <i>Gladiator</i>)	...	...	...

Slipped foal in 1853 and died.

COPE, *COPIER*,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1833, got by *Velocipede*, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of *Canary Bird*.

1843	ch. f. <i>Wry nose</i> , by <i>The Saddler</i>	Ld Albemarle
------	--	-----	-----	--------------

She missed every year from 1838 to 42 inclusive, and from 1844 to 52 inclusive, and died in 1853.

CORELLIA (first called *Anything you like*),

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1840, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Blacklock, out of Physician's dam.

1847	f. by <i>The Bard</i> (dead)	Mr Sadler
1848	barren	...	...
1849	br. c. <i>Richard Primmer</i> , by <i>Venison</i>	...	...
1850	br. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by <i>Picaroon</i>	...	...
1851	br. f. <i>Mrs Humby</i> , by <i>Napier</i>	...	...
1852	b. f. by <i>Iago</i>	...	...
1853	br. c. by ditto	...	...
1854	br. f. by <i>Backbiter</i>	

Dead.

CORINNA,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Barbara, by The Laird, out of My Lady, by Comus.

1841	b. f. by <i>Glaucus</i>	Mr Maydwell
1844	b. f. (<i>Alboni</i>), by <i>The Nob</i>	...	...
1847	b. c. (<i>The Gent</i>), by ditto	...	...
1849	br. c. (<i>Chopkins</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850	f. by ditto	...	...
1852	b. c. <i>Top Sawyer</i> , by ditto	...	...
1854	b. c. <i>Tip Top</i> , by ditto (cut)	...	...

1857 b. c. *Royal Oak*, by Acrobat

... Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1842, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, and 56, and died in 1857.

The CORINTHIAN MARE, sister to *Æolus* (Vol. VI, p. 78, 1st Edition), has had only one thorough-bred foal since 1848, viz.:

1852 b. c. (*Wellington*), by Vol-au-Vent ... Mr F. Lamb
Died in 1853 in foaling a dead foal.

CORONA.

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1844, got by Coronation, her dam, Euryone,
by Reveller—Selim.

1852 b. f. by Ferozepore Mr J. Powney
Had no produce in 1853, 54, 55, or 56.

CORSET, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 79, 1st Edition), died in 1849 in Ireland.

COWSLIP

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1840, got by Bizarre, her dam, Virago,
by Velocipede. out of Lunatic. by Prime Minister.

1845	b.	c.	<i>St Antonio</i> , by St Francis	Mr W. S. Stanley
1846	b.	f.	<i>Violet</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1847	b.	c.	by Charles XII	...	...
1848	b.	f.	by Auckland	...	—	
1849	b.	f.	<i>Fear</i> , by Alarm	...	...
1850						
1851		f.	by Robert de Gorham (died from a fall)			
1852		f.	<i>Daisy</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1853			by The Libel	

CRACKER.

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Squib, by Soothsayer, out of Berenice, by Alexander.

1847	ch. c.	<i>Shadwell</i> , by <i>Velocipede</i>	Dr Hobson
1848	ch. f.	<i>Fifty-three</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1849	barren	...	...	...	...
1850	ch. f.	by <i>Velocipede</i>	...	...	...
1851	missed	to ditto	...	...	...
1852	f.	by <i>Lamb's-wool</i>	...	...	...

CRENOLINE, by Liverpool (Vol. VI, p. 81, 1st Edition), had a filly
by Jon in 1849 (which is dead) and she was sold for a hack.

CRESSIDA.

BRED by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1836, got by Priam, or Zinganee, out
of Sycorax, sister to Soothsayer, by Sorcerer.

1841 b. c. by Jack in the Green (dead) ... Mr King
1843 b. c. *Guzman*, by Voltaire ... Mr Ernest Walker

1844 b. c. by Muley Moloch... }
1845 b. f. by ditto } Mr. J. J. King

1846 b. c. by John o'Gaunt (s. of Rockingham)
1847 b. f. Petticoats (aft. Cressa), by Slane ...
1848-49 not covered previous years, but ridden

1848-49 not covered previous years, but ridden } Mr Stovin
1850 br. f. *Escapade*, by Theon
Barren in 1842, 51, 52, and 53, and destroyed in 1854.

CROPPY

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Dahlia
by Phantom—Waxv—Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1843 ch. f. *Dahlia* by Combat.

184

1845 b. c. (*The Spaniard*), by Don John ... Mr Booth

1847 b. f. (<i>Kathleen</i>), by Lanercost	} Mr C. H. Holloway
1848 b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Old England	...	...
1849 b. f. by The Sea	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>The Cropper</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...
1856 ch. c. <i>Prediction</i> , by Augur	...	...
1858 ch. c. <i>Bonnie Laddie</i> , by Bonnie Scotland	...	...
1859 b. c. <i>Index</i> , by Fugleman	Mr Foord Newton

Barren in 1846, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, and shot in 1859.

CRUCIFIX,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, out of Octaviana, by Octavian—Shuttle—Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1842 b. c. <i>Cowl</i> , by Bay Middleton	} Ld G. Bentinck
1844 b. c. <i>Crozier</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Surplice</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Cucullus</i> , by Bay Middleton (dead)	...	...
1847 b. c. (<i>Pontifex</i>), by Touchstone	...	...
1848 slipped twins by ditto	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Touchstone	...	...

Barren in 1843, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, not covered that year and died.

CRUSADE,

Bred by Col. ANSON, in 1845, got by Gladiator, out of The Abbess, by The Saddler—Blacklock.

1850 missed to Iago	} Gen. Anson
1851 ch. f. <i>Merry Thought</i> , by ditto	

She met with an accident and was destroyed in 1852.

To CUBA, by Medoro (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 82), add—

1849 b. c. by Ballinkee, or Harlequin	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 ch. f. by The Hero	

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1850, 52, 53, 54, and shot in October, 1855.

CUCKOO,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1843, got by Elis, her dam, Reel, by Camel, out of La Danseuse, by Blacklock.

1849 br. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Touchstone	} D. of Richmond
1850 br. f. by ditto	...	...
1851 br. c. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1852 and 53, and sent to France covered by Red Hart.

CYPRIAN,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1833, got by Partisan, her dam, Frailty, by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville.

1838 ch. f. <i>Miss Horewood</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	} Mr J. Scott
1839 br. c. <i>The Artful Dodger</i> , by ditto	...	...
1840 b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Jereed	...	...	Ld Chesterfield
1841 b. c. <i>Joe Lovell</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	Col. Anson
1842 br. c. <i>Newsmonger</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	Mr J. Scott
1843 b. c. <i>Tom Tulloch</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	Ld Maidstone

1844	dead foal by Voltaire	Mr J. Scott
1845	b. c. <i>The Stinger</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1846	b. f. (<i>Susan Lovell</i>), by Velocipede	...	...
1847	b. c. <i>Cyprus</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...
1848	b. f. <i>Frolicsome</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1849	b. f. <i>Songstress</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1851	b. f. <i>Meteora</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1852	b. f. <i>Cypriana</i> , by Epirus	...	...
1853	br. c. <i>Chanter</i> (aft. <i>Mario</i>), by Birdcatcher	...	...
1856	b. f. <i>Nicosia</i> , by West Australian (died in 1859)	...	...
1857	b. f. <i>May-bud</i> , by Stockwell	
	Barren in 1850, 54, 55, 58, and 59, and died.			

DACIA,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Polyxena, by Priam—Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil.	Col. Peel
1851 ch. f. by Slane	...	...	...
1852 b. f. by Lanercost...	...	...	...

1853 b. f. by The Libel } Count A. Waldstein
Sent to France in foal to The Libel.

DARKNESS,

Bred by Captain WILLIAMSON, in 1837, got by Glencoe, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker—Camillus—Precipitate.	...	...	...
1845 ch. c. <i>Bacchanalian</i> , by Tipple Cider	...	...	...	Mr R. C. Long
1848 b. f. <i>Hazy</i> (aft. <i>Alice Bray</i>), by Venison	...	...	...
1850 f. by Old England	...	...	...
1852 f. by Orlando (died in 1853)	...	...	...
1853 not covered last year	...	...	...
Barren in 1846, 47, 49, and 51, and is dead.				

DARK SUSAN,

Bred by Sir GILBERT HEATHSCOTE, in 1839, got by Glaucus, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Tramp, out of Miss Wentworth.	...	...	...
1847 br. c. (<i>Darkie</i>), by Sir Hercules...	...	...	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1848 b. f. (<i>Follow me, Lads</i>), by Epirus	...	...	...

Missed in 1845 and 49, slipped foal in 1846, and is dead.

DARLING, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 85, 1st Edition), died in 1849.

DATURA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam by Don Cossack, grandam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.	
1836 ch. f. by Patron (sold)	Ld Exeter
1837 ch. c. <i>Rodosto</i> , by Sultan	...	...	...
1839 ch. c. <i>Saros</i> , by Beiram, or Sultan	...	...	...
1841 ch. f. <i>Pergularia</i> , by Beiram	...	...	...
1842 ch. f. <i>Deodara</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...
1843 ch. f. <i>Hydrangea</i> , by Beiram	...	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Gardenia</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1847 b. c. by Scutari	...	...	...
1848 ch. f. by Beiram	...	...	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Ilex</i> (aft. <i>Zigzag</i>), by ditto (cut)	
1851 ch. c. <i>The Consul</i> , by ditto	
1852 ch. c. <i>Azim</i> (aft. <i>Elm</i>), by ditto	
1853 br. c. <i>Y. Flatcatcher</i> , by Flatcatcher	

Missed to Sultan in 1838, to Beiram in 1846, 50, and not covered in 1839 or 43, and died in 1853.

To DECEITFUL, by Defence (Vol. VI, p. 86, 1st Edition), add—
 1850 ch. f. (*Hypocrite*), by Epirus } Mr Crockford
 1851 c. by The Hero }
 Barren in 1852, and died in 1853, in foaling

DECEPTION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1830, got by Mountebank, out of Advance, by Pioneer—Buzzard.

1835 ch. f. (<i>Ruse</i>), by Rowton	...	...	Mr W. Chifney
1836 ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by ditto	...	...
1840 ch. c. <i>Humbug</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1841 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Hungary)	...	...
1842 ro. f. <i>Fallacy</i> , by Glaucus	...	...
1843 br. c. <i>Ignis Fatuus</i> , by Slane (s. to Calcutta)	...	...	Mr Ford
1844 ch. f. <i>Restless</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1845 ch. f. (<i>Duplicity</i>), by Muley Moloch	...	...
1846 b. c. (<i>Crucible</i>), by Touchstone	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Detractor</i> , by Caesar (dead)	...	...
1850 ch. f. by King of Kelton	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Chick</i> , by Launcelet	...	...	Mr Verner, in Ireland
1853 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...

No produce in 1837, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52, or 54, and died in 1854.

DECISION,

Bred by Captain WILLIAMSON, in 1838, got by Defence, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker—Camillus.

1849 ch. c. by The Baron	...	...	Mr Long
1850 ch. c. <i>Massena</i> , by Don John	...	...
1854 b. f. by Pottinger	...	...	Mr Drinkrow

Slipped to Venison in 1848, barren in 1851, 52, 53, 55, and 56, and sold.

DECOY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1830, got by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1835 br. c. <i>Drone</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...	Mr W. Jones
1836 br. c. <i>Sleight-of-hand</i> , by ditto	...	...
1838 b. c. <i>Van Amburgh</i> , by ditto	...	...
1840 br. f. <i>Phryne</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
*1841 b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto	...	...
1842 br. c. <i>Grotesque</i> (aft. <i>Falstaff</i>), by ditto	...	...
1844 b. c. (<i>Limestone</i>), by ditto	...	...
1845 b. c. (<i>Flatcatcher</i>), by ditto	...	...
1846 b. f. (<i>Legerdemain</i>), by Pantaloon	...	...
1847 b. c. by ditto (sold to go to the Cape)	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Croupier</i>), by Touchstone	...	...
1849 br. f. <i>Plot</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Dupe</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Device</i> , by Springy Jack	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Decamp</i> (aft. <i>Wildrake</i>), by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1837, 39, 43, and 53, slipped foal in 1854, and shot, being then the property of Mr Topham.

* THAIS was in the Willesden Stud; she was covered by Charles XII in 1845, and sold to go abroad.

DEFIANCE (Young),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1837, got by Saracen, her dam, Defiance, by Rubens, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1840 b. c. by Venison	Mr Sadler
1842 c. by ditto	
1843 b. c. Stockbridge, by ditto.	
1844 b. f. (Moodkee), by ditto	
1847 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher (died a foal)	
*1848 ch. c. <i>The Ban</i> , by Don John	
1852 b. f. by Cowl	Sir J. Hawley
1853 f. by John o' Gaunt (dead)	
1854 ch. c. by Don John	
1856 by Cowl	

Barren in 1841, 49, 50, 51, and 55; slipped foal in 45 and 46.—Sold.

* *The Ban* was sold to the French Government in Dec., 1852.

DELIRIUM MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1844, her dam by Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge—Cracker, by Highflyer.

1849 b. c. <i>The Young Napoleon</i> , by Touchstone	Mr J. Singleton
1850 br. f. <i>Carema</i> , by Picaroon...	

Missed to Cowl in 1851, and killed herself by jumping on a gate.

DELUSION,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1831, got by Comus, her dam, Aricia, by Rubens, out of Diana, by Stamford.

1835 ch. f. by Corinthian (sold to go to America)	Mr G. Clark
1837 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Mulatto	
1838 ch. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Langar	
1840 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Jereed	
1841 ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by ditto	Mr F. R. Price
1842 b. c. <i>Gothic</i> , by Touchstone	
1843 b. f. <i>Coreopsis</i> , by Longsight	
1844 b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Gaman
1845 b. c. by Auckland	
1847 c. by Launcelot...	
1848 b. c. <i>Mischief</i> (aft. <i>Nero</i>), by ditto	Mr R. Allen
1849 f. by ditto (dead)	
1850 b. f. by Falstaff	
1851 missed to ditto	Mr Halford

Missed to Langar in 1836 and 39, barren in 1846, and ordered to be destroyed in 1851.

DEMINUS,

Bred by Mr GIFFARD, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1845 b. f. by Picaroon (dead)	Mr R. Gibson
1846 ch. f. <i>Cairngorm</i> , by Alpheus	
1847 ch. f. by ditto	
1848 b. c. by Melbourne	Mr Hodgkisson
1849 ch. c. (<i>Alfred the Great</i>), by Orlando	
1850 missed to ditto	
1851 { c. (dead) } by Muley Moloch	Mr H. Stebbing
{ b. f. (<i>Sylvia</i>) } by Flatcatcher...	
1853 ch. f. <i>Spy</i> , by ditto	
1854 b. c. (<i>Ted</i>), by ditto	Mr Knowles

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Weatherage.

DERVEGILD,

Bred by the Earl of EGLINTON, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1842 br. c. <i>The Son of a Saint</i> , by St Martin ...	Mr T. Dawson
1843 br. c. <i>Jockey-boy</i> , by Tomboy ...	
1844 br. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by The Provost... ...	
1846 b. c. by Galanthus... ...	
1847 dead colt by ditto ...	
1849 b. f. <i>The Bitch</i> (aft. <i>Bit of Blue</i>), by Malcolm	
1850 b. c. <i>Georgy</i> , by ditto ...	

Barren in 1845, 48, and 51; in 1852 slipped foal by Malcolm, and died the same day.

To DESTINY, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 90, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Skulda</i> , by Old England ...	Sir J. Hawley
1850 foal by a half-bred horse ...	
1851 b. c. <i>Predestination</i> , by Old England ...	

1852 b. c. *Fatalist*, by ditto ...

Given away.

DIPLOMA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Icaria, by The Flyer—Parma, by Dick Andrews.

1842 f. by Sir Hercules ...	Gen. Grosvenor
1844 f. by ditto (died a week old) ...	
1845 b. c. <i>Sir Oliver</i> , by Auckland ...	
1846 ch. c. <i>His Excellency</i> , by Cotherstone	
1847 b. f. by St Francis ...	Field-Marshal
1848 c. by Orlando (dead) ...	
1849 b. f. (<i>Dividend</i>), by Auckland ...	
1850 b. c. <i>Ionic</i> , by Ion... ...	
1851 ch. c. <i>John o' Bruges</i> , by John o' Gaunt ...	Mr Ford
Dec. 1852 c. by Don John (died a foal)...	
1856 ch. f. by Mayor of Hull ...	
1858 ch. c. by ditto ...	Mr G. Young

Barren in 1852 and 57, slipped foal in 1854 and 55, and died in 1858, the day after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

DIRCE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1830, got by Partisan, her dam, Antiope, by Whalebone, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

1836 b. c. by Zinganee ...	Ld Chesterfield
1837 b. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Priam ...	
1838 ch. f. <i>Veronique</i> , by Ishmael ...	
*1839 b. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	Mr W.R. Phillimore
1841 { b. f. f. (dead) } by ditto (s. to Vienna) ...	
1842 ch. f. <i>Lady Wildair</i> , by Hornsea ...	
1843 b. c. <i>The Free Lance</i> , by Jereed ...	Ld Chesterfield
1844 ch. f. <i>Lady Lurewell</i> , by Hornsea ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Bibina</i> , by ditto ...	
1849 { ch. c. f. (dead) } by <i>The Knight of the</i> ...	Mr Ford
1850 b. c. by Don John... ...	
1851 br. f. by Cotherstone ...	

Barren in 1840, 45, 47, 48, and 52, and died in the Marquis of Breadalbane's Stud, having had no further produce.

* SIR HARRY was sold in October, 1843, to Count Doulouski, to go to Poland.

DISCOUNT MARE,

Bred by Mr NORCOP, in 1838, her dam by Blucher, out of Mervinia, by Walton.

1843 b. f. by The Steamer	Mr Norcop
1845 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1846 br. c. by Gladiator	...	...	...
1847 missed to ditto	...	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1849 missed to ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>Y. Touchstone</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>Exchange</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by Bay Middleton	...	...	...

The DOCTOR SYNTAX MARE, out of Problem (Vol. VI, p. 92, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, and sold in 49 to go to France, covered by Don John.

THE DOLL,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1839, got by Lancastrian, her dam, Plaything, by Lamplighter, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1843 br. c. by Redshank	Mr Higgins
1845 b. c. (<i>Minto</i>), by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...
1847 dead foal by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Ambo</i> , by Envoy, or Minotaur	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Dabchick</i> , by Weatherbit	...	...	...

Barren in 1844, 46, and 48, and died in 1852, in foaling a dead foal by Weatherbit.

DOROTHY (BAY),

Bred by Lord ABEMARLE, in 1839, got by Dr. Syntax, her dam, Miss Tree, by Merlin—Sal, by Scud.

1843 b. f. by The Saddler	...	...	...	Ld Albemarle
1844 f. by Assassin	...	...	...	Ld Orford
1845 ch. c. (<i>Bayonet</i>), by The Colonel	...	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Azael</i> , by Arundel	...	...	...
1850 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by Planet	...	...	...	Mr Simpson
1853 b. c. (<i>Astrologer</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1854 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 51, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

DOTTERELL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1844, got by Redshank, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig.

1849 by Touchstone	Mr W. Hunter
1851 ch. c. by Birkenhead	...	...	...
1852 not covered last year	...	...	...

1853 by Oakley ...

DREAMER,

Bred by Mr HOULDsworth, in 1841, got by Camel, her dam, Destiny, by Sultan, out of Fanny Davies, by Filho da Puta.

1849 ch. c. by Sir Hercules	...	...	...	Mr Ford
1853 f. by Don John (dead)	...	...	...	Mr G. Hargreaves

Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 51, 52, and 54, and sold.

DROGHEDA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1836, got by St Patrick, her dam, Pawn Junior, by Waxy, out of Pawn, by Trumicator.

1842 b. f. <i>My Mary Ann</i> , by Recovery	...	...	Mr May
1843 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Verulam	...	...	Mr Holder
1845 b. c. <i>Redbourne</i> , by Elis	...	...	Mr Tappin
1846 b. f. <i>Dame Trot</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...
1847 b. c. (<i>Dundalk</i>), by Coronation	...	...	Mr Nugent
1848 b. c. <i>Boyne</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1849 b. f. by Cotherstone	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Usquebaugh</i>), by ditto	...	...	Mr Spencer
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1853 b. f. (<i>Lady Constance</i>), by ditto	...	...
1854 b. f. (<i>Seur de Charité</i>), by Cowl...	...	...

Barren in 1844, 50, 55, and 56, and died that year.

To DUBLIN (Vol. VI, p. 94, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. (<i>Convalescent</i>), by The Cure	...	...	Mr Robertson
1849 b. f. (<i>Sanita</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850 ch. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	Ld Durham
1851 by Galanthus	...	...	Mr W. E. Hobson

Barren in 1852, not covered that year, and sold.

DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred by Mr GAFORTH, in 1846, got by Lanercost, her dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1851 gr. f. by Cowl	...	...
1852 ch. c. <i>Marquis of Stafford</i> (aft. <i>Vulcan</i>), by	...	...
1853 by Chanticleer	...	...	Mr C. Peck

Sold to go abroad.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1832, got by Brutandorf, out of sister to Memnon, by Whisker—Manuela.

1848 b. c. by Old England (died a foal)	...	...	Mr Watt
1850 br. c. by Venison (died 2 days old)	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>Sanctity</i> , by St Lawrence	...	...
1852 br. c. (<i>St Julien</i>), by ditto	...	...	Mr Henry Johnson
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...

Barren in 1849 and 55, and is dead.

DULCINEA, by Cervantes (Vol. VI, p. 95, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 a b. c. by Swinton, was sold, and, we believe, has had no foal since.

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1834, got by Emilius, her dam, Varennes (sister to Quadrille), by Selim—Canary Bird.

1839 br. c. <i>Robert de Gorham</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...
1843 br. f. (<i>Tour de Force</i>), by ditto	...	...	Ld Verulam
1845 dead c. by Venison	...	...
1846 br. c. <i>Ballet Master</i> (aft. <i>Tarn Wadlin</i>), by	...	...
1847 b. c. (<i>William the Conqueror</i>), by Touchstone	...	...	Mr Ford
*1848 b. f. <i>Coryphée</i> , by Venison	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by ditto	...	...	Ld Stradbroke
1850 b. c. <i>William Rufus</i> , by Touchstone	...	...

1851 ch. c. *Mandricardo*, by Orlando } Mr Greville
 1853 b. f. *Rosati*, by Alarm
 1854 slipped foal to Orlando

Barren in 1840, 41, 42, 44, 52, and 55, and destroyed that year.

* CORYPHÉE (Mr F. Clarke's), produced in 1853 c. (dead), by Plenipotentiary, was barren in 1854, and sold to the Marquis de MacMahon in that year to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

DWARF,

Bred by Mr WADHAM WYNDHAM, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Dorina, by Gohanna, out of Dora, sister to Hannibal.

1847 c. by Sir Hercules (dead) } Mr Campbell
 1848 b. f. *Mabel*, by ditto
 1849 b. c. *Sir John*, by Archy } Wyndham

She had some half-bred foals previous to 1847, had no foal after 1849, and is dead.

EASTER,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam, Wagtail, by Prime Minister, grandam by Orville.

1840 br. c. *Dumpling*, by Muley Moloch ...
 *1841 b. f. *Miss York*, by ditto, or Phoenix ...
 †1842 b. f. *Miss Sarah*, by Gladiator ...
 1843 dead foal...
 1844 b. f. *Sally Mags*, by Lanercost
 1845 b. f. *Snowball*, by ditto } Major Yarburgh.
 1846 b. c. by ditto
 1847 b. c. by Gladiator (dead)
 1848 b. c. *Crookshanks*, by Lanercost ...
 1849 b. c. *Y. Hammond*, by Ithuriel ...
 1851 b. c. (*Tadcaster*), by ditto
 1853 c. by Iago (dead) Mr Drinkald
 1855 b. c. (*Whitsundate*), by Mathematician } Mr R. Chatfield
 1856 f. by Blarney
 1858 br. c. *Little Bob*, by Nabob Mr T. Brown
 Barren in 1850, 52, 54, and 57, not covered in 1858, and died in 1859.

* MISS YORK produced in 1845 br. f. *Ellen*, by Lanercost, and was sent to Poland that year, covered by him again.

† MISS SARAH (Lord Glasgow's) produced in 1850 b. f. *Miss Sarah*, by Don John, and was destroyed in 1851, soon after foaling a colt by John o'Gaunt, which died 2 days old.

EBORINA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam by Blacklock, out of Louise, by Orville.

1841 and 1842 missed Mr Gascoigne
 1843 b. f. *Regina*, by Gladiator Sir J. Hawley.
 1844 missed to Lanercost } The Misses Gas-
 1845 b. c. (*Brocket*), by Melbourne coigne
 1846 b. c. *Windermere*, by Lanercost ... }
 1847 b. c. by ditto Mr S. Reed
 1848 b. c. by ditto... } Mr Meiklam
 1849 b. f. by Fancy Boy }
 1850 missed to Bran }
 1851 b. f. by Drayton } Mr J. K. Smith
 1852 f. by Hawk's Eye (died a few days old)
 1853 not covered last year }

Sold.

To ECHO (Vol. VI, p. 97, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. by Cotherstone Ld Spencer
Barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1851.

EGERIA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1834, got by Emilius, her dam, Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1841 b. f. <i>Ally Crocker</i> , by Albemarle	...	Mr Thornhill
1842 br. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Liverpool	...	Mr Gurney
1843 and 44 missed to The Commodore	...	Mr Thornhill
1845 b. c. (<i>The Northern Eagle</i>), by Erymus		
1846 br. c. by The Colonel	...	Mr Robertson
1847 ch. c. (<i>Catalan</i>), by ditto	...	
1848 slipped twins by The Cure	...	Mr Foljambe
1849 br. f. <i>Florence</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Heptarchy</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	cott
1852 gr. c. <i>The Morn</i> , by Chanticleer	...	
1854 ch. c. <i>John Powney</i> , by The Hero	...	
1855 br. f. (<i>Minette</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	

Barren in 1850, not covered in 1852, and shot in 1855.

ELESSA,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Whisk, by Whisker, out of Carter to Benedict.

1844 b. f. <i>Miss Slane</i> , by Slane	...	Mr Biggs
1845 br. c. by Seahorse (died a foal)	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	Mr Cockburn
1848 not covered last year	...	
1849 slipped twins by Dulcimer	...	Mr W. Pain
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	
1851 b. c. by The Hero	...	
1852 f. by a country horse	...	

Barren in 1846 and 53, and died, having had no other produce.

ELLEN (late Elm),

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1831, got by Starch, her dam, Cuirass, by Oiseau, out of Castanea, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1835 foal by Tramp (died)	...	Mr Allen
1837 ch. c. <i>Fitzroy</i> , by Belshazzar	...	
1839 ch. f. <i>Belle Dame</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Hesseltine
1842 b. c. <i>Fitz-Allen</i> (aft. <i>Strap</i>), by The Saddler	...	
1843 b. c. (<i>Fitzwilliam</i>), by Lord Stafford	...	Mr Allen
1844 b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> (aft. <i>Fergus</i>), by Colwick	...	
1846 ch. c. (<i>Pelham</i>), by The Saddler	...	Rawcliffe Company
1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Melbourne	...	
1850 b. f. by Duncannon	...	Mr Britton
1851 b. f. (<i>Miss Allen</i>), by Muley Moloch, or The Anchor	...	
1853 b. c. (<i>Playman</i>), by Flatcatcher	...	
1855 gr. c. by Chanticleer	...	
1857 f. by Connaught Ranger	...	

Missed in 1836, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 52, 54, and 56, and died in 1858.

ELLEN PERCY,

Bred by Mr DENNISON, in 1832, got by Lottery, out of Erin Lass, by Hollyhock—Rally, by Waxy.

*1841 br. c. <i>Lord Saltoun</i> , by The Mole	...	...	Mr T. Dawson
1842 br. c. <i>Montgomery</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843 br. c. <i>Lord Harry</i> , by Recovery	...	...	Mr J. G. Smyth
1844 br. f. <i>Roxey</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1845 br. c. <i>Black Ball</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	Dr Hobson
1846 not covered last year	...	...
1847 b. or br. f. <i>Jeannette</i> (sft. <i>Maid of Kent</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Onyx</i>), by Old England	...	...
1849 b. c. by Hetman Platoff (dead)	...	...
1850 b. f. by Velocipede	...	...

Died in 1851.

* LORD SALTOUN was sold to the Austrian Government in the spring of 1852.

EMILIUS MARE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1837, her dam, Nannette (sister to Glaucus), by Partisan, out of Nanine, by Selim.

1843 br. c. by Velocipede	...	...	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1844 missed to Cæsar	...	...	...
1845 ch. f. by Velocipede	...	...	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1846 br. c. <i>Durdans</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	...	...
1847 ch. f. by Samarcand	...	...	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1848 b. f. by Epirus	...	...	...
1849 br. c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1850 b. c. by Astracan	...	...	...

Sold at Tattersall's, June, 1851, without a foal, and covered by Sirikol.

EMILIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1842, her dam, St Agatha, by St Patrick, out of Eloisa, by Emilius—Camilla, by Camillus.

1846 br. c. (<i>Mr Toots</i>), by The Saddler	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1847 b. f. (<i>Side Saddle</i>), by ditto	...	
1851 b. f. by Touchstone	...	

She missed to Melbourne in 1848, and was sold, but repurchased, and went again into Mr Osbaldeston's stud; she had no foal in 1849 or 50, and died in 1852, in foal to Touchstone.

EMILIUS MARE (sister to Pompey),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, her dam, Variation, by Bustard, out of Johannah Southcote.

1849 b. f. by Falstaff	...	...	...	Mr Thompson, of Wigan.
1850 br. f. (<i>Anne Page</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Grindoff</i>), by ditto	...	...	...

Barren in 1852, covered in 1852, by Springy Jack, and sold at Mr Thompson's sale.

To EMMA, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 103, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. c. *Ipusus*, by Epirus Mr Bowes
Barren in 1849, 50, and 51, not covered in 51, and died in October, 1852.

EMMA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1840, got by Bran, out of Sketch, by Partisan.
 1848 b. c. *Lomer*, by Archy... Mr Judd

She had no foal afterwards, and is dead.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Miss Ellis,
 by Figaro—Harriet, by Stripling.

1848 b. f. <i>Imagination</i> , by Lanercost...	...	Sir H. Boynton
1849 br. c. (<i>Beau Brummel</i>), by Scroggins	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Determination</i> , by Melbourne	...	
1851 not covered last year	...	
1852 br. c. by Pompey, or Poussin	...	

Sold and died, having had no other produce.

ENDS AND ODDS,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Ophelia, by
 Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1845 f. by St Francis (dead)	...	...	Messrs Tattersall
1846 dead colt...	...	...	Mr Prenter
1847 b. f. <i>Lady Spencer</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by Birkenhead	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>New Brighton</i> , by Birkenhead (cut)	...	...
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...	Mr Ewen
1852 b. f. by Y. Revolter (h. b.)	...	...

Had no produce in 1849, or after 52, and died in 1856.

To ERICA (Vol. VI, p. 106, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Amorino	Messrs Tattersall
1849 c. by ditto, or The Earl of Richmond	...	...
1850 dead f. by War Eagle	...	...

1851 b. f. by Harkaway Sold in 1852, without a foal.

ESMERALDA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1833, got by Zinganee, her dam,
 Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Potso's.

1838 missed to Taurus	...	...	D. of Beaufort
1839 c. by Dr Syntax (died 2 days old)...	...	...	Mr W. Edwards
*1840 b. f. <i>Tyrolienne</i> , by Jerry	...	...
1841 b. c. <i>Claude Frollo</i> , by Agreeable	...	...	D. of Beaufort
1842 br. c. <i>Captain Phœbus</i> , by Jerry	...	...
1843 ch. f. <i>Taurina</i> , by Taurus	...	...	D. of Bedford
1844 b. f. (<i>Bohemienne</i>), by Assassin...	...	...	Mr W. Edwards
1845 f. by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1846 ch. c. <i>Quasimodo</i> , by Harkaway	...	...
1847 b. f. by Erymus	...	...	D. of Bedford
1848 b. f. by Minotaur	...	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Weatherbit	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Truande</i> , by John o'Gaunt, or Garry Owen	...	...
1851 br. f. (<i>Carlotta</i>), by John o'Gaunt	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Weatherbit	...	...

Died in 1852.

* *TYROLIENNE* was covered by Assassin in 1843, and sold to go to Germany.

ESPERANZA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1838, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Tarantella,
by Tramp, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1845 ch. f. <i>Babette</i> , by Buzzard	} Messrs Tattersall
1847 br. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Massaroni</i> , by Beverlac	...	...	...
1852 by ditto	...	...	...

Sold; she had no foal in 1848 or 49; was not covered in 1845 or 50.

ESTELLE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1836, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Juniper,
grandam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha,
by Herod.

1841 b. c. <i>Pastoral</i> , by Bay Middleton	} D. of Richmond
1842 b. f. <i>Pic-nic</i> , by Glaucus	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>Peasant</i> , by Voltaire	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Field Mouse</i> , by Mus (sent to Sardinia)	...	...
1845 barren	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Ploughshare</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1848 ch. f. by Epirus (died a yearling)	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Plumstead</i> , by Chatham	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1851 missed to Robert de Gorham	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1852 ch. f. (<i>Rosetta</i>), by Collingwood	...	...
1853 f. by ditto (died a month old)	...	...

Died in 1853.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gipsy,
by Tramp—Orville—Wizard.

1851 b. f. <i>Pebble</i> , by Harkaway	} Messrs Tattersall
1852 missed to ditto	

Sold in 1852 to Baron de Veauce, covered by Don John.

EUROPA,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam by Selim, out of
Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1833 ch. f. (<i>Balustrade</i>), by Defence	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1834 br. c. by ditto	...	...
1835 ch. c. by ditto...	...	...	} D. of Richmond
1836 ch. c. <i>Bulwark</i> , by ditto	...	...
1837 br. c. <i>European</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1838 dead f. by ditto	...	...
1839 br. c. <i>Barrier</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Gregory
1840 b. f. <i>Bastile</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Treen
1841 bl. f. <i>Barricade</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)	...	...	Mr Gregory
1842 b. c. <i>Bastion</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843 b. f. <i>Buttress</i> , by ditto...	...	...	} Mr Hook
1844 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1845 f. by Muley Moloch, or Camel (dead)	...	...
1846 bl. c. <i>Battlement</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Buckler</i> , by Venison	...	...	} Mr Treen
1848 b. c. <i>Badajoz</i> , by ditto	...	...

*1849 br. f. <i>Blockade</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Treen
1850 br. f. <i>Basilique</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...		
1851 b. f. <i>Basquine</i> , by Harkaway, or The Libel			Mr Lediard
1853 br. c. <i>Jolly John Bull</i> , by Loup-garou	...		

Slipped foal in 1852 and 54, and died in 1854.

* Sold to Mr C. Lediard, of St Vincent, in 1851, covered by Loup-garou, and afterwards slipped her foal.

EUTERPEON,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1842, got by Recovery, her dam, Euterpe, by Gaberlunzie, out of Emmelina, by Blacklock.

1846 bl. f. by Jeremy Diddler	Mr H. S. Thompson
1847 gr. c. <i>Baron Hill</i> , by The Squire	...	...
1848 b. c. by Lanercost	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>La Tempesta</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850 gr. c. by The Squire	...	...
1851 b. f. by Red Deer	...	...
1852 not covered last year	...	...
1853 br. c. <i>Hippocrene</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...
1854 ch. c. by The Confessor (died in August, 1856)	...	...

Died in 1855.

EVASION,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard—Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1845 ch. c. <i>Thug</i> , by Assassin	Mr Gosden
1846 missed to Harkaway	...	...
1847 ch. f. (<i>Subterfuge</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	...
1848 b. f. by Venison	...	...
1849 c. by Slane (dead)	...	...
1850 barren	...	...
1851 ch. f. (<i>Prevarication</i>), by John o'Gaunt	...	...
1852 ch. or ro. c. (<i>Dartford</i>) by Chatham...	...	...
1853 b. c. by Red Hart	...	...

Died in 1853.

EVE (sister to Inheritor), Vol. VI, p. 108, 1st Edition, died in 1850.

EVENT,

Bred by Mr WEBBER, in 1842, got by Toss-up, her dam, Earring, by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler.

1848 b. c. <i>Hatherton</i> , by Touchstone...	...	Mr C. Mare
1849 b. f. by ditto	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Fact</i> , by ditto	...	

Barren in 1850, and died in 1852, in foaling to Melbourne.

EXPERIMENT,

Bred by Mr C. TRELAWNY, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Frederica, by Sultan, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. <i>Piccolo</i> , by Tim Whiffler (s. of Voltaire)	...	Mr C. Trelawny
1851 b. f. by Giovanni (died a yearling)	...	
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	
1853 br. f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1854, and died in 1855 before foaling.

EXTEMPORE (sister to Euclid),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1849 br. c. <i>Impromptu</i> , by Red Deer	Mr Hesseltine
1850 br. f. by I. Birdcatcher ...	...	...
1851 b. f. by Ratan ...	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Jeu d'Esprit</i> , by Flatcatcher ...	...	...

Barren in 1847, 48, and 53, and died in 1854.

EXTRACT,

Bred by Lord NORMANBY, in 1839, got by Stockport, her dam, Despatch, by Blucher, out of Iris.

1847 br. c. <i>The Relieving Officer</i> , by Robin Grey	Mr Long
1848 no produce	...	...
1849 gr. c. <i>The Puritan</i> , by Robin Grey	...	...
1850 br. c. <i>The Republican</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 gr. c. <i>The Metropolitan</i> , by ditto	...	...

Sold to go to Prussia in September, 1852, covered by Gameboy.

FAINTAWAY,

Bred by Mr W. RIDSDALE, in 1847, got by St Francis, her dam, Yaratilda, by Belshazzar, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1851 bl. f. <i>Polly Burns</i> , by The Sheriff	...	Col. Lowther
1852 barren	...	Mr Tomline Sold.

To FAIRING, by Defence (Vol. VI, p. 113, 1st Edition), add—
1848 b. c. *Fairy King*, by Venison Mr Braithwaite
Barren in 1849, 51, and 52 (supposed in 50 also), and is dead.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam, Fickle, by Smolensko—Orville.

1842 f. <i>The Fairy Queen</i> , by Abraham Newland	...	Mr Ramsey
1844 f. by ditto...	...	Mr Pearson
1845 b. f. by Round Robin	...	...
1846 bl. c. by ditto...	...	...
1849 bl. c. <i>The Surveyor</i> (aft. <i>Jemmy the Black</i>), by The Doctor (cut)	...	Ld Belhaven
1851 b. c. by Don Juan ...	...
1854 b. or br. f. (<i>Princess Royal</i>), by Prince Charley (s. of Bay Middleton)	...	Mr L. Cranston
1855 b. c. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 56, slipped foal in December, 1856, and died.

FAITHLESS,

Bred by Mr HOULDsworth, in 1837, got by Beagle, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1848 ch. c. by Barnacles (dead)	Mr J. Wentworth
1849 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1850 ch. f. by Amorino	...	...

No foal after 1850; ridden as a hack.

FALCON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1834, her dam (foaled in 1822), by Blacklock—
Cerberus—Rosamond.

1848 gr. f. by Zanoni	...	...	...	Mr Watt
1850 gr. c. <i>The Boatman</i> , by Liverpool Junior				
1851 bl. or gr. c. by Rochester (s. of Chatham)				
1852 bl. or gr. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1853 bl. f. <i>Miss Ablett</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Bovill
1855 f. (dead) by Iron Duke	...	...	...
1857 gr. f. by Joc o'Sot	...	...	...

Barren in 1849, and 54, slipped foal in 1856, and destroyed in 1857.

To FALERNIA (Vol. VI, p. 114, 1st Edition), add—

1848 br. f. <i>Once More</i> , by Auckland	...	F. M. Grosvenor
Barren in 1849, slipped foal in 1850, and was shot.		

THE FALLOW DOE,

Bred by Mr P. GODWIN, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Blemish, by
Emilius,—Clara, by Filho da Puta.

1850 br. f. by Hautboy	...	...	Mr S. Burgess
Barren in 1851 and 52, and sold.			

To FANCHON, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, pp. 114-15, 1st Edition), add—
1849 br. f. *Lady Percy*, by Memnon Junior

Mr Owst

Barren in 1850, and was shot.

FANCHON, by Lapdog (Vol. VI, p. 115, 1st Edition), slipped foal in
1849, was barren in 1850, and is dead.

To FANCY, by Osmond (Vol. VI, p. 115, 1st Edition), add—

*1847 b. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Voltaire	...	...
1848 by Emilius	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Fancy Bird</i> , by Birdeatcher	...	...	Mr R. Stephenson
1850 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1851 barren	...	...

* WHIM produced in 1852 a br. f. (*Whimsical*), by Launcelot, and
was sold to go to France, covered by Birdeatcher.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Camillus—
Precipitate—Mendoza's dam.

1836 b. c. by Defence (dead)...	...	...
1837 ch. f. <i>Darkness</i> , by Glencoe...	...	...
1838 ch. f. <i>Decision</i> , by Defence	...	...
*1839 b. f. <i>The Hamble</i> , by Camel	...	...	Capt. Williamson
1841 c. by Defence	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> (aft. <i>Chabron</i>), by Camel	...	...
1845 b. c. by Muley Moloch (sold to the Prince of Orange)	...	...

1846 b. f. (<i>Prudence</i>), by ditto	...	...	Messrs Tattersall
1847 b. f. (<i>Wilton Arrowe</i>), by Charles XII	...	...

†1849 b. f. (<i>Susan</i>), by Touchstone	...	...	Mr Neilson
1850 barren or foal died by ditto	...	...

1851 ch. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by The Hero	...	...	Mr Padwick
Slipped foal in 1842, barren in 1840, 43, and 48, and sold in 1851, covered by The Hero.			

* THE HAMBLE (Mr Ayling's) produced in 1850 ch. c. *Rattle*, by The
Fallow Buck, had no thorough-bred produce afterwards, and is dead.

† SUSAN was sold to go to Hungary in 1853, covered by Gameboy.

To FANNY KEMPLE, by Paulowitz (Vol. VI, pp. 116-17, 1st Edition),
add—

1847 ch. c. <i>Eye the Boys</i> (aft. <i>Elcho</i>), by Harkaway	Mr Phillips, of
1848 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Crœsus	... ... } Bushbury
1849 b. c. <i>Bushbury</i> , by The Libel	... }

Died April 1, 1850.

Y. FENELLA, by Doctor Syntax (Vol. VI, p. 117, 1st Edition), produced
in 1849 b. c. by Falstaff, and was sold.

FERONA,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam by Actæon,
out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1848 missed to Lanercost	Mr Scholfield
1849 f. by ditto	... ... ...
1850 c. by Red Deer (dead)	... ... ...

Sold to go to Russia in 1851.

FESTIVAL, by Reveller (Vol. VI, p. 118, 1st Edition), slipped foal by
Emilian in 1851, and was shot.

To Mr Robinson's FIGARO MARE (Vol. VI, p. 119, 1st Edition), add—
1850 b. f. by Melbourne

Barren in 1848, 49, 51, and 52, and sold.

FIREFLY,

Bred by Mr King, in 1833, got by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime
Minister-Maniac, by Shuttle.

1838 br. c. <i>Doctor Dilworth</i> , by Buzzard, or Doctor	Syntax	Ld Albemarle
*1839 br. f. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Jerry		
1840 b. c. <i>Rabbit</i> , by Maple	Mr T. Hussey
1842 b. f. <i>Loadstar</i> (aft. <i>Lady Peel</i>), by Liverpool	... ...
1843 b. f. <i>Mishap</i> , by Kremlin	... ...
1845 b. f. <i>Jest</i> , by Touchstone (died in 1850)	... ...
1846 br. c. <i>Fire King</i> , by Sir Hercules	... ...
1848 br. c. <i>Firebolt</i> , by Theon	Ld Orford
1849 ch. f. <i>Fire Queen</i> (aft. <i>Ascot Lass</i> , then <i>Black Spot</i> , aft. <i>Alpha</i>), by Arundel	... ...
1851 br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> (aft. <i>Shepherd</i>), by Slane	... ...
1852 br. f. <i>Firelight</i> , by Jericho	... ...

Missed in 1837, 41, 44, 47, and 50, and had no produce after 1852.

* WILDFIRE produced in 1844 ch. f. *Freetrader*, by Wintonian, and was
subsequently in Mr Fitz-herbert's stud, see Vol. VIII. Freetrader was in
Mr Angerstein's stud, and she produced a br. c. by Charles XII in 1849.

FLEUR DE LIS,

Bred by Mr MAXWELL, in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam (sister to
Wrangler), by Walton, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1847 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Velocipede...	Mr Lane Fox
1848 br. f. <i>Trick</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	... ...
1849 ch. f. by Velocipede	... ... ...

1850 br. c. by Lanercost	Mr Kirby
--------------------------	-------------	----------

Sold to Prince Sauloviski to go to Poland, in September, 1850, with
her foal, and covered by Van Tromp.

FLORENTIA,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH, in 1833, got by Jerry, out of Chat, by Quiz—
Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker.

1840 b. c. by Liverpool (died 5 days old)	...	Mr Merry
1841 br. f. Prudence (aft. <i>Nightmare</i>), by Muley	Moloch	
1842 br. c. Collier, by Sheet Anchor	...	
1843 bl. or br. c. Ironstone, by Touchstone	...	
1845 b. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	
1846 b. f. Jeannie Woman, by Don John	...	
1847 br. f. Baroness, by ditto	...	
1849 b. f. by Lanercost	...	
1850 b. c. by Moss Trooper	...	

Missed in 1844, 48, and 51; not covered in 1851 or 52.

FLORIDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Mulatto, her dam, Floranthe,
by Amadis, out of Orvillina, sister to Orville.

1845 b. c. by Confederate, or Rossoul Khan	...	Ld Fitzwilliam
1846 b. f. by Ballinkeele	...	
1847 not covered last year	...	
1848 bl. f. Georgia, by Jacques	...	
1849 bl. c. Bermuda, by Ballinkeele	...	
1850 c. by Verulam	...	
1851 slipped foal by Don John	...	

Sold to go to France in 1851, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

FLOWER OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam, Lady of the Tees,
by Octavian—Sancho—Miss Fury.

1843 f. by Hetman Platoff	...	Mr J. Gill
1844 b. f. Mystery, by Inheritor	...	
1845 b. f. Fleur-de-Seine, by Voltaire	...	
1846 b. f. by Heron	...	
1847 and 1848 barren	...	
1849 b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher	...	
1850 ch. c. (<i>Salmon</i>), by ditto	...	
1851 b. f. (<i>Maid of the Tees</i>), by Sweetmeat	...	
1852 b. f. Fleur de Lis (aft. Henrietta, then Amazon, then Eleanor), by Ratan	...	
1853 br. c. by Gameboy (killed in 1854)	...	Mr E. Gill

Destroyed in 1854 after producing a dead filly by Gameboy.

FLYCATCHER,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1831, got by Godolphin, her dam by Phantom,
out of Filagreee, by Soothsayer.

1838 ch. c. Gobemouche, by Langar	...	Ld G. Bentinck
*1839 b. c. Flytrap, by Bay Middleton	...	
1840 b. c. Gaper, by ditto	...	
1841 b. f. Yawn, by ditto	...	
1842 b. f. Gaze, by ditto	...	
1844 b. c. Gabbler, by ditto	...	
1845 ch. f. Gabble, by Venison	...	

1846 b. f. by Emilius	...	...	Mr Mostyn
1849 b. c. by Lanercost...	...	...	} Ld Clifden
1851 br. f. <i>Sofa</i> , by Footstool	...	...
Slipped foal in 1837, 50, and 53; missed in 1843, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, and 56, and given to Mr Maw, covered by Llanwrist.			
* <i>Flytrap</i> was sent to Mr Walker, at the Cape of Good Hope in 1846.			

To <i>FOLLY</i> , by Middleton (Vol. VI, pp. 122-23, 1st Edition), add—			
1847 b. c. <i>The Stockbridge Buck</i> , by Venison ...	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1848 b. ro. f. <i>Turtle</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	Not covered in 1848, and died in 50 from a kick.

FOREST FLY,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1841, got by Mosquito, her dam, Walfruna, by *Velocipede*—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1845 ch. f. <i>April Fool</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	} Mr Fuller
1846 br. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Wintonian	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>The Confessor</i> , by Cowl	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Carmelite</i> , by Harkaway (dead)	...	...	} Mr Lediard
1852 b. f. <i>Capucine</i> , by Cowl	...	...
1855 ch. c. <i>Carmel</i> , by Loup-garou	...	...

Barren in 1849, 50, 53, and 54, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Loup-garou.

FORFETA.

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Agnes, by Blacklock, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1851 ch. f. by Chesnut Alphege (died a foal) ...	...	} Mr Bruhl
1853 ch. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by Triton ...	...

Not covered in 1851, barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

FORTRESS (sister to Martello).

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1836, got by Defence, her dam, Jewess, by Moses, out of Calendulae, by Camerton—Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

1840 ch. f. <i>Glacis</i> , by Venison, or Bolero	...	Mr Bouverie
1841 b. c. <i>Delapre</i> , by Bolero	...	Ld Albemarle
1842 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by Mulatto	...	
1843 ch. c. <i>Pyrrhus the First</i> , by Epirus	...	
1844 slipped foal by The Sadler	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Anglia</i> , by Venison	...	} Mr John Day
1846 b. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1848 b. c. by Epirus (died a week old)	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Triangle</i> , by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. by Simoom	...	} Ld Caledon, in Ireland.
1852 b. or br. f. by Simoom	...	
1858 f. by Sugarplum (dead)	...	Mr W. A. Moore

Barren in 1847, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and shot by mistake in 1859 before foaling.

To <i>FREDERICA</i> , by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 125, 1st Edition) add—		
1851 b. f. <i>Hubbub</i> , by The Laird o' Cockpen	...	} Mr R. King
1852 by The Fallow Buck	...	

FRILL, by Partisan (Vol. VI, page 126, 1st Edition), had a br. f. by Telemachus in 1849, and was sold.

FUN,

Bred by , in 1836, got by Gaberlunzie, her dam by Frolic—
Selim—Maiden.

1842 b. c. (<i>Ridiculus Mus</i>), by Mus	...	...	D. of Richmond
1843 b. f. (<i>Bagatelle</i>), by ditto	...	...
1844 b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	Col. Best
1845 b. f. <i>Flirtation</i> , by John o'Gaunt (s. of Rockingham)	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Nelson</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Miss Pranks</i> , by Pantaloons (dead)	...	...	Mr Douglas
1850 ch. f. <i>Playful</i> , by Ratan	...	...

Slipped foal in 1840 and 47; missed in 48, 51, and 52; covered by Ratan in 52, and sold. The foal of 1842 was sold with the dam to Col. Best.

FURY,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1832, got by Tramp, her dam, Lunacy, by Blacklock, out of Maniac.

1837 b. f. <i>The Maid</i> , by Mulatto	...	...	Mr A. Smith
1839 ch. f. <i>Our Nell</i> , by Bran (s. to Berlin in 1844)	...	...	Mr Dawson
1840 ch. f. (<i>Bess</i>) by Bran	...	...	Mr G. Salvin
1841 b. f. <i>Assay</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	...
1842 ch. f. <i>My Mary</i> , by Bran	...	...	Mr Copeland
1843 c. (dead) by The Prime Warden	...	...
1845 br. c. <i>Fitzcharles</i> , by ditto, Charles XII, Mustapha Muley, or King Cole	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Wild Blood</i> , by Charles XII	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>French Susy</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1848 b. f. <i>Scotch Jeannie</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Rage</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. c. by Touchstone (dead)	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Smithmoor</i> , by Annandale	...	...

Missed in 1838, 44, 49, and 53, and was destroyed in 1853. The foals to 1842 inclusive were bred by Mr Marshall, of Wolverhampton.

GABBLE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Flycatcher, by Godolphin—sister to Cobweb.

1850 b. c. (<i>Gossip</i>), by Chatham	...	...
1851 bl. f. (<i>Loguacious</i>), by Robert de Gorham	...	...	Mr Mitchell
1852 ch. f. <i>Prattle</i> , by ditto	...	...
Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice.			
To GABERLUNZIE MARE, Singleton's dam (Vol. VI, p. 127, 1st Edition) add—			
1849 b. c. <i>Singleton Lad</i> , by Chatham	...	...	Mr Wise
1851 b. f. <i>Singleton Lass</i> , by St. Lawrence	...	...
Barren in 1850 and 52.			

GADFLY,

Bred by , in Ireland, in , got by Mayfly, her dam, **Sabra*,
by Harbinger, out of Jenny Wren, by Dick Andrews.

1844 ch. f. by The Provost (dead)	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Campfine</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846 ch. c. <i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Jas. Cookson
1847 ch. f. <i>Sugarcane</i> , by Ratan	...	...
1848 ch. c. <i>Turpentine</i> , by ditto	...	...

1849 br. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by <i>Launcelot</i> ...	Mr Jas. Cookson
1850 br.f. <i>Guava</i> , by <i>Sweetmeat</i> (s. to France in 1853)	
1851 br. c. (<i>Tormentor</i>), by ditto ...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Blast</i>), by <i>Mildew</i>	

Slipped foal in 1854 and died.

* *SABRA* also bred in 1834 f. *Fairy*, by *Mayfly*.

GALENA, by Walton (Vol. VI, p. 128, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849 and destroyed.

GAME LASS,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker—Flora, by Camillus.

1838	missed to Ishmael	Ld Chesterfield
1839	br. f. by Colwick	...	...	...
1840	b. c. <i>Gamecock</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...
1841	b. c. <i>Cockfighter</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
*1842	b. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by Hornsea	...	...	...
1843	b. c. by Don John...	Col. Anson
1844	b. f. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1845	b. c. <i>Headley</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1846	b. f. (<i>The Wind</i>), by Gladiator	...	...	...
1847	br. f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	...	...
1848	cast foal by Hornsea	...	...	...
1849	b. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Orlando	Mr T. Taylor
1850	b. f. <i>Game Chicken</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1855)	...	...	...
1851	b. c. by ditto, or Joe Lovell (dead) Barren in 1852, and died	...	...	...

* JENNY WREN (Mr Overman's) produced in 1852 ch. f. *The Mermaid*, by Minotaur, and died that year.

GAZELLE.

Bred by Mr LUMLEY SAVILLE, in 1835, got by Tramp, or Langar, out of
Emigrant's dam, by Blucher—Camillus—Gabriel—Potso's.

1840	br.	f.	by Jereed (a. to Germany)	...	Mr R. G. Lumley
1841	br.	c.	<i>Imaum</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Copeland
1842	br.	c.	<i>Jinglepot</i> , by Physician	...	Col. Cradock
1843	b.	f.	Science, by Euclid	...	Mr Bouvierie
1844	br.	f.	<i>Cardinal's Niece</i> , by Cardinal Puff...	}	Mr R. G. Lumley
1846	b.	c.	by ditto		
1850	b.	c.	by Hetman Platoff		
1853	c.	by ditto	...		
					The Rawcliffe Co.
Slipped foal in 1849, 51, and 52; barren in 1845, 47, 48, 54, 55, and 56, and sold, covered by Connaught Ranger.					

To GENISSE, by Taurus (Vol. VI, p. 130, 1st Edition), add—
1849 ch. f. by Sidon (Arab) Mr Brooks
Barren in 1850 and sold

GERALDINE

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Fan-chon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1851 b. f.	<i>Little Gerry</i> , by Alarm	Mr Greville
1852 c.	<i>Gerald</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853	by Orlando			

GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir J. B. MILL, in 1842, got by Leviathan, her dam, Virginia,
by Figaro, or Buzzard, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1849 b. c. by Epirus	Sir J. B. Mill
1850 br. f. by Touchstone	...	...	...
1851 br. f. by The Hero	...	...	...
1852 barren	...	...	...
1853 ch. f. by Sir Hercules	...	...	...

Dead.

To GIFT, by The Tutor (Vol. VI, p. 131, 1st Edition) add—

1850 b. f. Exchange, by Tenbury	Mr Patrick
---------------------------------	-----	-----	------------

To GIFT, by Priam (Vol. VI, p. 131, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. by Dulcimer	Mr S. Burgess
------------------------	-----	-----	---------------

Barren in 1847, and died soon after foaling in 1848; the foal brought up by hand.

To GIFT, by Y. Gohanna (Vol. IV, p. 536, 2nd Edition), add—

1841 b. f. by Alfred (s. of Francesca)	Mr Threnwaite
1842 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1843 barren and destroyed	...	...

GIPSY,

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1832, got by Tramp, her dam by Orville,
grandam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1839 bl. c. Pharold, by Velocipede	...	...	D. of Cleveland
1840 b. c. by ditto	...	...	Ld Glenlyon
1841 a slipped colt with five legs, by ditto	...	...	Mr G. Walker
1842 b. c. Zadig, by Voltaire (dead)	...	...
1843 ch. c. Smuggler Bill, by The Commodore,	...	...
	or The Saddler		Ld Albemarle
1844 b. f. Madge Gray, by The Saddler	...		
1846 b. f. (Eugenie), by Touchstone	...		
1847 b. f. Wayfarer, by John o'Gaunt	...		
1849 ch. f. (Parllet), by Irish Birdcatcher			
1851 b. c. Kidnapper, by Melbourne	...		Mr Jaques
1852 b. c. Deer-stealer, by Pyrrhus the First			
1853 b. c. Who are You, by Gameboy, or Mildew			
1854 b. f. by Sweetmeat (died a foal)	...		
1855 b. c. by Longbow	...	...	Messrs Hall
1857 by Pitsford	...	...

Slipped foal in 1848 and 1850, barren in 1845 and 1856.

To GIPSY, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VI, p. 132, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. by Ithuriel	...	...	Mr Holloway
Sold to Baron de Neson in 1849 to go to France, covered by Picaroon.			

THE GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, got by Doctor Syntax, her dam,
Malibran, by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer.

1844 br. f. Madge Wildfire, by Muley Moloch	...	Mr B. Way
1845 b. f. (Grammar), by Venison	...	
1846 ch. c. Hasta, by Jereed	...	
1847 ch. c. Harry Bertram, by Muley Moloch	...	

1848 ch. f. <i>Fortuna</i> , by Slane	Mr B. Way
1849 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Auckland	...	...
1850 br. f. (<i>Cinaminto</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	...
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Monitress</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
Met with an accident in 1851, and destroyed.			

To GITANA, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 133, 1st Edition) add—

1849 ch. f. by Cotherstone (dead)	...	...	Ld Spencer
The mare and foal both died in 1849.			

GLAUCUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARDNER, in 1842, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz.

1849 ch. c. by Slane (dead)	Mr Tomlinson
1850 b. f. <i>Anvil</i> , by Ion	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Tomyris</i> , by Sesostrius	...	...
1852 br. c. (<i>The Sandboy</i>), by Tadmor	...	...
Dead.			

GLAUCUS, OR RECOVERY MARE,

Foaled in 1842, her dam, Mrs Candour, by Sir Benjamin, out of Jane, by Middleton.

1848 b. f. (<i>Days of Yore</i>), by Old England	...	Mr T. Cator
1849 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	

Sold in 1849, covered by Hetman Platoff.

To GLEANER (Vol. VI, p. 374, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. <i>Harvest Home</i> , by The Libel	...	Mr Halford
Sold, and believed to have had no thorough-bred produce since.		

GLENCAIRNE (sister to Glencoe),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy.

1845 b. c. <i>Glendower</i> , by Slane	...	Mr Payne
1846 b. c. <i>Glenlyon</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	
1847 barren	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Glendale</i> (aft. Quiet Woman), by Cotherstone	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Glenduce</i> , by Slane	...	
1850 ch. f. <i>Glenavon</i> , by ditto (sent to Milan)...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Glengourie</i> , by Touchstone	...	

She slipped a dead foal by Slane, in 1852, and died soon after.

GLENCOE MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1837, her dam, Alea, by Whalebone, out of Hazardess, by Haphazard—Orville.

1846 f. by Cotherstone (died soon after foaling)	...	Ld Spencer
1847 b. c. <i>Brington</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Tessera</i> , by ditto	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Adine</i> , by Slane	...	
1850 b. f. (<i>Torment</i>), by Alarm		
1851 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Greville
1852 b. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by Slane (died in 1856)	...	
1854 b. f. (<i>Jessie</i>), by ditto	...	

Barren in 1845, 53, and 55, and shot, having broken her leg.

GLENLUI (sister to Glencoe),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1837, got by Sultan, out of Trampoline—by
Tramp—Web, by Waxy.

1841	br. c.	<i>Midas</i> , by Defence	...	...	Mr England
1842	ch. f.	<i>Outcast</i> , by Elias	...	...	Mr Holland
1843	br. f.	<i>Killie Krankie</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...		
1844	ch. c.	<i>Glentilt</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...		} Ld G. Bentinck
1846	b. c.	<i>Glenalvon</i> (aft. <i>Warrener</i>), by Coronation	...		Mr Mostyn
1848	b. f.	<i>Glenochty</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...		
1850	b. c.	<i>Glenarry</i> , by Cotherstone	...		
1851	b. c.	<i>Glenstrae</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1852	b. c.	<i>Glengyle</i> , by Surplice	...	...
1853	f.	ditto (died a foal)	...	...
1854	c.	ditto (died a foal)	...	...

Barren in 1845, 47, and 49, and died in 1854.

GLOSSY,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1840, got by Silkworm, her dam, Cast-steel,
by Whisker—Twinkle, by Walton.

1848	ch. f.	by Epirus	...	...	Sir C. Monck
Barren in 1849 and 50; broke her leg and shot August 1850.					

To GOLDEN DROP, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 136, 1st Edition), add—

1850	b. c.	by Melbourne	...	...
1851	b. f.	by Y. Melbourne	...	...
1852	barren		...	...	Mr J. G. Smyth

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1832, got by Defence, her dam by Don Cossack,
out of Mistake, by Waxy.

1841	ch. c.	<i>The Rescue</i> , by Riddleworth	...		
1842	ch. f.	<i>Fatima</i> , by Y. Sultan	...		Mr Henry Allen, of
1843	ch. c.	(<i>The Hero</i>), by Chesterfield	...		Cresselly
1844	b. c.	<i>The Brave Buck</i> , by Venison	...		
1845	b. c.	<i>Nil Desperandum</i> , by ditto	...		
1846	b. c.	<i>Ferozepore</i> , by Emilius	...		
1848	ch. c.	<i>Lamartine</i> , by Epirus	...		
1850	br. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by Touchstone	...		Mr John Powney
1851	ch. c.	<i>Changarnier</i> , by Epirus	...		
1853	slipped foal	by Touchstone...	...		
1854	ch. c.	<i>Lansdown</i> , by Surplice	...		
1855	ch. c.	<i>Weston</i> , by ditto	...		

Barren in 1847 and 49, not covered in 51; shot in 1855.

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by the Misses GASCOIGNE, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam,
Elizabeth, by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer.

1847	c.	by Cotherstone (died 2 days old)	...		
1848	ch. f.	<i>Ischia</i> , by Ithuriel	...		Mr R. E. Oliver
1850	ch. f.	<i>Shipwreck</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...		
1851	f.	ditto	...		
1857	b. or br. c.	<i>Bamborough</i> , by Heart-breaker	...		Col. C. Leslie, in
1859	c.	by M.D.	...		Ireland

No produce in 1849, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, or 58, and died in 1860.

GREEN MANTLE,

Bred by LY word EXETER, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock—Rally.

1834 b. c. ¹ . <i>Troilus</i> , by Priam	} Ld Exeter
1835 ch. spf. <i>Cherry Ripe</i> , by Patron	...	...
1836 b. / ¹ h. by Reveller (dead)	...	...
1837 ch. f. <i>Mantle</i> , by ditto	...	...
1838 b. f. <i>Scarf</i> , by Reveller	...	...
1839 b. c. <i>Reversion</i> , by ditto, or Touchstone	...	...
1841 br. f. <i>Cloak</i> , by Rockingham	...	...
1842 ch. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> , by Velocipede...	...	...
1844 b. f. (<i>Sultana</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845 ch. f. by Gladiator	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Visite</i> , by The Provost (s. to Florence)	
1848 ch. c. <i>Brunnow</i> , by Plenipotentiary	
1850 b. f. <i>Kernel</i> , by Nutwith	
Barren or slipped foal in 1840, 43, 46, 49, not covered after 49, and died in 1854.			

GRETNA (sister to Corranna),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY, in 1840, got by Hymen, her dam by Perchance—Walton—Sorcerer.

1846 ch. f. by Emilius	} Mr Shelley
1847 ch. f. by Envoy	...	...	...
1849 b. c. by Cowl (dead)	...	...	...
1851 ch. c. by Harkaway	...	...	...

Barren in 1848, 50, 52, and 53, and sold to Mr Gregory in 1853, covered by The Flying Dutchman, to go to Russia.

GUAVA,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1835, got by The Colonel, out of Gulnare, by Smolensko—Medora, by Selim.

1842 b. c. <i>Glenfiddich</i> , by Mus	...	...	} D. of Richmond
1843 br. c. <i>Muscadel</i> , by ditto	...	...
*1845 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...
1847 by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr J. Shepherd
1848 and 49 colts by an Arab	...	...
†1850 b. f. by Vulcan	...	...
‡1852 ch. f. (<i>Lady Tatton</i>), by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	Mr W. Frith
1854 b. c. by Don Juan (Arab)	...	...
1855 and 56 slipped foal	...	...
1857 ch. c. (<i>Promise</i>), by Autocrat	...	...

Barren in 1844, 46, and 51.

* This mare is in Mr Habin's stud ; she produced in 1848 a br. f. by The Currier, and has only had some half-bred foals since.

† This mare produced in 1854 gr. f. by Don Juan (Arab), and was sold.

‡ LADY TATTON (Mr W. Shrimpton's), produced in 1857, ch. f. by Y. Touchstone, was not covered, and sold for a hack.

GUILE, sister to Deception (Vol. VI, p. 139, 1st Edition) slipped foal by Cotherstone in 1849, having been previously sold to Baron de Veauce. ARCHNESS (her foal of 1844, by Bay Middleton), produced in 1850 Mr Pettit's b. c. by St Francis, and died the next year, before foaling.

GULHANE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1839, got by Physician, her dam, *Prim a Donna*,
by Soothsayer, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1847 b. f. <i>Loo</i> , by Touchstone	Mr Rothwell
*1848 b. f. <i>Eaton</i> , by Doctor Sangrado	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Amerystone</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Rose of Ellel</i> , by Orlando	...	...
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Nuthurst</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...

Died April, 1852, with an eleven months' foal in her by Tory-boy.
* EATON died in 1852 with an eleven months' foal in her by Tory-boy.

HACKNEY,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1826, got by Smolensko, her dam by Y.
Whiskey—Duchess, by Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian.

1837 ch. f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Count Porro	Mr Wickham
1839 b. f. by Caccia Piatti	...	...
1843 b. f. <i>Eveline</i> , by Pincher	...	...
1845 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Vice</i> (first called <i>Miss Nipper</i>), by ditto	...	...
1851 f. <i>Iolie</i> , by Infidel (late Whitewall)	Mr Stoddert Douglas

Barren in 1838, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, and 50, and was shot.

To the grey HAMPTON MARE, out of sister to Claudius (Vol. VI,
p. 140, 1st Edition), add—
Barren in 1850, and sent to Egypt.

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTION SYKES, in 1839, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of
Negociator's dam, by Camillus.

1851 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand Sir T. Sykes
Sold.

The HAMPTON MARE, dam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius
(Vol. VI, pp. 140-41, 1st Edition), had no other produce, and is dead.

HAMPTON MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTION SYKES, in 1840, her dam, Emma, by Don Cossack,
out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1845 gr. c. (<i>Snowball</i>), by Sleight-of-hand	...	Sir T. Sykes
1846 barren	...	
1847 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	
1848 gr. c. by ditto	...	
1849 gr. f. by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	
1851 gr. c. (<i>Jack Frost</i>), by ditto	...	
1854 gr. f. by Womersley	...	
1857 gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	...	
1858 b. c. (<i>Volunteer</i>), by Rifleman	...	

Barren in 1852, 53, 55, 56, 59, and put away.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to Hamptonia),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTION SYKES, in 1843, her dam, Darling,
by Actæon, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1849 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand Sir T. Sykes
1850 br. c. by ditto

Died in 1850.

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1844, her dam, Resurrection's dam, by Oiseau, out of sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho.

1850 ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1851 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1852 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1841, her dam, own sister to Voluna, by Comus, grandam, sister to Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1845 b. c. <i>Desperate</i> , by Delirium	Mr Horsley
1846 b. c. <i>Furious</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 missed to ditto	...	...
1848 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Lily</i>), by The Sea	...	...
1850 ch. c. (<i>The Ace of Trumps</i> , aft. <i>Lawsuit</i> , then <i>Defendant</i>), by Iago	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Welham</i>), by Cowl	Mr J. Scott
1852 b. c. by Flatcatcher	Count A. Waldstein
1853 by ditto	...	...

To HARMONY, Glee's dam (Vol. VI, p. 142, 1st Edition), add—

1850 bl. f. *Black Swan*, by Knight of the Whistle Mr T. Robinson
No produce afterwards, sold to Sir G. Dashwood in 1852, and shot.

HARPOON, by Glaucus (Vol. VI, p. 143, 1st Edition), died in 1848.

HARRY MARE,

Bred by Mr P. THOMPSON, in 1834, her dam by Bustard, out of Harpalice.

1840 ch. f. by Hindoo (dead)	Mr Thompson
1845 ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Morgan Rattler	...	...
1846 c. by Alfred (dead) ...	...	...

*1850 b. f. by British Yeoman Not covered from 1841 to 1844, slipped foal in 1848, 49, and 52, and barren in 1847, 51, 53, and 1854, and shot.

* This mare was sent to France in 1855, covered by The Cossack.

HECATE,

Bred by Mr BAYSTON, in 1839, got by Wizard, her dam by Whisker—Pipator—Dragon—Queen Mab.

1847 b. c. <i>Aesculapius</i> , by The Doctor	Mr J. Gill
1848 ch. c. by Emilius	...	...
1849 ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher	...	...
1850 ch. c. by Galaoor	...	...

1851, 52, and 53 barren

THE HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr C. EDMONSTONE, in 1842, got by Vestment, her dam, Honey-moon, by Filho da Puta, out of Hybla, by Rubens.

1847 missed to Lanercost	Mr Edmonstone
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...

1850 br. c. <i>Admiral Tschitickeff</i> (aft. <i>The Admiral</i>), by Lanercost	Mr Kirby
1851 b. f. by Van Tromp	
1852 b. f. by ditto	
1853 b. f. by ditto	

Sold to the French Government in 1853.

HENRIANA.

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in , got by Winterfield, her dam by Vampyre, out of Lady Henry, by Orville.

1848 b. f. <i>Ecume de Mer</i> , by The Sea...	... } Mr Neilson
1849 by Lanercost }
1851 ch. c. <i>Humboldt</i> , by Ishmaelite ...	... } Mr Bradshaw, Ire-
1852 ch. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto ...	... } land

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and not likely to breed again. Previously to 1848 she had some foals by half-bred horses.

The HERBERT LACEY MARE, out of Indulgence (Vol. VI, p. 145, 1st Edition), was called *Miss Lop*; she produced in 1850 a ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and died that year.

HER MAJESTY (first called *Audrey*).

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mrs Clarke, by Comus, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford.

1844 br. c. by Kremlin (dead) }
1845 br. c. <i>The Prince</i> , by ditto }
1847 br. f. by ditto... }
1848 dead foal by ditto... }
1851 br. f. by ditto }
1852 br. f. by ditto (dead) }

Not covered in 1845 or 48, barren in 1850, 53, and 54, and is dead.

HESTER.

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1832, got by Camel, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1837 f. by Cain (dead) }
1838 br. f. <i>Palmyra</i> , by Sultan }
1839 ch. c. <i>Chatham</i> , by The Colonel }
1840 br. c. <i>Murat</i> , by Slane (sent abroad)	... }
1841 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) }
1842 b. f. <i>Hersey</i> , by Glaucus }
1843 barren }
1844 br. c. <i>King of Naples</i> , by Slane }
1845 b. f. <i>Lola Montez</i> , by ditto }
1846 bl. c. <i>Indus</i> , by Ion }
1847 br. c. <i>Hardinge</i> , by Sir Hercules }
1848 bl. c. <i>The Black Sea</i> , by Ion }
1849 bl. c. <i>The Nabob</i> , by The Nob }
1850 br. f. <i>Pearl</i> , by Alarm }
1851 bl. c. <i>Marble Hill</i> , by Robert de Gorham ...	Ld Ribblesdale
1852 missed to ditto ...	Ld Ribblesdale
1853 b. f. (<i>Tarquinia</i>), by Essedarius }
1854 f. by Flatcatcher ...	Mr Knowles

Died in December, 1854.

To HIBERNIA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, pp. 146-7, 1st Edition), add—

1849 bl. c. *Irish Stew*, by The Odd Mixture ... } Mr Bruhl

1850 bl. f. *Black Hibernia*, by ditto ... }

Destroyed in December, 1850.

HINDOO MARE,

Bred by Mr H. THOMPSON, in 1839, her dam by Marmion, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1847 br. c. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ...	Mr Thompson
1849 b. f. <i>Gutperba</i> , by Defence, or Galaoor ...	
1851 b. f. by Galaoor ...	

Barren in 1848, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56.

HINDOO MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1840, her dam by Marmion.

1850 b. c. (<i>Brookside</i> , aft. <i>The Don</i>), by Ratan ...	Mr Busk
1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ...	
1855 b. f. by British Yeoman ...	

1853 f. by Jack Robinson (s. to France in 1855) ...	Mr H. J. Thompson
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.	

HINDOO MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1840, her dam, Otis, by Bustard, out of Gayhurst's dam, by Election.

1848 b. c. by The Squire, or Morgan Rattler ...	Mr Wood
1849 by British Yeoman ...	
1850 br. c. <i>Coomberland Stakeholder</i> (aft. <i>Cockney Sportsman</i>), by ditto ...	

1851 br. c. <i>Sir James Graham</i> , by Galaoor ...	Mr H. J. Thompson
1852 br. c. (<i>Sir George</i>), by British Yeoman ...	
1853 by Jack Robinson ...	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

HISPANIOLA, by Medoro (Vol. VI, p. 148, 1st Edition), has had no produce since 1848, and is put out of the stud; her br. c. by Ballinkee, in 1847, was called *West Indian*.

HOITY-TOITY (chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1833, got by Bedlamite, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona.

1851 b. c. by The Earl of Richmond ... Sir T. Roberts

1854 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes... Mr Thos. Gorton

She is supposed to have been breeding hunters in Ireland prior to 1850, not covered in 1851, barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and died in 1856.

HOMESPUN,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam by Topsy-turvy, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1846 ch. ro. f. by Eau-de-vie ...	Ld Wenlock
1847 b. c. <i>Harum Scarum</i> (aft. <i>Bou Maza</i> , then <i>Bauldie Mc Snifter</i>), by Lanercost ...	
1848 missed to ditto ...	

1849 b. f. <i>Kate Nickleby</i> , by ditto ...	Ld Wenlock
1850 gr. or ro. f. by The Squire ...	

Sold at York Christmas Show.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1842	br. f. by Tomboy (died a foal)	Mr J. Osborne
1843	br. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto	...	...
1845	not covered last year	...	...
1846	bl. c. <i>Tollerston</i> , by Inheritor	...	...
1847	bl. c. <i>Tollerstonian</i> (aft. <i>Bacton</i>), by The Hydra	...	...
1848	c. by The Doctor (died a week old)	...	...
1850	br. c. by Y. Priam	...	...
*1851	b. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1852	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	...	...
1856	bl. or br. c. by Gameboy	...	...
1858	br. f. by Hospodar	
1859	br. f. by ditto	
Slipped foal in 1844, 53, and 54, barren in 1849, 55, 57, and 60, and destroyed.				

* HOPELESS was sent to France in 1856, covered by Teddington.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, Miss Frill, by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1849	slipped foaled to Lanercost	Mr Merry
1850	b. c. <i>Craigends</i> , by Moss Trooper	

Barren in 1851, and died in 1852, in foaling to Chanticleer.

THE HOWDY,

Bred by Mr HOPE, in 1834, got by Actæon, her dam, Italiennes, by Blacklock, out of Marchesa, by Comus.

1846	b. f. by Seahorse	Gen. Yates
1847	ch. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Archy	...	...
1848	b. f. <i>The Ayah</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849	ch. f. <i>Aunty</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. c. <i>Accoucheur</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...

Given away.

H. R. H. (sister to Her Majesty),

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1838, got by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1842	b. c. by Bay Middleton (died a week old)	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1843	b. c. <i>His Highness</i> , by ditto	...	
1844	b. c. <i>His Serene Highness</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	not covered last year	...	
1846	b. c. by Bay Middleton (dead)	...	
1847	b. c. (<i>Le Beau</i>), by Touchstone	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Regia</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	
1849	b. f. <i>Royalty</i> , by ditto	...	
1850	f. by Cotherstone	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by Melbourne	...	
1852	b. c. <i>Orphrey</i> , by Surplice	...	
1853	br. c. <i>Bishop of Osnaburg</i> , by ditto	...	
1855	bl. f. <i>Chanoinesse</i> , by ditto (died in 1858)	...	
1856	br. c. <i>Chanoine</i> , by ditto (cut)	...	

Slipped foal to Surplice in 1857 and 58, barren to him in 1854 and 59, and died.

HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1835, her dam, Celeste, by Lottery, out of Columbine, by Cervantes—Flora, by Camillus.

1842 b. f. by brother to Riddlesworth (aft.)	California)	}
1843 b. f. by ditto ...	... ...
1848 b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	... ...
1849 br. f. by ditto ...	... ...
1850 b. c. <i>Walpole</i> , by Orlando ...	... ...
1851 b. f. (<i>Topsy</i>), by ditto ...	... ...
1852 f. by Champion (h.-b.) ...	... ...
1854 b. f. by The Cossack ...	... ...
1855 b. f. by Stultz (died a foal) ...	... ...

Barren in 1853 and 56, and shot.

HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUNTHWAITE, in 1835, her dam, Loo, by Waxy, out of Piquet, by Sorcerer.

1843 bl. f. by Hornsea ...	... ...	}	Mr Lawton
1844 br. c. <i>St Leon</i> , by D'Egville ...	... ...	
1845 ch. c. (<i>Red Robin</i>), by Robin Hood (son of Blacklock) ...	... ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Robert, Earl of Huntingdon</i> , by ditto ...	... ...	
1847 b. f. by ditto ...	... ...		Mr J. B. Slater
1848 b. f. by Lanercost ...	... ...	
1849 b. c. by Hetman Platoff ...	... ...	
1850 b. f. by ditto ...	... ...	
1852 b. f. by Idas ...	... ...	
1856 ch. c. by Augur ...	... ...	

Barren in 1851, 53, 54, 55, and 57, and died.

HYDROMETER,

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1842, got by The Bard, her dam, Monica, by Lottery, out of Shoehorn.

1850 br. c. by Merry Andrew (s. of Sheet Anchor) ...	}	Mr H. Stebbing
1852 f. by Flatcatcher (dead) ...		

Barren in 1851 and 53, and shot in 1853.

HYGEIA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1836, got by Physician, her dam by Orville, out of Heliantha, by L'Orient—Delpini—Flycap, by Sampson.

1841 b. f. <i>Coheiress</i> , by Inheritor ...	}	
1842 b. f. by ditto ...		
1843 br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by The Bard ...		
1844 b. c. <i>Helias</i> , by Lanercost (s. to Naples in 1849) ...		
1845 br. f. by The Provost ...		
1848 b. c. <i>Rifle</i> , by Red Deer ...	}	Dr Hopper
1849 b. c. <i>Knight of the Dee</i> , by ditto ...		
1850 b. c. by ditto ...		
1851 b. f. (<i>Carlotta Grisi</i>), by ditto ...		
1852 b. f. <i>Maid of Newland</i> , by Calmuck (s. to Melbourne in 1857) ...		

1856 b. c. by Augur ...	}	Mr. H. Lambert
1858 f. by ditto ...		

Barren in 1846, 47, 54, and 55, slipped foal in 1857, and is dead.

ILIONA, by Priam (Vol. VI, pp. 155-6, 1st Edition), died in 1849.

IMAGE,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1838, got by Langar, her dam, Tuft, by Whisker, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1845 br. c. <i>Imago</i> , by Ion	...	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Mummery</i> , by Slane (s. to Vienna in 1852)			
1849 ch. c. by Gibraltar	...	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Heathfield</i> , by ditto	...	...	...

Col. Peel

Slipped foal in 1846 and 52, barren in 1847, 50, and 53, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Don John and Birdcatcher.

IMP,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1833, got by Waverley, her dam, Isabella, by Smolensko, out of Annabella, by Shuttle.

1842 br. c. <i>The British Grenadier</i> , by Safeguard			
1843 b. c. by Bay Hampton (died a foal)	...	...	Mr Gough
1845 br. c. <i>Umpire</i> , by Ulick	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Demon</i> , by Archy	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Miss Bundy</i>), by Venison	...	...	Mr Sadler
1850 b. c. <i>The Only One</i> , by Archy	...	...

Barren in 1844, 46, and 47, and died in 1851.

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta—Treasure, by Camillus.

1842 ch. f. <i>Stitch</i> , by Hornsea	...	...
1843 br. c. <i>Arkwright</i> , by Don John	...	...
1844 ch. c. <i>Stultz</i> , by Hornsea	...	...	Ld Chesterfield
1845 b. f. <i>Distaffina</i> , by Don John	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Evelyn</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 ch. f. (<i>Molly</i>), by Pantaloan	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Don John	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Exhibition</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Paxton</i> , by Slane	...	...	Mr Greville
1852 br. c. by Bay Middleton	...	...
1854 ch. c. (<i>Chevalier d'Industrie</i>), by Orlando			

Barren in 1849, 53, 55, and 56, and died.

INSANITY,

Bred by Mr GLENDINNING, in 1841, got by Delirium, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847 b. c. <i>Osbaldwick</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1848 cast foal by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>Bell Tinker</i> , afterwards <i>Rupture</i>), by			Mr G. Foster

Fancy-boy (sent to Milan)

1851 b. c. (<i>Doctor Wilson</i>), by The Cure	...		
1853 b. f. (<i>Frenzy</i> , afterwards <i>Peace</i>), by Van Tromp	...	Mr Kirby	
1854 br. c. <i>The Idiot</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	...	Mr H. Robinson	

Missed to Lanercost in 1845, 46, 49, and 52, and died in January, 1855.

INTERLUDE (Vol. VI, p. 157, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, and shot that year. PLAUDIT died in 1849.

IO,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1836, got by Taurus, her dam, Arethissa, by Quiz, out of Persepolis.

1842 ch. f. by Glaucus	...	...	...	Mr Gardnor
1844 ch. f. (<i>Isis</i>), by Slane	...	...	...

1846 b. f.	<i>Vitula</i> , by Cæsar	...	...	...	Col. Peel
1847	dead colt by Slane	...	...	...
1849 b. c.	<i>Lapidus</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1850 ch. c.	<i>Osiris</i> , by Slane	...	...	...
1852 ch. c.	<i>Cecrops</i> , by Orlando	...	...	...	Ld Ribbledale
	She had no foal in 1843, 45, 48, 51, and 53, and died.				

IO, The Admiral's dam (Vol. VI, p. 158, 1st Edition) was sold to Baron de Veauce in 1848, covered by Lanercost, and produced in 1849 a. c. Y. Lanercost, in France.

IODINE,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1845, got by Ion, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election—Stamford.

1851 b. c. by Slane (died 2 days old)	...	...	...	Col. Peel
1852 b. f.	<i>Ferrara</i> , by Orlando	...	...
1854 ch. f. (<i>Verona</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Knowles
Barren in 1850, not covered in 1852, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice.				

IRONY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloone, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846 br. c. by Lanercost	...	...	...	Mr Mostyn
1847 br. c. (<i>Rabelais</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1848 br. f.	<i>Pikria</i> (aft. <i>Sneer</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	...	Ld Clifden
1852 br. c.	<i>Epigram</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1855 b. f. (<i>Saxony</i>), by Orlando	...	...	...	Mr Greville
Barren in 1849, 50, and 53, slipped foal in 1851 and 54, and died in 1855.				

ISHMAEL MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1838, her dam, Cis (sister to Cain), by Paulo-witz—Paynator.

1845 gr. f. by Heron	Mr W. S. Halford
1846 br. c. by Sir Isaac (died a foal)	...	...	...
1847 not covered last year	...	...	...
1848 b. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	...
1849 missed to Heron	...	...	...
1850 gr. or ro. c. by Borghese, or Scamander	...	...	...
1851 ch. or ro. c. by Pantaloone	...	...	...

1852 f. by Sir Isaac
1853 by Gabbler
Sold, and believed not bred from since.

The ISHMAEL MARE, out of Dewdrop (Vol. VI, p. 376, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1849, and is dead.

JAMAICA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Medoro, her dam, Quadron (sister to Mulatto), by Catton, out of Desdemona.

1845 missed to Rossoul Khan	Ld Fitzwilliam
1846 b. f. by Rocket	...	...
1847 bl. c. by Ballinkee	...	...
1848 br. c. (<i>Calculator</i>), by Camel	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Ready Reckoner</i>), by ditto...	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Madam Fanny</i> , by Verulam	Mr G. O. Browne
1851 br. f. by ditto	...	...
		Dead.	

JANE, by Moses (Vol. VI, p. 151, 1st Edition), produced in 1849, b. f. by Alarm, and is dead.

JAPAN,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1843, got by Amato, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery, out of Royal Oak's dam.

1849 br. c. (*Day and Martin*), by Lanercost ... } Sir G. Heathcote

1850 br. f. (*Black Bess*), by Sirikol ... }

Sold in 1851, without a foal, covered by Touchstone, and sent to France.

JASMINE, by Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, p. 152, 1st Edition), has had no foal since 1848, br. c. *Lord Nelson*, by Lanercost.

JEANNIE BAPTISTE, (Vol. VI, p. 373, 1st Edition), was destroyed after 1846.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1829, got by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin—Totteridge—Sir Peter.

1837	br. f. by Birdcatcher	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1838	br. f. by ditto (destroyed)	...	...	...
1839	b. c. by Beagle	...	...	...
1840	b. c. <i>The Bishop of Romford's Cob</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...
1841	bl. f. <i>Coal-black Rose</i> , by Picaroon	...	...	...
1842	bl. f. <i>Queen Pomare</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1843	bl. f. <i>The Hipped Mare</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1844	bl. c. by a cart horse	...	...	...
1845	b. f. <i>Miss Orbell</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...
1846	bl. c. (<i>The Broadway Swell</i>), by Colwick	...	...	...
1847	ch. c. (<i>Tom Crib</i>), by Gladiator	Mr R. E. Oliver
1848	br. c. (<i>Jarnac</i>), by Joinville	...	...	...
1849	br. f. (<i>Miss Jemima</i>), by Lanercost	...	...	...
1850	ch. f. (<i>Jacqueline</i>), by Don John	...	...	...
1852	br. c. by Cowl	Ld Chesterfield
1854	ch. f. <i>Grace Lee</i> , by Stultz	...	...	...
Barren in 1851, 53, and 55, and destroyed in 1856, worn out.					

JENNY JUMPS,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1840, got by Rococo, her dam, Jennet, by Shakspeare, out of Jeanneton, by Rainbow.

1845	b. f. by Jerry	Mr Newton
1846	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1847	ch. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...
1848	ch. c. (<i>Grecian</i>), by Epirus	...	...	...
1849	b. c. (<i>Geleon</i>), by Ion	...	...	...
1853	ch. f. (<i>Pyrrha</i>), by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	...
1855	b. c. by Jericho	...	...	...
Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, not covered in 1853, and shot in 1855.					

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Col. PEEL, 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker, out of Garcia, by Octavian.

1849 br. f. (*Miss Goldschmidt*), by Ion ... } Col. Peel

1850 br. f. (*The Greek Slave*), by Slane ... }

1851 br. c. (*The Hermit*), by Bay Middleton ... }

Sold in August, 1851, to Count Branicki, covered by Lanercost.

JENNY RAG,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1833, got by Tramp, her dam, Columbine, by Cervantes, out of Flora (sister to Oiseau), by Camillus.

1841 br. c. by Rob Roy	Mr John Morley
1842 gr. c. by Grey Orville	...	...	...
1843 ch. f. by Napoleon le Grand (dead)	...	...	...
1844 ch. f. by Y. Langar	...	...	...

Died in 1845.

JENNY WREN,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1830, got by Comus, her dam by Cerberus, out of Alfana, by Dick Andrews.

1840 ch. f. <i>Bird's-eye</i> , by Jack Tar (son of Emilius)	Mr Knight
1841 b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Bath...	Mr Hornby
1842 ch. f. <i>Bird's-wing</i> , by ditto	...
1843 b. c. <i>Redbreast</i> , by Epirus	...
1844 f. by Clarion (died a week old)	...
1846 ch. f. by ditto	...
1847 b. f. <i>Batwing</i> , by Melbourne	...
1849 ch. c. <i>The Old Man</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...
1850 b. f. by ditto	...
1852 b. c. by Meteor	...

Missed in 1845, 48, and 51, and had no produce after 1852, and is believed to be dead.

JERRY MARE (sister to Canadian),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizzig, by Rubens.

1846 b. c. <i>The Count</i> , by The Nob	Mr Combe
1847 bl. c. <i>The Trump</i> , by ditto...	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>The Trapper</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1849 not covered last year	...	...

Died in 1850 after foaling, and her foal also.

JERRY MARE,

Bred by The Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, her dam, Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's.

1847 b. c. <i>St Fabian</i> , by St Francis	Mr Gurney
1848 b. c. <i>Thickhorn</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1850 br. c. <i>St Faith</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 missed to Landlord	Mrs Gurney
1852 c. or f. by ditto	...	...
1853 f. by ditto...	...	...
1854 c. by ditto (sold)	...	...
1855 b. f. by St Francis	Destroyed.
1856 b. c. by ditto	...	...

JESSY HAMMOND,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Adriana, by Comus, out of Y. Petuaria.

1850 br. c. <i>Sense</i> , aft. <i>Chingford</i> , by Sensation	Mr Bruhl	
1851 br. f. by ditto (died 3 days old)		...
1852 br. f. <i>Brown Star</i> , aft. <i>Cary Hammond</i> , by ditto		...

1853 br. f. by ditto

Sent to France in 1854.

JILL (sister to Jack),

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1844 br. c. (<i>Tot</i>), by Scroggins	Mr W. Baxter
1846 b. c. by Y. Priam	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Burton Pidsea</i> (aft. <i>The Roman</i>), by Pompey	...	...
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Pompey	...	...
1853 br. c. <i>Magnus</i> , by ditto (died in 1854)	...	...

1854 br. c. by ditto
Barren in 1847 and 52, slipped foal in 1855, and died in January, 1856.

JOANNA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1830, got by Sultan, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1835 b. f. <i>Joannina</i> , by Priam	...	...	Mr Elwes
1836 b. c. <i>Johannes</i> , by Reveller	...	...
1837 ch. f. (<i>Grasshopper</i>), by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1838 b. c. <i>Joachim</i> , by Glaucus	...	...
1839 b. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1841 br. f. <i>Jill</i> , by ditto	...	...
1842 b. f. by Velocipede	...	...
1843 ch. f. <i>The Crupper</i> (aft. <i>Tibit</i>), by The Saddler	...	...	Ld Spencer
1844 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845 b. f. by Don John (met with an accident and was shot in 1846)	...	...	Mr Elwes
1846 br. c. (<i>Grandee</i>), by ditto	...	...
1847 ch. c. (<i>Michael Brunton</i>), by ditto	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Janina</i>), by Epirus	...	...
1850 b. f. (<i>Strayaway</i>), by Orlando	...	...	Ld Jersey
1852 bl. f. by Surplice	...	...

Barren in 1840, 48, and 51, and died in 1852.

JOANNA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Touchstone, out of Isabel,
by Pantaloons.

1846 ch. f. <i>Spot</i> , by Meteor	Mr E. Herbert
1847 ch. c. Sir Robert, by Tariff (h.-b.)	...	...
1848 b. c. Worcester, by Colwick	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Mariana</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Scamander	...	...
1851 b. f. by Combat (h.-b.)	...	...
1852 c. by Epirus	...	...

Mare and foal died in March, 1852.

JOANNINA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1835, got by Priam, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1842 c. by Velocipede (died a week old)	...	Mr Elwes
1844 ch. c. (<i>Cossack</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	
1846 b. f. (<i>Infanta</i>), by Don John	...	
1850 b. c. (<i>South Australian</i>), by Cotherstone (sent to Adelaide in 1854)	...	

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, and 55, and was shot.

To JUBILEE, by Catton (Vol. VI, p. 166, 1st Edition) add—

1846 b. c. (<i>Grief</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	Mr King
1849 b. f. <i>Merriment</i> , by Launcelot (dead)	...	Mr Verner

Barren in 1850, 51, 52, and 53, and died that year.

JULIANA,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1832, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to
Busto, by Clinker, out of Bronze.

1848 b. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Maroon	Sir J. B. Mill
1849 br. f. <i>Aitchbone</i> , by The Baron	...	...	...
1850 slipped foal by Touchstone	...	...	...
1851 missed to The Hero	...	...	...

This mare went to Belgium in 1838, and was brought back in 1847, in
foal to Maroon; sold in 1851.

To KALMIA, by Magistrate (Vol. VI, p. 162, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by Epirus	Mr Payne
1849 ch. f. <i>Hirsuta</i> , by Cotherstone	

Barren in 1850, and shot.

KATHERINE,

Bred by Sir L. GLYN, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam, Jenny Vertpré,
by Bobadil, out of Bella Donna, by Seymour.

1841 b. c. by Venison (died 2 days old)...	...	...	Sir F. Collier
1842 br. c. <i>Roe buck</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Aliwal</i> , by Jereed	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Lahore</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Arena</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Leap Year</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	Ld Warwick
1849 b. c. by Pantaloons (dead)	...	...
1850 br. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by ditto	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Gossip</i> , by Gabbler	...	...

Barren in 1843, 46, 53, and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

KESTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1836, got by Falcon, her dam, Leonella,
by Cervantes, out of Sally, by Sir Peter.

1840 c. by Yaxley	Ld Fitzwilliam
1851 gr. c. by Ballinkee	...	...	...
1852 gr. c. by Iago...	...	...	...
1854 b. f. by Ratcatcher (dead)	...	...	...
1855 b. or gr. c. by The Hero	...	...	...

1857 gr. f. (*Laneret*), by Annandale

...

Mr A. Fullerton

She was hunted between 1840 and 51, barren in 1853, 56, 58, 59, and
60, and was afterwards in Mr J. Brown's Stud.

To KETURAH, by Peter Lely (Vol. VI, p. 163, 1st Edition), add—

1848 br. f. (<i>Rebekah</i>), by Pompey	Mr Hobson
1849 br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1850, and died in 1851.

KILLIEKRANKIE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam,
Glenalui, by Sultan.

1848 missed to Vol-au-Vent...	Mr E. Crockford
1849 b. f. by St Lawrence	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Mathematician...	...	...
1851 f. by St Lawrence	...	...

Mare and foal died in June 1851.

KITTY,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her
dam, Pussy, by Pollio, out of Valve, by Bob Booty.

1846 b. c. <i>Thornhill</i> , by Emilius	Ld G. Bentinck
1847 by Slane	...	...	...
1848 f. by Metal...	...	...	...
1850 b. c. by Mathematician	...	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Grimalkin</i>), by St Lawrence	...	...	Mr Drinkald
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1853 b. c. <i>Calculating Tom</i> , by Mathematician	...	...	...

Barren in 1845, 49, 54, 55, and 56.

KITTY OF COLERAINE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1833, got by The Colonel, her dam, sister to
Romana, by Gohanna.

1849 br. c. by The Friar	Mr Mare
1850 b. f. <i>Coleraine</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Little Kitty</i> , by ditto	...	...	...

Died in 1852, in foaling.

LA BELLE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1833, got by Voltaire, out of Mowbray Hill's
dam, by Walton—Luck's-all.

1837 b. c. by Falcon	Mr Lee
1838 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	...	...	...
1839 gr. f. by ditto...	...	...	...
1840 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	...	...	Mr H. Spink
1841 br. c. <i>Blue Jacket</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	Mr Dennis
1842 br. f. by Gladiator (dead)	...	...	Ld Eglinton
1843 br. c. <i>William de Mandeville</i> , by Brutandorf, or Dash	...	...	Mr L. Dennis
1844 b. c. <i>Meaux</i> , by Liverpool Junior	...	...	Mr J. Scott
1845 ch. f. by Tally-ho, s. of Misrule (died a foal)	...	...
1846 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>Seignor of Holderness</i> , by Sleight-of-Hand	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Lady of the Turf</i> , by Cataract	...	...
1849 f. by Pompey (dead)	...	...	Mr W. Watt
1851 br. c. <i>The Earl of Derby</i> (aft. D.O.), by Pompey	...	...
1852 br. c. <i>New Holland</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853 b. c. <i>Blueskin</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr T. Danby
1855 b. c. <i>O'Daly</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	...	...
Barren in 1850, and 54, and died in 1856 with her foal.				

LA BOHEMIENNE,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Tramp, out of Amaryllis, by
Cervantes—Lady Rachel, by Stamford—Y. Rachel, by Volunteer.

1838 b. f. <i>La Gitana</i> , by Ishmael	Col. Anson
1841 b. f. by Touchstone (died 2 days old)	...	...
1842 dead f. by Jereed	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>Martext</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Lazarillo</i> , by Jereed	...	...
1846 f. (dead), by ditto	Mr J. Newton
1847 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1849 br. c. by Lanercost	...	...
1851 b. f. by Cowl (sold to go to Bohemia in 1852)	...	...
1852 b. c. by Chesterfield (s. of Don John)	...	...
1853 b. c. (<i>Steward</i>), by Poynton	Mr W. Allen
Barren in 1839, 40, 45, 48, 50, and 54, and shot in 1855.			

LA CYPRIENNE,

Bred by Capt. TREWHITT, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Albania, by Sultan, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1848 b. c. by Ibis } Mr Trewhitt
 1850 f. by Ion }

She had some foals previously in France; not covered in 1848 or 50.

LADY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1833, got by Zinganee, out of Octaviana, by Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.

1837 ch. f. by Vanish	... ...	Mr Johnstone
1840 ch. c. <i>Commissioner Lin</i> , by Velocipede	... ...
1842 b. f. by Voltaire	... ...	Ld Eglinton
1843 b. c. <i>Dolo</i> , by Galewood, or St Martin (sent to Australia)	... ...
1844 ch. c. (<i>Sir Martin</i>), by St Martin	... ...	Mr Johnstone
1845 f. by Charles XII (dead)	... ...
1846 br. c. (<i>Rhesus</i>), by Sleight-of-hand	... ...	Mr Ford
1848 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Pantaloons	... ...	Mr Gregory
1849 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)...	... ...
1851 ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Birdcatcher	... ...	Mr H. R. Phillips
1853 f. by Pompey (died a foal)	... ...
1855 b. c. by Annandale (dead)	... ...	Barren in 1838, 39, 41, 50, 54, 56, 58, and 59, slipped foal in 47, 52, and 57, and destroyed.

THE LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Neva, by Cervantes, out of Mary, by Sir Peter.

1843 c. by The Tulip (dead)	... ...	Mr F. R. Price
1844 b. f. by Jereed (dead)	... ...
1845 br. c. by Touchstone (died young)	... ...	Mr E. Crockford
1846 barren, or foal died	... ...	Mr Ford
1847 br. f. <i>The Recluse</i> , by Caesar	... ...	Mr Verner
1848 bl. or br. c. <i>The Anchorite</i> , by Launcelot	... ...
1849 b. f. <i>St Anne</i> , by Simoom	... ...	Died in 1853.
1850 51, and 52, no foal...	... ...
1853 bl. c. by Launcelot	... ...

Died in 1853.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1833, got by Langar, her dam, Tuft, by Whisker—Walton—Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1850 b. f. by Phlegon (died a foal)	... ...	Mr M. W. Jackson
1852 ch. c. (<i>Beau Morris</i>), by Sirikol	... ...
1854 dead colt by Contest	... ...	Barren in 1851 and 53, and had a colt by a cart horse in 1856, and was covered again by the same horse.
1855 f. by Backbiter	... ...

Barren in 1851 and 53, and had a colt by a cart horse in 1856, and was covered again by the same horse.

LADY BANGTAIL,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1845, got by Erymus, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel.

1851 br. c. by Wintonian	... ...	Mr John Day
1852 ch. f. <i>Lady Betsy</i> , by The Hero	... ...
1853 by Venison...	... ...	Sent to France in 1853, in foal to Venison.
	

LADY DAY,

Bred by Mr JENNEY, in 1833, got by St Hubert, out of Care, by Woful
—Camarine's dam, by Rubens.

1839 bl. c. <i>Prosody</i> , by Doctor Syntax	Mr Jenney
1840 br. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Clearwell	...	...	...
1844 br. c. <i>Jolly Dick</i> , by Y. Lamplighter (s. of Jane)	...	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Redbreast</i> , by Redshank	...	...	...
1846 br. f. by Y. Lamplighter	...	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Cæsar	...	...	...
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Jerry	...	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Theodine</i> , by Theon	...	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Ida</i> (aft. <i>Battle</i>), by Ion	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by Tom Moody (half-bred)	...	...	...
Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 51, and 53, and shot.				

To LADY EDEN, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 166, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b. c. (<i>The Swede</i>), by Charles XII	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1849 b. f. (<i>Lady Fanny</i>), by ditto	...	

Died June 27, 1849.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr PATRICK, in 1841, got by Revolution, her dam, Lady Frances,
by Figaro, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1846 br. f. by Sir Hans	Mr W. Baxter
1847 b. c. by Y. Priam, s. of Seamew (dead)	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by Pompey	...	...
1849 br. f. (<i>Gratis</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850 and 51 not covered in previous years	...	...
1852 b. f. by Roscius	...	...
1853 br. c. by Pompey	...	...
1857 c. by Augur	Mr Tustings

Barren in 1854, and 56, believed covered by a half-bred horse in 1854,
and we have no further account.

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1833, got by St Nicholas, her dam by Thunder-
bolt—Precipitate—Tag.

1837 ch. c. <i>Negus</i> , by Bedlamite	...	...	Mr E. Peel
1838 br. c. <i>Muladdin</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr Briskham
1839 bl. c. <i>Rockliffe</i> , by ditto	...	...
1840 gr. c. <i>Sir Wigandhorpe</i> , by Grey Wigandhorpe	...	...
1841 ch. c. <i>The Lord of the Manor</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr R. Ferguson
1842 ch. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844 b. f. by Phoenix	...	...
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>Palmeria</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1852 ch. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr W. Maxfield
1855 ch. f. <i>Orythia</i> , by ditto	...	...
1856 b. c. by Teddington (died 2 months old)	...	...
*1857 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	Mr Painter

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, and 54, not covered in 49, slipped
foal in 1858, sold, and died.

* This mare, Mr W. Saxton's, produced in 1861 a filly by Mountain
Deer and died.

To LADY FRANCES, by Predictor (Vol. VI, p. 169, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. by Falstaff	} Mr Thompson
1850 b. c. (<i>Bardolph</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1851 missed to ditto	...	...	...

LADY GERALDINE,

Bred by , in 1836, got by The Colonel, out of Nurse (late Tyro), by Neptune—Otis, by Bustard.

1843 b. f. by Glaucus	} Sir G. Heathcote
1844 b. f. by Astracan	...	...	...
1847 br. c. by Velocipede	...	...	...
1848 ch. c. (<i>The Heriot</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. f. (<i>Ernestine</i>), by Touchstone	

Slipped to Hetman Platoff in 1845, missed to Astracan in 46, to Touchstone in 49, and died in 50.

To LADY GUY, by Passenger (Vol. VI, p. 169, 1st Edition) add—

1849 br. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Lanercost	Ld Wenlock
--	-----	-----	------------

Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold.

LADY HARRIET,

Bred by Mr WEATHERLEY, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Octina, by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard.

1844 c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1845 by Venison	...	...
1846 by ditto...	...	...	} Mr Clifton
1847 ch. f. by Ratan	...	...
1849 br. f. (<i>Mary Ann</i>), by Ithuriel	...	...	} Mr B. Green
1850 b. c. (<i>Angelo</i> , aft. Stokesley and Councillor Graham), by Assault	...	...
1851 b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1852 br. c. <i>The Nailer</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1853 b. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by ditto	...	...
1854 f. <i>Harriet Wilson</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 b. f. (<i>Lady Hamilton</i>), by ditto	...	...
1857 c. by Hermit	...	...

Barren in 1848 and 56, and had no further produce.

LADY LAURINA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1845, got by Lanercost, out of Miss Thomasina, by Welbeck.

1850 b. f. by Paragone	...	...	Mr Ford
Missed to Calmuck in 1851, and sold for a hack.			

LADY LIVERPOOL,

Bred by Mr MITCHELL, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by St Patrick, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1843 b. c. <i>Leipsic</i> , by Epirus (sent to Calcutta by Mr Bayley)	...	} Sir C. R. Cockerell
1846 b. c. (<i>Croagh Patrick</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Leeds</i> , by Ratcatcher	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	
1853 b. c. (<i>Little Sykes</i>), by ditto	...	} Mr E. R. Clark
1855 f. by Strephon	...	

Barren in 1844, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, and 56, and sold.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1838, got by Emilius, her dam, Jane, by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1845	c. by Valentissimo (dead)	Mr Bainbridge
1846	c. by Charles XII (dead)	...	...
*1847 b. f. <i>Miss Slane</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Lady Rebecca</i> , by Ratan	...	...	Mr Field
1852 b. f. by The Earl of Richmond	...	...
1853 b. f. by Tom Cribb	...	...

She had no foal in 1848, 49, or 51, and sold in 1853, covered by Conflict.

* Miss SLANE was in Mr Field's stud; she produced in 1851 b. c. *Bugle*, by Hautboy, was barren in 1852, produced in 1853 b. c. by Peep o' Day Boy, and was sold.

LADY OF GILSLAND,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam, Otis, by Bustard, out of Gayhurst's dam, by Election.

1844	b. c. <i>Belhaven</i> (aft. <i>Belted Will</i>), by Round Robin	Mr W. R. Ramsay
1845	by The Doctor ...	
1846	b. f. <i>The Lady Aberdour</i> (aft. <i>Gumflower</i>), by ditto	
1847	missed to ditto ...	Mr M'Culloch
1848	b. c. <i>Physician</i> , by ditto ...	
1849	b. f. by <i>Telemachus</i> ...	
1850	br. c. by ditto ...	
1851	missed to Mentor ...	
1852	br. c. by Telemachus ...	
1853	ro. f. by ditto ...	

THE LADY OF PENYDARAN,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1838, got by Pantaloona, out of Puff, by Waterloo—Blowing, by Buzzard—Potso'a.

1843	ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	Mr Copeland
1844	b. f. <i>The Lady of the Lune</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	b. c. <i>The Ironmonger</i> , by ditto ...	...
1846	b. f. <i>Aldersgate</i> (aft. <i>Emily</i>), by ditto	...	Mr Potterton
1847	ch. c. <i>The Puddler</i> , by ditto ...	...
1848	ch. f. <i>Crockery</i> , by Epirus ...	...
1849	ch. c. <i>Horton Yates</i> , by ditto ...	...
1850	ch. f. (<i>Aunt Phillis</i>), by ditto ...	...
1851	ch. f. (<i>Daphne</i>), by ditto ...	...
1852	ch. f. <i>Albania</i> , by ditto ...	...
1853	ch. f. <i>Parga</i> , by ditto ...	...
1854	b. f. <i>Practice</i> , by Mathematician ...	...	Mr Drinkald

Sold and believed to have had a filly (dead) in 1855.

To LADY SARAH, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 172, 1st Edition), add—

1851	ch. c. (<i>Oxus</i>) by Sirikol	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1850 and 52	barren, and not covered in 1852 ...		Count Batthyany

Was given away being barren, and believed since dead.

LADY SKIPSEY,

Bred by Mr RAMSAY, in 1840, got by Inheritor, her dam, Lady Easby, by Whisker—Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough.

1848	br. c. <i>Langfeld</i> (aft. <i>The Deacon</i>), by Launcelot	Mr W. R. Ramsay
1849	br. f. <i>Lady Hesketh</i> , by The Doctor ...	

1850 br. f. <i>Friar's Hall</i> , by Annandale	Sir W. Maxwell
1851 br. c. <i>Sir Peter</i> , by St Martin	...	...
1852 c. by Oakley (died a foal)	...	...

Dead.

To LADY STAFFORD, by Comus (Vol. VI, p. 173, 1st Edition) add—

1849 b. c. <i>Peeping Tom</i> , by Lanercost	Mr G. Barton
1850 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Lanercost	

1851 missed, not covered, and sold Rawcliffe Stud

LADY STRUT (sister to Delightful),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1838, got by Defance, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp—Ursula, by Cervantes.

1843 b. c. by Venison	Mr Sadler
1845 c. by ditto (dead)	

1846 b. c. *Queensberry*, by ditto

1847 ch. c. *Cranberry*, by Irish Birdcatcher

1848 ch. c. (*Leybourne*), by Epirus

1849 b. c. *Hautboy*, by Old England

1850 c. by ditto (died young)

*1851 b. f. *Strutaway*, by Bay Middleton... ...

1852 b. c. (*Swaggerer*), by Cowl

1855 b. c. (*Lord Stately*), by Orlando

Slipped foal in 1844, barren 1853 and 54, and died Nov., 1855.

QUEENSBERRY was sent to the Cape in 1850, and HAUTBOY in 1852; and CRANBERRY was sold to the Prince of Parma in Nov., 1851.

* STRUTAWAY, Capt. Lane's, missed to Kingston in 1857, and was sold to go to Austria, covered by The Cure.

To LADY TINT, by Noble (Vol. V, p. 158) add—

1845-46 not covered in previous years	...	Mr F. J. Graham
1847 br. c. <i>Rate-in-aid</i> , by Lord John	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Slider</i> , by ditto ... ...	...

Died in 1849, in Ireland.

LADY TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy.

1848 b. c. <i>Gipsy Boy</i> , by Venison	Capt. Delmé
1850 b. c. <i>Pharold</i> , by Alarm	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Whistle</i> , by ditto	...	...

1853 b. c. *Alarum*, by ditto

Barren in 1849, not covered in 1850, no further produce, and died in 1864.

LAMBTONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr FELLOWES, in 1830, her dam, Mrs Baggs, by Colossus, grandam by Czar Peter—sister to Begum, by The Woburn Arab.

1847 b. c. by son of Slane and Mary Ann, by	Blacklock	Mr Newton Fellowes
1848 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	
1849 ch. f. by Porto Bello	...	
1850 ch. f. by ditto	...	

1852 br. c. by ditto (dead)

Barren in 1851, had no foal after 1852, and is dead.

LANCASTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN JENKINS, in 1846, her dam by Velocipede, out of Y.
Worry, by Emilius—Worry, by Woful.

1849 b. c. by I am not aware	Mr Cartwright
1850 c. by Peter Lely	...	...
1852 f. by Sesostris	...	...

Barren in 1851 and 53, and sold to run in harness.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr WRATHER, in 1844, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar,
grandam by Comus—Plumper's dam, by Delpini.

1848 b. f. by Nutwith	Mr Wrather
1849 b. c. Nut, by ditto	...	...
1850 br. f. Miss Teasdale, by Sweetmeat	...	...
1851 f. by Y. Priam (dead)	...	...

1852 c. by Barnton
Covered by Drayton in 1852, and sold to go to France.

LANERCOST or INHERITOR MARE,

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1844, her dam, Panacea, by Physician, out
of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1848 br. c. by Voltaire	Mr R. Chilton
1849 br. c. by I. Birdcatcher	...	...
1850 br. f. (Birdtrap), by ditto	...	...

Used as a hack after 1850.

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1839, her dam, sister to Cobweb, by Phantom,
out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy.

*1843 br. f. La Goualeuse, by The Saddler	...	Mr Gregory	D. of Bedford
1844 ch. c. Gag (aft. Cast-off), by ditto	...	D. of Bedford	
1845 ch. c. (Sir Absolute), by Plenipotentiary	...		
†1847 ch. f. (Rose Pompon), by Irish Birdcatcher	...	Mr Frewen	Mr Bennett
1848 dead f. by Theon	...		
1850 br. c. (Dagobert), by Ion	...		
1852 b. f. Varsoviana, by ditto	...		
1854 ch. c. by Footstool	...		
1855 ch. c. by Weatherbit	...		

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, and 58.

* LA GOUALEUSE was sold in 1848 to Baron de Veauce to go to France.
† ROSE POMPON was trained and ran when a yearling.

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1837, her dam, sister to Busto, by Clinker, out
of Bronze, by Buzzard.

1845 f. by Gardham	Ld Scarbrough
1846 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1847 ch. f. by Ithuriel	...	...
1848 ch. c. by Y. Sir Peter	...	...
1849 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1850 ch. c. (Gilbert de Gaunt), by Birdcatcher	...	...
1851 br. f. by Melbourne	...	...
1852 f. by Chanticleer	...	...
1853 c. by Verulam (dead)	...	...
1854 br. c. (Sharpshooter), by Voltigeur	...	...

1855 dead filly, by ditto
Barren in 1856 and shot.

Y. LANGAR MARE.

Bred by Mr J. MORLEY, in 1844, her dam, Jenny Rag, by Tramp, out of Columbine, by Cervantes.
 1848 ch. c. by The Monk (s. of Revolution) ... }
 1849 b. c. by ditto }
 1850 br. f. by Melbourne }
 1851 br. f. by ditto (dead) }
 1852 missed to Mr Milner }
 1853 not covered last year }
 Sold and not put to the stud.

To LANGUID, by Cain (Vol. VI, p. 175, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. *Lassitude*, by Mango Mr Bristow
 1850 barren
 1851 b. c. by Beverlac Mr Maitland
Lethe, by Ascot, her foal of 1847, produced in 1851 a ch. f. by John O'Gaunt, was covered that year by Lanercost, and sold.

LANGUISH (sister to Languid),

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1830, got by Cain, her dam, Lydia, by Poulton, out of Variety, by Hyacinthus.

1837 b. f. by Pantaloone }
 1838 b. f. *Ghuznee*, by ditto }
 1839 b. c. *Martyr*, by ditto (cut) }
 1840 b. c. *Ameer*, by Touchstone (died in 1844) ... }
 1841 f. by ditto (since dead) }
 1842 b. f. *Y. Languish*, by ditto }
 1843 b. f. *Caprice*, by Pantaloone }
 1844 b. c. by Touchstone (dead)... ... }
 1845 b. c. by ditto }
 1849 b. c. by Alarm }
 1850 ch. c. *Rangoon*, by Pantaloone }
 1851 missed to The Libel }
 1852 b. f. *Constance*, by Collingwood }

LANGUISH was sent abroad after producing her foal in 1845, and brought back early in 1848 ; she had no produce in the interval or after 1852, and is dead.

LANTERN,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1837, got by Lamplighter, her dam, Danoise, by Oscar, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens.

1841 ch. f. *Giselle*, by Emilius Ld Chesterfield
 1843 ch. f. *Moonbeam*, by ditto Mr W. R. Brown
 1844 b. f. by ditto Mr Osbaldeston
 1846 b. f. (*Regina*), by Coronation... ... }
 1847 b. c. (*Calmar*), by Charles XII }
 1848 bl. c. by Sir Hercules }
 1850 b. f. by The Libel }
 1851 ch. f. (*Taper*), by ditto }
 1852 b. c. by Harkaway (died a day old) Mr Bruhl

The foals to 1844 inclusive were bred by Mr Thornhill. Barren in 1842, 45, and 49, and destroyed January, 1853.

LAPWING,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1828, got by Morisco, her dam, Valentina, by Smolensko, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1833 br. c. <i>Godivit</i> , by Confederate	...		Ld Fitzwilliam
1840 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1841 b. f. by ditto (shot a foal, being lame)	...	...
1842 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1843 br. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by Pantaloons	...	...
1844 missed to Cardinal Puff	...	...
1845 b. c. by Jaques	...	...
1846 missed to Mulatto and Cardinal Puff	...	...
1847 bl. c. <i>Martext</i> , by Jaques	...	...
1848 b. f. by Rossoul Khan	...	...
1849 br. f. by Ballinkeeles	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Swinton	...	...
1851 br. f. by ditto	

Not put to horse in the intermediate years, and shot in 1851.

LAPWING,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1837, got by Bustard, her dam by Muley, out of Rosanne, by Dick Andrews.

1840 br. c. <i>Phial</i> , by Physician	Mr Allanson
1841 b. f. by Hornsea (dead)	...	...
1842 br. c. <i>The Dumb Boy</i> , by Tomboy	...	...
1843 br. f. <i>Maid of Lyme</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844 br. f. <i>Maid of Newton</i> , by Sir John	...	...
1845 b. c. by Tory-boy (died a foal)	...	...
1846 c. by The Lord Mayor (broke his neck when a foal)	...	...
1849 br. f. by Antelope	...	...
1851 br. c. <i>Julius Agricola</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...
1852 br. c. by St Leon	...	...
1854 br. c. (<i>Newton-le-Willows</i>), by Melbourne	...	...
1855 b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1856 br. f. Dove, by Buckthorn	...	...
1859 br. c. Starling, by Charlemont	...	...
1860 br. f. Bittern, by ditto	...	...
1862 br. c. Subaltern, by Roebuck (cut)	...	...
1866 c. <i>Sir Niel</i> , by Pindus (cut)	Mr B. Carroll

Barren in 1847, 48, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

LA SAGE FEMME,

Bred by Mr J. BELL, in 1836, got by Gainsborough, or Physician, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Pipator.

1843 dark b. f. by The Bard	Mr Wormald
1844 ch. f. by Velocipede (died a foal)	...	...
1845 br. c. by The Provost	...	...
1846 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1847 br. f. by Bolus	...	...
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1849 barren to ditto	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Martin</i> , by Mr Martin	...	...
1852 gr. f. (<i>Grey Hen</i>), by Chanticleer	...	...
*1853 b. f. (<i>Fascination</i>), by Flatcatcher	Mr John Packer

Died in 1854 in foal to Voltigeur.

* *FASCINATION*, Mr Winteringham's, produced in 1856 b. c. (dead) by Gameboy, was covered by him again, and died before foaling.

LASS OF LONTON,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1843 br. f. <i>Volga</i> , by Hetman Platoff (s. to Germany in 1846)	Mr Bowes
1844 b. c. <i>Virgo</i> (aft. <i>Administrator</i>), by Inheritor	
1846 b. f. by Wanton ...	Mr Clifton, of Durham
1848 b. c. <i>Cutter</i> , by Sheffield ...	
1850 b. f. by Picaroon ...	
1851 b. f. by Napier ...	Mr Jolly
1852 c. by Muley Moloch (dead) ...	
1853 b. c. by Iago ...	
1855 b. f. by Bay President ...	Mr J. W. Day
Barren in 1845, 47, and 54; not covered in 1848, and died in 1855.	

THE LAST LINK (Vol. VI, p. 178), died in 1850; her colt by Ratcatcher, in 1847, is called War-horse, and that of 1848 Count Scivel.

LATITUDE (sister to Elis),

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1835, got by Langar, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver—Scotilla, by Anvil—Scota, by Eclipse.

*1842 br. f. <i>Longitude</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	Ld G. Bentinck
1843 br. c. <i>Binnacle</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	
1844 ch. c. <i>Latitudinarian</i> (aft. <i>Prestwich</i>), by Plenipotentiary ...	
+1845 br. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. c. (<i>Pyrland</i>), by Bay Middleton ...	
1848 br. f. <i>Coticula</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Magnes</i> , by ditto ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Altitude</i> , by Cotherstone (once called <i>Lucy</i>) ...	
1851 b. c. <i>Alembic</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Simony</i> , by Surplice ...	Ld Clifden
1853 b. c. by The Hero ...	
1854 bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Surplice ...	
1855 b. c. <i>Schismatic</i> , by Nutwith ...	
1856 b. f. <i>Schism</i> , by Surplice ...	
1857 b. c. by ditto ...	

Barren in 1841, 47, 58, and 59, and is dead.

* LONGITUDE was in the D. of Richmond's stud; she produced in 1847 b. c. *Compass*, by Touchstone, and died that year.

† LOADSTONE, sold to Marquis de McMahon in 1854 to go to France.

LA VALIERE,

Bred by Mr Bristow, in 1833, got by Cain, out of Prude, by Phantom —Stamford—Hambletonian.

1838 b. c. by Doctor Faustus ...	Mr Bristow
1839 b. f. by ditto, or Uncle Toby ...	
1840 b. f. <i>Valette</i> , by Elis ...	
1841 not covered last year ...	
1842 b. f. <i>Valeria</i> , by Carew ...	
1843 b. c. by Y. Sultan (son of Charlotte West) ...	
1844 c. by Ascot (died a foal) ...	
1845 b. c. (<i>Vaurien</i>), by ditto ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Van Dieman</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 b. c. <i>Vancouver</i> , by ditto ...	

1848 ch. c. by Ascot	Mr Bristow
1849 ch. f. <i>Chutnee</i> , by Mango	...	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>The Convict</i>), by The Libel	...	...	...
1851 b. f. by Beverlac (dead)	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Van Lerius</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1853 b. f. by Don John	...	...	...
1854 by ditto	Mr Wyatt

THE LAWYER'S LADY (chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DUNDAS, in , got by Perion, her dam by Phantom, out of Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray.

1846 br. c. <i>Theory</i> , by Theon	Mr T. Dawson
1847 ch. c. <i>Chief Justice</i> , by The Hydra	...	...
1848 b. f. (<i>Honesty</i>), by Trueboy	...	...

Dead.

LAYLA (first called *Guzelle*).

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1838, got by Jerry, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1845 br. f. by Buzzard	Mr Payne
1847 b. c. <i>Bender</i> , by Charles XII	...	...
1848 f. (dead) by Muley Moloch	...	...
1849 b. c. (<i>Freestone</i>), by Cotherstone	...	...
1850 c. by Epirus (dead)	...	...
1852 c. (<i>L'Addio</i>), by Orlando	...	...

Barren, or foal died, in 1846 and 1851, no further produce and died.

LEGEND (Vol. VI, p. 180 1st Edition) produced in 1849 b. c. by Verulam, or Annandale, and was sold in that year barren.

LENA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1831, got by Mulatto, her dam, Leonella, by Cervantes, out of Sally, by Sir Peter.

1847 b. f. by Ballinkeele	Ld Fitzwilliam
1848 b. c. by Camel (dead)	...	...
1850 b. c. (dead) by Ballinkeele	...	...

Missed in 1846, 49, 51, and 52, no further produce, and shot in 1854.

LIBERTY (chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam, Primrose, by Clinker—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1840 ch. c. <i>What</i> , by Jereed	Mr D. Cook
1841 b. c. by Slane	Mr Booth
1842 b. c. by Phoenix	Mr A. Johnstone
1843 ch. f. <i>Funny Booth</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1844 bl. c. (<i>Doctor Goodall</i>), by The Provost	...	...
1845 b. c. (<i>The Fiddler</i>), by Charles XII	...	...
1846 ch. f. <i>Bonnet Rouge</i> , by Cotherstone	Mr Cook
1847 b. f. <i>Egalite</i> , by The Provost	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Hothorpe</i>), by Cotherstone	...	...
1849 b. f. (<i>Freedom</i>), by ditto (died in 1852)	...	...
1850 br. f. (<i>Postulant</i>), by Cowl	

No other produce to 1856, inclusive.

LIGHTNING,

*Bred by Mr E. KELLY, 1834, got by Drone, her dam, sister to Ballysax, by Dandy—Moll Anthony, by Commodore—Sincerity, by Loyal.

1845 b. f.	<i>Merry Wife of Windsor</i> , by Galipoli...	}	Mr McDermott
1847 b. c.	<i>Franciscan</i> , by St Francis ...		
1849 b. f.	<i>Smalldrop</i> , by Theon ...		
1850 b. c.	by Ion ...		
1851	not covered last year ...		

1852 ch. f.	<i>Electricity</i> , by Paragone ...	}	Mr J. S. Tharp
1853 ch. c.	by Conyngham ...		

Barren in 1854, and believed since dead.

* This pedigree is doubtful—see Julia, by Drone, among the Irish Mares, p. 182.

THE LILY,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1840, got by The Tulip, her dam by Caccia Piatti, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem.

1846 b. c.	by Gladiator ...	}	Mr Thompson
1847 b. f.	by Falstaff (dead) ...		
1848	missed to ditto ...		
1849 b. c.	by ditto ...		
1850 b. f.	by ditto ...		

1851 b. c.	by ditto ...	}	Mr Shone
1852 b. c.	by ditto ...		

No further produce, and died.

THE LITTLE BIRD (sister to The Saddler),

Bred by Mr SKIPSEY, in 1835, got by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel—Waxy—Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1841 b. f.	by Physician ...	}	Mr Hesseltine
1843 b. f.	<i>Sick a getting up Stairs</i> , by Hetman Platoff		
1844 b. c.	<i>Tomtit</i> , by Lanercost ...		
1845 br. c.	<i>Jonathan</i> , by Velocipede ...		
1846 b. c.	<i>The Swift</i> , by ditto ...		

1847 ch. f.	<i>Ill Coup</i> , by Ratan ...	}	Mr Newton
1848 ch. f.	<i>Gaylass</i> , by Ithuriel ...		
1849 br. f.	by The Sea ...		
1850 br. f.	(<i>Knavery</i>), by Iago ...		
1851 ch. f.	(<i>Pyrrha</i>), by Pyrrhus the First ...		

1852 b. c.	(<i>The Knowing Bird</i>), by Flatcatcher	}	Mr Hesseltine
1853 b. or br. c.	(<i>The Cunning Bird</i>), by ditto		
1855 br. c.	<i>Norcliffe</i> , by ditto ...		
1856 b. f.	by Annandale ...		

Barren in 1842, 54, no produce after 1856, and was shot in 1858.

LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1835, her dam by Malek—Viscount—Warter—Sir Peter.

1840 b. c.	<i>Tom Slape</i> , by Hindoo ...	}	Mr Thompson, of Bridekirk
1841 b. c.	<i>Whig Tom</i> , by Monarch ...		
1842 b. c.	<i>Mongrel</i> , by ditto ...		
1851 b. f.	by Galaor (dead) ...		
1852 b. f.	<i>Kate Hardcastle</i> , by British Yeoman		

1853	f. by Jack Robinson (died 2 days old)	}	Mr Eastwood
1856	c. by British Yeoman (died 2 days old)...		

Not covered in 1843, missed in 1843, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, and 58, and died.

LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1840, her dam by Malek—Viscount.

*1844 ch. c. by Charley Boy...	Mr Thompson
*1845 ch. c. by ditto ...	...	...
1850 b.f. by Hindoo, or Galaor(brought up by hand)	...	...

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 49, and 51, and died of colic in 1851.

* Both the above colts were killed by their dam.

LIVERPOOL MARE.

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1836, her dam, Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf
—Whisker—Orville.

1843 br. f. <i>Pleasure Trip</i> , by St Martin	Mr Walker
1844 not covered last year	...	...
1845 missed to Wintonian	...	...
1846 b. f. by Y. President	...	...
1847 f. by William le Gros (dead)	...	...
1848 br. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo	...	...
1849 br. f. <i>Fanny Anderson</i> , by Kremlin	...	...
1850 missed to Royal Charley (h.b.)	...	...
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1852 by Ben-y-Ghlo	...	...

LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr WEATHERALD, in 1844, her dam, Rachel, by Muley, grandam
by Comus, out of Margrave's dam.

1848 b. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Launcelot	Mr W. Jones
1849 br. c. <i>Le Belward</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 bl. f. <i>Maid of Delanere</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1851 bl. f. (<i>Cestrea</i>), by ditto	...	...
1852 b. f. by California	...	...

Sold to go to Jersey, in 1852, with her foal, covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

LOBELIA,

Bred by Mr H. COMBE, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Evens, by
Walton—Sancho—Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

1842 ch. f. by Hornsea (dead)	Col. Anson
1843 b. c. <i>Austrian</i> , by Don John	...	...
1844 br. f. <i>Fuschia</i> , by ditto	...	...
1845 ch.c. <i>Spanish Chestnut</i> , (aft. <i>Madrid</i>), by ditto	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Hornsea	...	...

*1848 br. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Pantaloone	Mr Neilson
1849 br. f. by Lanercost	...	...
1851 br. c. <i>Lapihæ</i> , by Lanercost	...	...

1852 b. f. by Melbourne	Mr C. Mare
Slipped foal in 1847, barren in 1841, 50, and died, having had no produce after 1852.			

* PANDORA was in Mr Mare's stud; she produced in 1852 br. c. by
Melbourne, and was covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh, but died.

LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1836, got by Starch, or Voltaire, her dam,
Belinda, by Blacklock—Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1841 br. c. <i>Theriacus</i> , by Emilius	...	...	Mr Gully
1842 br. c. <i>Sweetmeal</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	Mr A. W. Hill

1844 br. f.	<i>Treacle</i> , by Jereed	...	...
1845 b. f.	by Gladiator (died a yearling)	...	...
1846 br. f.	<i>Bonbon</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 b. f.	by ditto	...	...
1848 br. f.	by Don John	...	...
1849 b. c.	<i>Bull's-eye</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 br. c.	<i>Hardbake</i> , by ditto	...	...
	c. by ditto—foaled December, 1850				
	(died a foal)				
1853 br. c.	by Slame	...	...
1854 f.	by Iago (dead)	...	...
1855 br. c.	<i>The Y. Dutchman</i> , by The Flying Dutchman				
1856 c.	by ditto (dead)	...	...

Barren in 1843 and 57, produced a dead colt in 1852, and was shot in 1857.

The LOTTERY MARE, out of sister to Claudius (Vol. VI, p. 187, 1st Edition), was shot in 1849.

LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1831, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer.

1835 b. f.	by St Nicholas (died a foal)	...			
1836 b. c.	<i>Huntington</i> , by Mulatto (died in training at 2 yrs old)				
1837 b. f.	<i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by ditto	...			
1838 f.	by Muley Moloch (died a foal)	...			
1839 f.	by ditto (dead)	...			
1842 b. c.	<i>Crim. Con.</i> , by St Martin, or Tomboy			Mr T. Dawson	
1844 br. or bl. f.	by Theon	...		Mr J. H. Peart	
1851 b. c.	<i>Communist</i> , by Don John, Iago; or Joe Lovell			Gen. Anson	
1852 f.	by Joe Lovell (dead)	...		Ld Breadalbane	
1854 br. c.	by ditto, or Stultz	...			

Barren in 1840, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, and 53, and destroyed in 1856.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1829, got by Teniers, her dam, Peruviana, by Peruvian—Y. Woodpecker—Trentham.

1848 ch. c.	<i>Haresfoot</i> , by Thistlewhipper	...			
1849 and 50 barren	...	...		Mr Bowles	
1851 ch. c. (<i>Woodyeates</i>), by Thistlewhipper	...			Mr Etwall	
1852 b. c. (<i>Woodford</i>), by ditto	...	...		Mr Waters	
1853 b. f.	by St Lawrence	...	...

She had no thorough-bred foal before 1848, and was shot in 1853.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr R. KITCHING, in 1841, got by Tomboy, her dam, Catalani, by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensko.

1847 b. f.	by St Bennett (dead)	...	...
1848 b. c.	by Clarion	...	...	Mr James Cookson	
1849	missed to Irish Birdcatcher	...	...
1850 b. c.	by Theon	...	...	Messrs Tattersall	
1851 ch. f.	by Harkaway	...	...

Sold to Baron de Veance, Sept. 1851, and sent to France, covered by Harkaway.

LOVE CHARM (Vol. VI, p. 380, 1st Edition), died in 1847, in foal.

LOVE'S-LIP,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam by Rubens Junior, out of Brunette, by Waxy—Charcoal, by Sir Peter.

1845 br. f. <i>Embrace</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	}	Mr T. Hus ey
1846 b. f. <i>Maiden's Blush</i> (aft. <i>Miss Bunney</i>), by <i>Emilius</i> ...		
1847 b. c. <i>The Cid</i> , by Slane (died in 1848) ...		
1848 b. or br. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by Cowl ...		
1849 b. or br. c. <i>Sir John Barleycorn</i> , by Ishmael, or The Baron ...		
1851 br. c. by The Knight of the Whistle ...		
1853 b. or br. f. by The Libel (dead) ...		

Barren in 1850, 52, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HULSE, in 1840, her dam, Araby, by Marengo (the Napoleon Arabian), out of sister to Skylark, by Manec (The Dartmouth Arab)—Humming-bird, by Potso'a.

1847 br. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by + + ...	}	Col. Angerstein
1848 br. c. <i>Kurrund</i> , by ditto ...		
1850 b. c. by ditto ...		
1853 by Dromedary ...		

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, and 52.

To **LUCIA**, by Granby (Vol. VI, p. 137, 1st Edition), add—
1850 b. c. *Fortunatus*, by Picaroon ... Mr S. Aytoun
Slipped foal in 1849 and 51, and died in 1852, before foaling.

LUCY NEALE (first called *Miss Castaway*),

Bred by Mr ARMITAGE in 1837, got by Velocipede, her dam, Sultaness, by Saladin, out of Kate, by Catton.

1846 br. f. by Theon ...	}	Mr Reed
1847 barren ...		
1848 b. f. <i>Commencement</i> , by Nutwith ...		
1849 b. c. by ditto ...		
1850 b. c. by St Lawrence ...		
1851 b. c. by Cowl ...		
1852 b. f. by Flatcatcher ...		
1853 by The Flying Dutchman ...		

Sent to Bohemia with her foal of 1852.

LUXURY (late *Everton*),

Bred by Mr MUSCROFT, in 1835, got by Langar, her dam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1844 f. by D'Egville ...	}	Dr Hobson
1845 missed to Cardinal Puff ...		
1846 b. c. <i>The Cantab</i> , by The Little Known ...		
1847 ch. f. <i>The Golden Lady</i> , by Velocipede ...		
1848 b. f. <i>Lady Velox</i> , by ditto ...		
1849 missed to ditto ...		
1850 ch. c. <i>Luxurious</i> (aft. <i>Alleborelio</i>), by ditto ...		
1851 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Whisker ...		
Dead.		

LYDIA LANGUISH,

Bred by Mr SALVIN, in 1831, got by Lottery, her dam, Princess, by Comus, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1840 ch. c. by Elis ...	...	...	Mr Granville Gregor
1844 ch. c. by Abdallah (an Arab) ...	...	...	Mr Sawers
1845 by Gazelle (ditto) ...	...	...	{ Mr Sawers
1850 br. f. by Annandale ...	...	...	{ Mr A. Johnstone
1852 br. c. by ditto, or St Martin ...	...	...

Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 51, and 53. Had no produce after 52, and died.

To MAB, by Duncan Grey (Vol. VI, p. 189, 1st Edition), add—

1849 missed to King of Diamonds ...	...	Mr Batty
1850 br. c. by Giraffe ...	...
1851 b. c. Waterloo, by King of Diamonds (cut) ...	...
1852 ch. c. by ditto ...	...
1853 ch. c. Oliver, by Roland ...	...	Mr H. Phillips

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First. Her b. c. by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1846) was called *Sir Charles*, and sold to go to France in 1853.

MAC ADAM MARE,

Bred by Col. ANGERSTEIN, in 1837, her dam by Marengo—Clinker—Sir Peter—Quicksilver.

1845 br. f. by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...
1851 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1853 by ditto ...	...	...

Slipped foal in 1841, missed in 1842, 44, 47, 48, 49, and 52; not covered in 1842 or 45.

MACREMMA (sister to Green Mantle).

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1836, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1840 br. f. <i>Fraulein</i> , by Jerry (s. abroad)	Ld Exeter
1841 b. c. <i>Crosby</i> , by Liverpool ...	...
1842 ch. f. <i>Concealment</i> , by Velocipede ...	...
1843 b. c. by Colwick ...	...
1844 ch. f. by Hetman Platoff ...	...
1845 ch. c. <i>Swordplayer</i> , by Gladiator ...	...
1846 br. f. by Voltaire ...	...
1847 ch. f. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Nutwith ...	...
1848 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary ...	...
1849 br. c. by St Martin ...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Hazelnut</i> , by Nutwith ...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Grenada</i> , by Lanercost ...	...

1852 ch. c. (*Challow Boy*), aft. *Dick Taylor*, then *Our Jim*, by Nutwith (cut) Mr Stebbing

1854 br. f. *Araby's Daughter*, by Flatcatcher ...

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and sold.

To MADAME BERTRAND (Vol. VI, p. 190, 1st Edition) add—

1849 b. f. by Memnon Junior ...	...	Mr Owst
Barren in 1850, 52, and 55; had half-bred foals in 1851, 53, and 54, and sold.	...	

To MADAME PELERINE (Vol. VI, p. 190, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. c. by Melbourne (shot in 1852) ... } Mr Allen
 1853 b. f. by Iago (dead) ... }
 Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 1849, 52, 54, 55, and 56, and destroyed.

MADAME ST CLAIR,

Bred by Mr HOULDsworth, in 1836, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Circassian, by Sultan, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

1842 b. c. John Harris, by Galewood	...	Sir J. Boswell
1845 b. c. Jock o'Hazeldean, by Wintonian	...	
1847 (ch. c.) by Cheviot (son of / lived 6 hours br. f.) Liverpool)	{ lived 3 days	Mr Wauchope
1848 b. c. Louis Napoleon, by Lanercost	...	
1849 b. c. Garibaldi, by Moss Trooper	...	Mr Merry
1851 b. f. Mysterious Lady, by The Little Known (died in 1857)	...	
1854 twin fillies by Chanticleer (dead)	...	
1855 b. c. (Schrijlen), by The Flying Dutchman	...	Rawcliffe Stud

Not covered in 1842, 43, or 45, barren in 1850, 52, 53, and 56, and shot.

Y. MADCAP,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1840, got by Passenger, her dam, *Madcap**, a bay mare (foaled in 1835), by St Nicholas, grandam by Topsy-turvy, out of Agnes.

1844 br. c. Birdkiller, by Sheet Anchor	...	
1846 slipped foal by Lanercost	...	
1847 br. f. by ditto	...	
1849 br. c. Birdslayer (aft. Progress), by ditto	...	Ld Wenlock
1850 gr. c. by The Squire	...	
1851 b. f. (Remedy), by The Cure	...	
1852 not covered last year	...	
1853 by Mahomet	...	Mr Robson

Barren to Sheet Anchor in 1845, to Lanercost in 48.

* MADCAP, by St Nicholas, bred no other foal in England. She was sold to go abroad in 1841, in foal to Muley Moloch.

MADELINA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1841, got by The Mole, her dam, Mar-chioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1846 br. c. Billy Brown, by St Martin	...	
1847 br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	...	
1848 bl. c. by ditto...	...	
1849 ch. f. Seclusion, by ditto	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	
1851 br. f. Czarina, by Annandale	...	
1852 br. c. by ditto	...	

Sold to the Russian Government in 1852, with her foal, and covered by Annandale.

THE MAID,

Bred by Mr F. MARSHALL, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, grandam, Lunacy, by Blacklock, out of Maniac.

1843 b. c. Charley, by Jerry Mr T. Dawson

1844 b. c. (<i>Lionel</i>), by Jerry	Mr A. Johnstone
1846 br. f. by Charles XII, or St Martin	...	...
1847 br. f. (<i>The Nun</i>), by St Martin	...	...
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. by <u>Annandale</u> (dead)	...	...
1850 ch. c. by <u>Verulam</u>...	...	...
1851 b. c. by <u>Touchstone</u> ...	...	...
1852 b. f. by <u>Annandale</u> ...	...	...
1855 ch. c. by <u>Windhound</u> ...	...	...
1856 c. by <u>Roland</u> (dead)	Mr Groves
			Sir W. Booth

Barren in 1845, 53, and 54, had no further produce, and is dead.

MAHASCAH,

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1847, got by Simum, her dam, The Queen, by Sir Hercules, out of The Nun, by Rainbow.

1851 gr. f. <i>Miss Walton</i> , by Grey Walton	...	Mr W. Unwin
1852 b. c. <i>Ned Poins</i>	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

MAID OF AVON,

Bred by Mr HARVEY, in 1833, got by Defence, her dam, Effie, by Pick-pocket, grandam by Master Bagot (probably Mrs Bob), out of Small-hopes (Commodore's dam).

1843 ch. c. <i>The Bard</i> , by Bran	Mr Bradshaw
1845 ch. f. <i>Miss Nipper</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846 not covered last year	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>Milcote</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Milkboy</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849 ch. c. by Orlando	...	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Maid of Golborne</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Corin</i> , by ditto	...	...
1852 b. c. (<i>Resistance</i>), by Gibraltar	...	...
1854 ch. f. <i>Lady Avon</i> , by The Cossack	Mr J. C. Adkins
1855 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1857 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Astolpho	...	...
1858 ch. f. <i>Lily</i> , bv ditto	...	...

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1859.

THE MAID OF BURGHLEY,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher, her dam by Election, out of Rubens' dam.

1843 b. f. <i>The Ward of Cheap</i> , by Colwick	...	Mr Copeland
1844 b. c. <i>Cheapside</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Aldgate</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Candlewick</i> , by ditto ...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Director</i> , by Drayton	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Little Blossom</i> , by Touchstone ...	...
1851 slipped twins by ditto ...	...
1852 br. c. by Epirus (met with an accident and destroyed)	...	
1855 b. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by King Cole...	...	

Barren in 1842, 45, 48, 53, 54, and 56.

MAID OF HART,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam,
Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.
 1851 br. f. *Village Lass*, by Pyrrhus the First ... Mr H. Stephenson
 Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France in 1852, covered by Birdcatcher.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1835, got by Reveller, her dam, Aline, by
 Woful, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian.

1842 br. c. (<i>Canterbury</i>), by Rockingham ...	... } Mr Turnbull
1843 br. f. by Muley Moloch }
1845 br. f. by ditto }
1847 b. c. <i>Kentish Yeoman</i> , by St Francis ...	Mr Rogers
1848 b. c. by Jerry ...	Mr Burgess
Barren in 1844, 46, and 50, not covered in 1848, and shot in January, 1851.	

MAID OF LORETTE,

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1844, got by Simoom, her dam, Pergama, by
 Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.
 1849 br. f. by Cotherstone } Mr Fetherstonhaugh
 1850 br. c. *Dewstone*, by ditto }
 Barren in 1851 and 52, and sold.

MAID OF LUNE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1831, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy,
 by Hermes—Vicissitude.

1836 ch. f. <i>Mickleton Maid</i> , by Velocipede ...	Mr Bowes
1838 ch. f. <i>Queen of the Valley</i> , by ditto ...	
1839 br. f. <i>Lass of Lonon</i> , by Bay Middleton	
1840 ch. c. <i>Baldersdale</i> , by Brethy ...	
*1841 ch. f. <i>Luneta</i> , by Gladiator ...	
1842 b. f. <i>Heather Bell</i> , by Bay Middleton	
1843 ch. f. <i>Ukraine</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1844 ch. c. <i>Lunedale</i> , by ditto ...	
1845 ch. c. <i>Man in the Moon</i> (aft. <i>Hinchinbrook</i>), by ditto	
1846 b. c. <i>Thringarth</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 b. f. <i>Rybinska</i> , by ditto ...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Kalouga</i> , by ditto ...	
1849 b. f. by ditto ...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Tortola</i> , by Ratan ...	
1852 b. f. <i>The Northern Maid</i> , by Flatcatcher	

Barren in 1837, 50, and 53, not covered that year, and died, worn out.
 * *LUNETA* was in Lord G. Bentinck's stud; she produced in 1846 a
 b. f. by Bay Middleton, which died; she was sold that year to Mr Hart,
 of Berlin.

MAID OF MONA,

Bred by Mr ALLANSON, in 1845, got by Tory-boy, her dam, Kite, by
 Bustard.

1851 br. f. by Pantasa ...	Mr W. Clarke
1852 br. c. by St Leon ...	} Count Waldstein
1853 by Surplice ...	

Sent to France in January, 1853, with her foal of 1852.

MAID OF MONTON,

Bred by Mr A. PHILLIPS, in 1834, got by Recovery, out of Cinderella, by Walton—Dick Andrews—Shuttle.

1843 ch. f. by Tomboy (died in foaling)	...	}
*1844 yellow b. f. by Touchstone	...	
1845 b. f. by Tory-boy	...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Crown Jewel</i> , by Coronation	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Slane	...	
1848 not covered last year	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by Lanercost	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Lancashire Lass</i> , by Gameboy	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Vivid</i> (aft. <i>Lady's Hack</i>), by ditto	...	
1852 missed to a country horse	...	
1853 f. by Gameboy	...	

* This Touchstone f. was sold in 1847 to Mr J. Ashton, to go to Russia, not covered.

MAID OF MOTHERWELL,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam by St Patrick, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. by Don John	}
1851 missed to Orlando	

Sent to Australia in 1851, covered by Moss Trooper.

MAID OF SARAGOSSA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam, sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede, out of Kate, by Catton.

1849 b. c. by Cotherstone (dead)	...	...	}
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1852 ch. f. by Cotherstone	...	...	Mr Cassidy
1855 ch. f. (<i>Heroine</i>), by Neasham	...	...	Mr Blenkiron
Barren in 1848, 51, 53, and 54, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston.			

MAID OF THE WEST,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1834, got by The Colonel, her dam, Charlotte West, by Tramp, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1851 c. by Honest John (dead)	...	...	Ld Bruce
Barren in 1849, 50, and 52, and died in the autumn of 1852.			

MALAY,

Bred by Mr JOHN DENISON, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Laura, by Don Cossack, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1847 br. f. <i>Lodona</i> , by Lanercost	...	}
1848 cast foal by ditto	...	
1849 dead colt by Ithuriel	...	
1850 b. c. (<i>Florist</i>), by Fancy Boy	...	}
1851 b. f. by Red Hart	...	
1852 b. f. by Slane	...	}
1853 br. c. <i>The Flash Dutchman</i> , by Van Tromp	...	
1854 br. f. by Dormouse	...	Sir T. W. White Sold.

N.B.—This mare is to be added to the produce of LAURA, by Don Cossack, in Vol. IV; she was bred by Mr Denison, to whom Mr Garforth gave Laura in 1835, then in foal to Mulatto.

The MALEK MARE, Whizgig's dam (Vol. VI, p. 195, 1st Edition), broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1849.

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1830, got by Whisker, her dam, Garcia, by Octavian—Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini.

1835	b. c. by Cain	...	...	...
1837	ch. f. by Velocipede	...	...	...
1838	b. f. by Acteon	...	...	...
1839	b. c. (<i>Daddy Longlegs</i>), by Glaucus	...				
1841	b. c. <i>Ionian</i> , by Ion	...	...	...
1842	dead twins by Slane	...	...	
1844	b. c. <i>Veneur</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1845	b. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Ione</i> , by Ion	...	...	
1847	ch. f. <i>Dolly's Brae</i> , by Gladiator (died in Ireland in 1855)	...				
1849	ch. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Orlando	...				
1850	slipped twins by Bay Middleton	...				
1851	ch. c. <i>Mareyas</i> , by Orlando	...				
1852	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1853	by Surplice	...	...	...
						Count A. Waldstein
						Barren in 1836, 40, 43, and 48, and sent to France, in January, 1853, with her foal of 52.

MAMSEL OTZ, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 197, 1st Edition), died in 1849. Her last three produces should stand thus—

1847	ch. f. <i>Zaidee</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1848	b. f. (<i>Green Oaks</i>), by Tory-boy	...	...
1849	f. (<i>The Orphan</i>), by ditto	...	...

MANCHETTE,

Bred in France, in 1841, got by Lottery, her dam, Eva, by Sultan, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1851	br. c. by St Lawrence	...	...	Ld Strathmore	
1852	b. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham	...		Mr T. Pratt	

MANDANE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1831, got by Sultan, her dam, Maria, by Waterloo, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1836	ch. f. <i>Retamosa</i> , by Reveller	...	...
1837	br. c. <i>Jeffy</i> , by Jerry	...	...
1838	b. f. <i>Syntaxina</i> , by Dr Syntax	...	...
1840	b. f. <i>Anonyme</i> , by Jerry	...	...	Mr G. Edwards	
1841	b. f. (<i>Liberia</i>), by Liverpool	...	...
1842	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1844	ch. f. <i>Atropos</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	Ld Maidstone	
1845	b. c. <i>Mandane</i> , by Assassin	...		Mr W. Edwards	
1846	b. c. by Cotherstone	...	...
1847	f. by Arundel	...	...
1849	ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. c. by The Emperor	...	...	Ld Orford	

Slipped foal in 1843, barren in 1839 and 48, and died in April, 1851.

To MANGEL-WURZEL, by Merlin (Vol. VI, p. 198, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. (*The Svede*), by Charles XII... ... Mr Dyson

Died in foaling in 1849.

MANIAC,

Bred by Mr J. CLARKE, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Maria,
by Spectre.

1849 ch. c. *Crazy Boy* (aft. *Little Bo-peep*), by } Mr H. Bowen
Defender }

She is believed to have had no other foal, and was afterwards driven.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1833, got by Mulatto, her dam, Primrose, by
Clinker—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1837 b. f. by Mambrino	...	...	...	Mr T. Booth
1838 br. f. by Liverpool	...	...	...
1839 br. c. <i>Prince Edward</i> , by Muley Moloch...	...	...	...
1840 ch. c. by Memnon Junior	...	...	...
1841 ch. c. <i>Radnor</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	Mr Death
1843 ch. c. <i>Sharston</i> , by Stockport	...	...	...
1844 ch. f. by The Provost	...	...	...
1845 br. c. by Charles XII	...	...	...
1846 br. c. (<i>Cotton Lord</i>), by Stockport	...	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Moolraj</i> , by Charles XII	...	...	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1849 br. f. (<i>Cotton Lady</i>), by Annandale	...	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Dowager</i> , by Verulam	...	...	...
1851 br. or bl. c. by Annandale	...	...	...
1853 br. c. <i>Bright</i> , (aft. <i>Steamer</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1855 br. c. (<i>Trabuco</i>), by Windhound	...	...	...	Mr Groves
1856 br. f. (<i>A Poney</i> , aft. <i>Jane</i>), by Roland	...	...	...
1858 ch. c. by Papageno	...	...	...	Mr J. S. Bland

Barren in 1842, 47, 52, 54, and 57, and shot in 1859.

MANTLE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Green Mantle,
by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1842 ch. c. by Velocipede (dead)	Ld Exeter
1844 br. c. (<i>Iron Rail</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Tippet</i> , by Beiram	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Skudar</i> , by Scutari	...	...
1848 ch. c. (<i>Stamford</i>), by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1849 bl. c. (<i>Martinet</i>), by St Martin	
1851 br. f. (<i>Mary</i> , aft. <i>Nestling</i>), by Woodpigeon	

Barren in 1843, 47, and 50, and sold June, 1851, to Baron de Veauce,
to go to France, covered by Woodpigeon.

MARCELLINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1838, got by Akarius, her dam, Marcella,
by Whisker, out of Maritorne.

1843 b. c. by Rossoul Khan	Ld Fitzwilliam
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Plunder</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Jest</i> , by Jaques	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Greenfield</i> , by Camel	

1849 b. or br. c. by Harlequin	Ld Fitzwilliam
1850 b. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by Pollard	...	...	...
1853 ch. c. by The Hero	...	...	...
1854 b. c. by Chanticleer	

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1846 and 1855, and died in that year from an accident.

To MARCHESINA, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 201, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
1850 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	Messrs Tattersall

Died in 1850; her foal brought up by hand.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1833, got by Velocipede, her dam, Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens, out of Fadladinida.

1837 ch. c. by Peter Lely (died a foal)	Mr J. Wilson
1838 ch. c. by Battledore	...	...
1839 b. c. by Peter Lely (died young)	...	...
1840 ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...
1841 bl. f. <i>Madelina</i> , by The Mole	...	...
1842 ch. c. <i>Sir Henry</i> , by St Martin	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>Sir George</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844 ch. f. <i>Lady Tightleg</i> , by ditto	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Henriet</i> (aft. <i>Misfit</i> , then <i>Mischief</i>), by ditto	...	...
1846 ch. f. <i>Peerage</i> , by ditto (died in 1848)	...	...
1847 br. f. (<i>Fayaway</i> , aft. <i>Miss Lottery</i>), by ditto	
1850 ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Verulam	
1851 ch. c. (<i>The Earl</i>), by ditto	
1852 b. c. (<i>Hydaspe</i>), by ditto	

Barren in 1848, 49, 53 and 54, and died that year.

The MARCIAN MARE, (Vol. VI, p. 381, 1st Edition), was sold to go to Vienna in 1847, covered by Picaroon. Her foal of 1847 was called *Friar of Meaux*.

MARENGO MARE (grey),

Bred by Col. ANGERSTEIN, in 1830, her dam by Partisan, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

*1847 gr. f. <i>Grey Arab</i> , by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
1848 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...
1849 b. f. by Alarm (put to the stud)	...	...
1850 b. c. by Dromedary	...	...
1851 gr. c. by + +	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Azra</i> , by Dromedary	...	...
1853 by ditto	...	...

* GREY ARAB missed to The Emperor in 1851, produced in 1852, b. c. by Jericho (dead), and in 1853, a b. f. by + +, and was afterwards put to h.-b. horses.

The grey MARENGO MARE (Vol. VI, p. 201-2, 1st Edition), died in 1850—her last three produces should stand thus:

1847 gr. f. <i>Ataashem</i> , by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
1849 b. c. <i>Ali</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Anezech</i> , by ditto	...	...

MARGARET,

Bred by , in 1836, got by Margrave, her dam, sister to Memnon, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1846 bl. c. <i>Desdichado</i> , by Inheritor	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
1848 br. c. <i>Hezham</i> , by Emilius	...	...	...
1849 c. by Lanercost (dead)	...	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Margaret of Anjou</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Margareta</i> (aft. <i>Kitten</i>), by Phlegon	...	...	...
1853 c. by Chanticleer	...	...	...	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857 br. f. (<i>Maggie</i>), by Hobbie Noble, or Cruiser	...	...	...	Mr Greville
1859 b. c. by Quince	...	...	...

Barren in 1847, 52, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and sold at Tattersall's in 1859, covered by The Trapper—no produce since.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1845, got by Drayton, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred—Sunflower.

1849 b. c. by Orlando	Mr E. Peel
1850 b. c. by Tearaway	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by The Sea	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Beverlac	...	...	...

Sold to Mr R. Carter to go to France in 1852, covered by Footstool.

MARGELLINA (sister to Memnon),

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Potso's—Y. Camilla.

1831 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Blacklock	Mr Wreford
1832 b. c. by Luzborough (broke his leg, and shot)	...	...	...
1833 b. c. <i>Wilberforce</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1834 b. c. <i>Sultan Junior</i> , by Sultan	...	...	...
1836 b. c. <i>Westonian</i> , by Camel	...	...	...
1837 b. c. <i>Wardan</i> , by Glencoe	...	...	...
*1838 b. c. <i>Wahab</i> , by Sultan	...	...	...
1840 b. c. (5 times 5), by Bay Middleton	...	...	...
1841 b. c. by Camel	...	...	...
1842 b. f. <i>Wedding-day</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>West-countryman</i> , by Elis	...	...	...
1844 br. c. <i>Morok</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Whitstone</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>West-country Lass</i> , by Venison	...	...	...
1847 ch. f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...
1848 b. f. (<i>Margaret</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1850 ch. f. (<i>Miss Emma</i>), by Epirus	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by Mus	...	...	...
1852 c. by Epirus	...	...	...

Had a dead foal in 1835, barren in 39 and 49, not covered in 52, barren in 1854, and died.

* WAHAB was sent to Captain Buchanan, at the Cape of Good Hope, in 1844.

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1838, got by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus—Sir Peter—Eaton Lass, by Potso's.

1845	br. a. (<i>Snuff-Box</i>), by St Martin	Mr A. Johnstone
1846	br. f. (<i>Dark Lady</i>), by Touchstone	...	...
1847	br. c. (<i>Seneca</i>), by St Martin	...	...
1848	br. f. (<i>Pinch</i>), by ditto	...	...
1849	br. f. by Verulam	...	...
1850	slipped colt by St Martin	...	...
1851	br. f. (<i>Mabel</i>), by Annandale	...	...
1852	br. c. <i>Border Chief</i> , by ditto (cut)	...	...
1853	b. c. <i>Lochmaben</i> (aft. <i>George Brown</i>), by ditto	...	...
1855	b. f. by Roland, or Knight of Gwynne (died a foal)	...	...
1857	br. f. (<i>Marpesia</i>), by Annandale	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	br. c. <i>Simon the Cellarer</i> , by ditto	Mr J. Johnstone
1859	b. f. <i>Madge Wildfire</i> , by ditto	Mr Greville
1860	c. by ditto	Mr Greville
1861	by Teddington	Mr Greville

Barren in 1854 and 56.

To MARGRAVINE, by Little John (Vol. VI, pp. 203-4, 1st Edition), add—

1847	br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Robert de Gorham	Mr Gratwicke
1848	br. f. <i>Anspach</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849	barren, and shot	...	...

MARIA,

Bred by Mr EDDISON, in 1842, got by Jereed, her dam by Whisker, out
of Matilda, by Comus.

1846	ch. c. by Prizefighter	Mr R. G. Lumley
1847	b. c. by Ithuriel	...	...
1848	not covered last year	...	...
1849	cast twins by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1850	ch. c. by ditto...	...	...
1851	b. or br. f. (<i>Mary</i>), by ditto...	...	...
1852	b. f. by ditto	...	...
1853	by ditto	The Austrian Government.

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1852, before foaling.

MARIA CONNOR,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1840, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Miss
Matthews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1845	b. c. <i>Lamb's-wool</i> , by Melbourne	Mr Gill
1846	ch. c. <i>Telegraph</i> (aft. <i>Ormsby</i> , then <i>Faint Heart</i>), by Velocipede	...	...
1847	b. c. <i>The Prior of Lanercost</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1848	not covered last year	...	...
1849	missed to Lanercost	...	...
1850	b. c. <i>The Elk</i> , by Red Deer	...	...
1851	ch. f. (<i>Red Rose</i> aft. <i>Crystal</i>), by Red Hart	...	...
1852	b. c. by Chanticleer	...	...

To MARIA MONK (Vol. VI, p. 205, 1st Edition), add—

1849	ch. f. <i>Imposition</i> (aft. <i>Agnes Wickfield</i>), by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr J. J. Robinson Sold.

MARIE,

Bred by in 1836, got by Waverley, her dam, Benevolence, by Figaro—Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1841	foal by Achmet (dead)...	...	...
1843	br. f. by Talisman...	...	...
1844	b. c. <i>Tufthunter</i> , by Sycophant...	...	...
*1847	br. f. <i>Daughter of the Sea</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848	dead filly by Orlando ...	...	...	Mr Barne
1850	b. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by Sycophant ...	...	...
1851	br. f. (<i>Little Jane</i>), by Coningsby ...	...	...
1852	br. f. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1853	br. c. by Sotterley ...	...	...
1857	b. f. (<i>Aephodel</i>), by Pelion ...	...	...	Mr T. Stephenson
1858	b. c. by Alarm, or Ninus ...	...	...

Slipped foal in 1842 and 46, had a deformed foal in 1855, missed in 1845, 49, 54, and 56, and shot in 1858.

* DAUGHTER OF THE SEA produced in 1851 a b. f. by Coningsby, and was not covered that year; is believed to have gone abroad.

To MARINELLA, by Soothsayer (Vol. VI, p. 206, 1st Edition), add—

1849	ch. c. (<i>Leopold</i>), by Phlegon ...	...	Ld Exeter
Barren in 1850, and is dead.			

Y. MARION,

Bred by Mr W. ALLEN, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Marion, by Tramp, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1844	b. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Delirium ...	...	Mr L. Fox
1846	b. c. <i>The Ring</i> , by Delirium, or Prizefighter	...	Mr J. C. Newton
1847	bl. c. (<i>Osbaldeston</i>), by The Saddler ...	...
1849	b. c. <i>The Ocean Monarch</i> , by The Sea ...	...	Mr F. P. Newton
1850	ch. f. by Iago ...	...
1851	b. c. <i>Pontiff</i> , by Cowl ...	...	Mr J. Newton
1852	b. f. by Flateatcher (brought up by hand)	...	

Missed to Delirium in 1845 and 48, and died in 52 in foaling.

MARMORA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by Sultan, out of Miss Catton, by Golumpus—Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1834	ch. c. <i>Gauntlet</i> , by Red Gauntlet	...	
1836	b. c. <i>Bosphorus</i> , by Reveller	...	
1837	b. c. <i>Hellespont</i> , by ditto	...	
1839	b. f. <i>Test</i> , by Touchstone ...	...
1842	slipped colt by Velocipede ...	...
1844	ch. c. (<i>Radetsky</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	Ld Exeter
1846	br. c. by Voltaire ...	...
1847	br. c. <i>Nutshell</i> , by Nutwith	...	
1849	b. f. by St Martin ...	...
1850	ch. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by Nutwith ...	...
1851	ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto ...	...

Missed in 1835, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 52, 53, 54, and shot.

MARTYRDOM (Vol. VI, p. 208, 1st Edition), was destroyed in 1849, and her foal of 48 is dead.

MAUD,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Panthea, by Comus, or Blacklock—Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1847	f. by Andover (son of Defence)	Mr J. O. Crewe Reed
1850	ch. f. (dead)	...	...
1851	bl. f. by Faugh-a-ballagh	...	...
1853	b. c. by Andover	...	...

No living produce in 1848, 49, 52, or after 1853.

To MAYFLY, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 210, 1st Edition), add—

1848	br. c. <i>Amoroso</i> , by Amorino	Messrs Tattersall
1849	b. f. (<i>Queen Bee</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. f. by Ratcatcher	...	...

Sold in 1850, covered by The Libel.

MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr DENISON, in 1836, got by Margrave, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

1842	b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	Mr R. Bennett
1843	ch. c. <i>Monsieur Perrot</i> , by Cain	...	...	Mr Hesseltine
1844	b. f. <i>Polka</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...
*1845	b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> (aft. <i>Lady Pam off</i>), by ditto	...	...	Mr H. S. Thompson
1846	b. c. by Theon	...	...
1847	b. f. (<i>Lidgate</i>), by ditto	...	...
1848	b. f. by The Era	...	...
1849	ch. f. <i>Fabula</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. f. (<i>Miss White</i>), by ditto	...	...	Col. Thompson

* LADY PAM OFF (Mr Winteringham's) produced in 1852 a dead colt by Pyrrhus the First, and in 1853 c. by Gameboy, and was sold in 1853, to go to Hungary, covered by Gameboy.

MEAL,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Tintoretto, by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

*1845	b. f. (<i>Grist</i>), by Don John	...	...	Ld Chesterfield
1846	br. c. (<i>Chesterfield</i>), by ditto	...	...	Mr Forth
1847	ch. c. (<i>Stir-about</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	...
1848	b. f. by Charles XII	...	...
1851	b. c. <i>Pollard</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1853	by The Libel	...	...	Mr Ford

Barren in 1849, 50, and 52.

* GRIST (Mr Pollock's) produced in 1852 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, was covered by him again, and sold to go to France.

MECCA (sister to Beiram),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Miss Cantley (sister to Burghley), by Stamford—Mercury—Hered.

1840	c. by Jerry	Ld Exeter
1841	b. f. <i>Mocha</i> , by Liverpool	...	...
1842	ch. f. <i>Pilgrimage</i> , by Velocipede	...	...
1843	b. c. <i>Lebanon</i> , by Colwick	...	...
1844	ch. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845	ch. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by Gladiator	

1846	b. c. (<i>Y. Voltaire</i>), by Voltaire	Ld Exeter
1847	ch. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Nutwith	...	...
1848	ch. f. by Plenipotentiary (dead)	...	...
1849	ch. c. by St Martin	...	...
1850	b. f. <i>Nugall</i> , by Nutwith	Mr H. Stebbing
1851	b. f. <i>Ava</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1852	b. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Nutwith	...	...
1854	b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1857	by Hermit	...	...

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold.

MEDEA,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1831, got by Whisker, her dam by Octavian, out of Y. Mary, by Mowbray.

1837	b. c. by The Duke, or Mulatto	...	...	Col. Thompson
1838	br. c. by Sheet Anchor	...	...	Mr H. S. Thompson
1839	b. c. <i>Cable</i> , by ditto	...	...	D. of Cleveland
1840	b. f. by ditto	...	...
1841	b. f. by ditto	...	...
*1842	b. c. <i>Bobstay</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843	ch. c. by Recovery	...	...	Mr H. S. Thompson
1844	b. f. by Sheet Anchor	...	...
1845	b. or br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846	ch. c. (<i>Paris</i>), by Y. Priam...	...	...
1847	b. c. <i>Windischgrätz</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	...	...
1849	b. f. <i>The Sphynx</i> , by The Ugly Buck...	...	...
1850	ch. c. <i>Haynau</i> (aft. <i>Oxonian</i>), by Barrier...	...	...
1851	ch. c. <i>Schlick</i> , by ditto (dead)	...	...
1852	b. f. <i>Buda</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	...	...
1853	b. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	...
1854	b. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Chanticleer	...	...
1857	ch. c. by Cruiser	...	...

Barren in 1848, 54, 56, and is dead.

* BOBSTAY was purchased by Mr G. Robinson, for Count Bramitsky, of Poland, in July, 1845.

To Y. MEDORA, by Prince (Vol. VI, pp. 211-12, 1st Edition) add—

1848 b. c. *The Setter*, by The Castor ... Mr Allen
She had no other living produce, and was shot in 1852.

MEDORO MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1842, her dam, Mosti, by Confederate, out of Quadron, by Catton.

1845	b. c. by Roussoul Khan	...	...	Lord Fitzwilliam
1846	c. by ditto	...	...
1847	barren	...	...	Mr Harker
1848	br. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Picaroon	...	...
1849	b.c. <i>The Aristocrat</i> (aft. <i>Monarch</i>), by Ithuriel	...	...
1850	b. f. <i>Lady Vernon</i> , by Poynton	...	...
1851	br. or bl. c. <i>Determination</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...
1852	br. c. <i>Johnny Gilpin</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...
1853	b. f. by Iago (dead)	...	...
1854	b. or br. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr Hebblethwaite

(sent to Australia in 1855)

Sold in 1854, covered by Slane to go to France, and there called Balaclava.

MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Amulet, by Jerry, out of Emilia, by Abjer.

1842 br. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Muley Moloch (dead) ...	Mr J. Shepherd
1844 br. c. <i>Allertonian</i> , by The Provost ...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by ditto ...	
1846 br. c. <i>Alp</i> (aft. <i>Hatbox</i> , then <i>Screw</i>), by ditto	
1847 f. by The Saddler ...	
1848 b. f. <i>Cripple Kate</i> , by Red Deer ...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Alberta</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher ...	
1850 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto ...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Aribbas</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	
1852 br. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Flatcatcher ...	
1854 gr. c. <i>Ducrow</i> , by Chanticleer ...	
1855 gr. f. (<i>Charlotte</i>), by ditto ...	
1856 c. (dead) by Vatican ...	
Barren in 1843 and 53, and died after foaling in 1856.	Mr G. Thompson

MERGANSER (Vol. VI, pp. 212-13, 1st Edition), died in 1849, before foaling.

MEROPE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1841, got by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper—Sorcerer—Virgin, by Sir Peter.

1846 br. c. (<i>Burghley</i>), by Beiram ...	Ld Exeter
1847 br. c. <i>Ghio</i> , by Scutari ...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Beiram ...	
1849 b. f. by ditto ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Phrygia</i> , by Phlegon (sent to France)	
1851 b. f. by Lanercost ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Besika</i> , by Beiram ...	
1853 b. f. (<i>Flying Duchess</i>), by The Flying Dutchman	

Died in the autumn of 1853.

MERRY LASS,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1844, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette.

1850 b. f. by Pompey ...	} Mr Baxter
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	

Not covered in 1851 or 52, no produce in 1854, sold, and believed to have been put to half-bred horses.

THE MERSEY,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1843 b. c. by St Martin...	} Mr Wilkin
1844 b. f. (<i>Methodist</i>), by ditto ...	
1847 b. f. (<i>Pessima</i>), by Galaor ...	
1848 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) ...	

Barren in 1845 and 46, had no produce after 48, and was destroyed in 1852.

To MICKLETON MAID, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 214, 1st Edition)
add—

1847 ch. c. <i>Mickleton</i> , by Epirus...	...	Mr Bowes
1848 ch. f. <i>Epira</i> , by ditto ...	...
1849 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher (brought up by hand)	...	

Died in March, 1849.

MIDDLE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Phantasima, by Phantom, out of Maid of the Mill, by Zodiac.

1849 ch. c. by Dulcimer (born dead)	Mr Burgess
1850 ch. f. (<i>Gertrude</i>), by Hautboy ...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Flageolet</i>), by ditto ...	...

Barren in 1852, and sold to Mr Attwood.

To YOUNG MIGNONETTE, by Bustard (Vol. VI, p. 215, 1st Edition),
add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Perfume</i> , by Dulcimer	Mr J. Verrall
1851 br. c. by St Lawrence	

Had a dead foal in 1849, barren in 1850, and died in 1852.

MILKMAID,

Bred by Mr C. M. PHILLIPS, in 1843, got by Glaucus, her dam, Dame Durdan, by Banker—Beningbrough.

1851 br. c. by Tory-boy...	Mr T. Birchill
1852 b. f. (<i>Constance</i>), by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

Died in 1852.

MINARET,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1838, got by Ibrahim, her dam, Dandizette, by Whalebone, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1845 b. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Elis	Ld Albemarle
1846 b. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Harkaway	

1847 ch. c. (<i>John o'Groat</i>), by John o' Gaunt	Mr W. Stebbing
1848 b. f. (<i>Prima Donna</i>), by The Emperor ...	...
1852 ch. f. <i>Zelica</i> , by Nutwith ...	...

Barren in 1844, 49, 50, and 51, had no produce after 1852, and died.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr ARMITSTEAD, in 1829, got by Teniers, her dam, Springe, by Scud, out of Prophetess, by Sorcerer.

1835 b. f. <i>Query</i> , by Emancipation ...	...	Mr Denham
1837 b. f. by Olympus ...	...	Mr Foster
1838 gr. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Stumps ...	...	Mr M. Jones

1840 b. c. by Despot	Mr Armitstead
1842 br. c. by Voltaire ...	...
1843 b. f. <i>Luminary</i> , by Launcelot (died 2 yrs old)	...	
*1844 ch. f. by Jereed ...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Auckland ...	...

1848 b. f. <i>Andante</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Armitstead
1849 ch. c. by ditto ...	...
1850 ...	...
1851 ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Vitesse</i> , by Springy Jack ...	...

Cast foal in 1839, barren in 1846 and 1847, and died in 1852.

* This Jereed mare produced in 1848 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and was afterwards used as a hack.

MINIATURE JUNIOR,

Bred by Mr J. KNIGHT, in 1832, got by Pandarus, her dam, Miniature, by Rubens, out of Prue, by Trumpator.

1852 b. c. *Reindeer*, by Portsmouth ... Mr J. C. Roe
She had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and was shot in 1855.
To MINIKIN, by Manfred (Vol. VI, p. 216-217, 1st Edition), add—
1849 b. c. by Alarm ... Mr C. Gordon

Barren in 1850, had half-bred foals in 51 and 52, and was given away.

To MINNA, by The Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 217, 1st Edition), add—

1846 b. c. *The Seraph* (aft. Bryce Snailfoot), by Ion } Mr S. Scott
1848 b. c. *Old Ralph Burn*, by Kremlin }
Barren in 1850, and shot in 51.

MINNA TROIL,

Bred by Mr DOWDING, in 1841, got by Ellis, her dam, Kittums, by Abjer
—Filho da Puta.

1849 b. c. *Mangrove*, by Magnet (s. of Muley), or Mango } Mr Lediard

1851 ch. f. *Norna*, by Harkaway ... }
Slipped foal in 1848, not covered in 49, slipped foal and died on the
passage to St Vincent's in 1852.

To MINOS MARE, sister to Chancellor (Vol. VI, p. 217, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. f. by Cataract ... Mr R. W. Richardson
Had a half-bred foal in 1850, and was shot.

MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam by Figaro,
out of Miss Armstrong, by Whisker—Staveley Lass, by Shuttle, or
Hambletonian.

1841 br. c. *Strathmore*, by Muley Moloch ... Mr Banks

1842 b. c. *Staveley*, by ditto ... Mr Walker

1844 f. by Scroggins ... } Mr Armstrong

1845 br. c. *Gilnockie*, by Lanercost ... }

1846 br. f. by Staveley Moloch ... }

1848 b. c. *Miraculous*, by Red Deer ... }

1849 br. c. *Askham*, by Ithuriel ... }

1850 br. f. *Askham Lass* (aft. *Betty Pockets*), by Poynton } Mr Hebblethwaite

1851 b. f. *Inspiration*, by Ithuriel ... }

1852 b. or br. f. *Miss Ritter*, by Muley Moloch ... }

1853 br. f. *Magic Spell*, by Iago ... }

1856 br. c. by Sirikol ... Mr Theodore Evans

No produce in 1843, 47, 54, 55, or 57, and sold.

MISCONCEPTION,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1841, got by Hornsea, out of Y. Johannah
Southcote, by Walton—Johannah Southcote, by Beninbrough.

1846 br. c. *Wensleydale*, by Inheritor ... } Mr J. H. Peart

1847 ch. f. *The Yaller Gal*, by Ratan ... }

1849 bl. f. *Miss Sarah*, by Jerry ... }

1850 bl. c. by St Lawrence ... }

1851 b. c. by Galaor ... Mr A. Nichol

1852 ch. f. by Iago ... }

1853 ch. f. *Error*, by Galaor ... }

Barren in 1848 and 54, and given away.

MISNOMER,

Bred by Gen. WALPOLE, in 1831, got by Merlin, her dam by Phantom,
grandam by Pericles, out of Mary, by Sir Peter.

1837	oh. f. (<i>Nickname</i>), by Ishmael	... ...	Mr Elwes
1838	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Jamaica in 1841)	... ...
1839	b. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Mundig	... ...	D. of Bedford
1841	b. f. by Achmet (s. to Prussia, Oct. 1843)	... ...	Mr R. Watson
1842	b. c. by Cæsar	... ...
1844	ch. f. <i>Fistiana</i> , by Gladiator	... ...
1846	b. f. <i>St Rosalia</i> , by St Francis	... ...
1847	ch. f. <i>La Belle</i> , by ditto	... ...
1849	br. c. <i>Carrier</i> (aft. <i>Tumbler</i> , then <i>Brewer</i>), by Envoy, or Minotaur	... ...	D. of Bedford
1850	br. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by John o' Gaunt	... ...
1852	br. f. <i>Alcyone</i> , by Robert de Gorham	... ...
	Missed in 1840, 43, 45, 48, and 51; not covered in 52, and shot in 1853.		

MISS BETSY,

Bred by Mr W. CHIFNEY, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam by Whisker, out of Castrella, by Castrel.

1841	br. c. <i>Barley-sugar</i> , by Toss-up	... ...
1842	ch. c. <i>Fuzbos</i> , by Economist	... ...
1843	c. by Glaucus (killed in foaling)	... ...	Mr Ford
1844	bl. f. <i>Millwood</i> , by Sir Hercules	... ...
1845	c. (dead) by Muley Moloch	... ...
1846	by Don John	... ...
1847	br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Slane	... ...
1848	f. by Charles XII (dead)	... ...	Messrs Tattersall
1850	br. f. <i>Madame Landeau</i> , by The Libel	... ...
1851	b. c. <i>Sine qua non</i> , by Cæsar	... ...	Mr Ford
1853	br. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto	... ...
1854	b. c. by ditto (dead)	... ...	Messrs Hall
1855	br. f. by The Libel, or Harkaway	... ...
	Barren in 1849, 52, and 56, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Harkaway.		

MISS BOWE,

Bred by Mr TOWNROE, in 1834, got by Catton, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville—Miss Grimstone, by Weazel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1840	br. c. (<i>Antelope</i>), by Camel	... ...
1842	br. f. by Voltaire	... ...
1843	b. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by Touchstone	... ...
1844	ch. c. <i>Bowstring</i> , by Amurath	... ...
1845	b. f. <i>Archery</i> (aft. <i>Fanny Hill</i>), by Hetman Platoff	... ...	Ld Stanley
1846	br. c. <i>Strongbow</i> , by Touchstone	... ...
1847	b. c. <i>Crossbow</i> , by Ithuriel	... ...
1848	ch. f. <i>Iris</i> , by ditto	... ...
1849	b. c. <i>Longbow</i> , by ditto	... ...
1850	ch. c. <i>Two Strings</i> , by Ithuriel, or Melbourne	... ...
1851	b. c. <i>Boiardo</i> , by Orlando	... ...
1852	b. c. <i>De Clare</i> , by Touchstone	... ...	Ld Derby
1853	ch. f. by The Hero (dead)	... ...
1855	b. f. <i>Target</i> , by Joe Lovell	... ...
1856	ch. f. <i>Boomerang</i> , by West Australian	... ...
1857	br. c. <i>Tom Bowline</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	... ...
1861	by Paletot	... ...

Missed in 1839, 41, 54, 58, 59, and 60.

MISS BRANCH,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HOLMES, in 1830, got by Corinthian, her dam, sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer—Mercury.

1835 gr. c. by The Earl	...	...	...	Mr G. Holmes
1837 br. c. <i>The Young-un</i> (aft. Jamie Forest),	...	...	by Satan	
1838 br. f. <i>Lady Paramount</i> , by The Earl	...	...
1839 br. f. <i>Temptation</i> , by Satan	...	...
1841 br. c. <i>Dalesman</i> , by Velocipede...	...	...
1842 b. f. <i>Sleepy</i> , by Voltaire	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>The Old Boy</i> , by Tomboy	...	...
1844 ch. c. by Velocipede	...	...
1846 ch. c. (<i>Prince of Orange</i>), by Galanthus	...	...
1847 dead f. by The Doctor	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Miss Truth</i> , by Trueboy	...	...
1850 br. c. <i>The Swell</i> , by Fancy-boy	...	...
1851 slipped foal by Malcolm	...	...
1852 f. by ditto (died 3 days old)	...	...

Missed in 1836, 40, 45, 49, no produce after 1852, and died in 1855.

To MISS BURNLEY, Harwick's* dam (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 221), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Lady Key</i> , by Harwick	...	...	Mr Key
1851 br. f. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1850, and is dead.

* This horse was erroneously called HARDWICK in the last Volume.

MISS CASTLING.

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1849 b. f. <i>Merry Bird</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	Mr J. Osborne
1850 dead filly by ditto...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Melbourne (sent to Italy in 1855)	...	

Sold to Count Henckel in November, 1851, covered by Chanticleer.

MISS CLARK,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam by Ishmael, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1846 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Sir Hans, or The Lion	...	.
1847 missed to Y. Priam	...	
1848 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Pompey	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	
1850 b. c. by a half-bred horse	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Pompey	...	
1852 not covered last year	...	
1853 by Pompey	...	
1854 b. f. by Simoom	...	Ld Caledon

Covered in 1854 by Simoom again, and sold.

MISS ELIZA,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1834, got by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus, dam, by Fitz-Teazle—sister to Recovery.

*1843 b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Righton, or Lot	...	
1846 b. or br. c. by Camillus (s. of Scheik and Minna)	...	Mr R. Bell

1847 ch. f. by Record	Mr R. Bell
1849 f. by Scroggins	...	...	...	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Ann Eliza</i> , by Iago	...	...	...	...
1851 b. f. by Cowl (dead)	...	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by Pompey	...	...	...	...
1853 by Iago	Mr T. Bell
1854 br. c. (<i>Slanderer</i>), by Backbiter	Mr Holloway

Missed in 1844, 45, 48, 55, and 56, and not likely to breed again.

* **CINDERELLA** produced in 1851 a colt by Cowl (dead), and died herself in 1852.

MISS ETTY,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Peter Lely, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1841 b. c. by The Saddler	...	...	...	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1842 b. f. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1843 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	...
1844 gr. c. <i>The Positive Young Man</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1845					
1846 b. f. by The Saddler	...	...	...	...
1847 b. c. by E. O.	...	...	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Solomon</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	...
1849 gr. c. (<i>Harker</i> , aft. <i>Young Hack</i>), by Lanercost	...	...	...	...
1851 gr. f. <i>Miss Carlisle</i> , by Galaor	...	...	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.

MISS FLAREAWAY,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Mrs Bang-up, by Whalebone, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1842 b. f. <i>Bessy Beale</i> , by Marcius	...	...	...	...	Mr G. L. Fox
1846 f. <i>Sarah Anne</i> , by St Martin (met with an accident, and destroyed in 1849)	...	...	...	...	Mr Waterhouse
1848 b. f. <i>Miss Flyaway</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Valentine's Day</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...	...	Mr W. Wright
1850 b. c. <i>Master Norton</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Adam Smith</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...	...

No foal in 1843 and 44, missed in 45, 47, and 51, not covered in 52.

MISS FRILL,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1832, got by Actæon, her dam, Giglet, by Wanton, out of Floranthe, by Octavian.

1839 ch. c. <i>Mons. Jabot</i> , by Langar	...	...	...	D. of Rutland
1842 ch. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	Mr R. Bennett
1845 br. c. <i>The Great Western</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	Mr Lillie
1846 br. c. <i>The Iron Duke</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>The North Western</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Queen Bee</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...
1849 b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	...	...	...
1851 br. or bl. c. <i>Lundyfoot</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...	Mr L. Phillips
1854 ch. f. by Spithead	...	...	...

Missed in 1837, 38, 41, 43, 44, 50, and 52, not covered in 1839, barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and turned out of the stud.

MISS GILMOUR,

Bred by Sir J. BOSWELL, in 1836, got by Physician, her dam by Stamford, out of Lady of the Lake, by Beningbrough.

1841 br. c. <i>The Inch</i> , by Y. Blacklock	...	Mr Campbell
1845 br. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	Mr H. S. Thompson
1846 b. or br. c. (<i>Hector</i>), by Y. Priam	...	
1847 gr. f. by The Squire	...	
1848 b. or br. c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by Lanercost	...	
1849 br. c. <i>Glen O</i> , by Fancy-boy	...	
1851 br. c. by Muley Moloch, or Freeman	...	Mr John Sty'an
1852 br. c. by Flatcatcher	...	
1853 br. f. <i>Alma</i> , by ditto	...	
1854 c. by Black Dwarf	...	
1855 br. c. by Windhound	...	
1856 br. c. <i>The Lawyer</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	Mr S. Cass
1857 br. c. <i>Hermitage</i> , by Hermit	...	Mr Groves
1859 b. or br. f. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by The Don	...	Mr W. H. Surr
She had no produce in 1840, 42, 44, 50, 58, or 60, and died.		

MISS HAMPTON (once called *Avoe*),

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1840, got by Hampton, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846 b. f. by The Bard	...	...	Mr Plummer
1847 b. c. <i>April Day</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Scrope</i> , by Red Deer	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Miss Hampton</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Annie</i> , by ditto	...	...	Dr Hopper
1851 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1852 not covered last year	...	...
1853 by Red Deer	...	...

MISS HEATHCOTE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1837, got by Velocipede, her dam, Stately, by Straightwaist, out of Paradigm, by Partisan.

1844 br. f. <i>Mouseling</i> , by Mus	...	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1847 b. f. <i>Ellen Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	(died in 1849)		
1849 b. c. <i>Gerard</i> , by Alarm	...	...	Mr Greville
1851 b. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by Robert de Gorham	...	...

Missed in 1845 to Venison, 46 to Bay Middleton, 48 to Epirus, 50 to John o'Gaunt, and died in 1852, before foaling.

MISS HOREWOOD,

Bred by Mr JOHN SCOTT, in 1838, got by The Saddler, out of Cyprian, by Partisan—Fraility, by Filho da Puta.

1842 ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by Hornsea	...		
1843 b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...		
1844 ch. f. <i>Conceit</i> , by Velocipede (died in 1849)			
1845 b. c. <i>Whitewall</i> (aft. <i>Infidel</i>), by Voltaire			
1846 slipped twins to Hetman Platoff	...		
1847 ch. c. <i>Pitsford</i> , by Epirus (sent to Australia in 1856)			Mr John Scott
*1848 b. f. <i>Louie</i> , by Emilius, or Voltaire			
1849 ch. f. <i>Canina</i> , by Epirus	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Melcomb</i> , by Melbourne	...	...

1852 ch. f. <i>Bianca</i> , by Iago (died in 1859, having had no living produce)	Mr John Scott
1853 c. by Melbourne (died a foal) ...	
1854 f. by Backbiter (died a foal)	

Died in the Spring of 1854.

* LOUIE produced in 1852 a foal which died 2 days old, and she was sent to Vienna, covered by Slane.

MISS KITTY COCKLE,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips in 1834, got by Cadland, her dam, Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

1845 b. f. <i>The Empress of Russia</i> , by Hetman Platoff	Mr E. Phillips
1846 slipped twins to Coronation	
1848 b. f. <i>Truth</i> , by The Libel	
1849 ch. c. <i>Kohinoor</i> , by ditto	
1851 b. f. <i>Toddy</i> , by California	
1855 { ch. c. } by Sir Hercules, or Cali- { bl. c. (dead) } fornia	
1857 b. c. <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by California (cut) ...	
1858 b. f. <i>Kitty</i> , by Speed the Plough ...	

1859 b. f. *Miss Naughty*, by Vengeance (Barb)

Barren in 1847, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, and 60, and died in 1860.

MISS LETTY,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1834, got by Priam, her dam by Orville — Buzzard — Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1839 missed to Liverpool	Mr Orde Powlett
1840 br. f. <i>Wee Pet</i> , by Sheet Anchor	
1841 b. f. <i>My Dear</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	
1842 b. c. <i>Weatherbit</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	
1843 b. c. <i>Sir Simon</i> , (aft. <i>Moscow</i>), by Hetman Platoff	Mr Gully
1844 br. f. (<i>Wee-bit</i>), by Sheet Anchor ...	Mr S. Herbert
1845 br. f. (<i>Hope</i>), by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. f. (<i>Letitia</i>), by Sir Hercules	
1847 br. f. (<i>Iole</i>), by ditto	
1848 br. c. <i>Letterpress</i> , by ditto	
1849 br. c. (<i>Lithograph</i>), by ditto ...	
1850 b. c. <i>Letus</i> , by Bay Middleton	
1851 b. f. by ditto	

Died in May, 1851, having broken a blood-vessel.

MISS LYDIA,

Bred by Captain WRATHER, in 1838, got by Belshazzar, her dam by Comus, out of Plumper's dam, by Delpini.

1844 br. f. by Lanercost (sent to France in 1853, and there called Jessy)	Mr S. Wrather
1845 ch. f. <i>Maid of Masham</i> , by Don John ...	
1846 gr. f. by Lanercost	
1847 gr. f. <i>Miss Dalgleish</i> , by The Doctor ...	
1848 and 50 barren	
1849 gr. f. <i>Faithful</i> , by Trueboy	
1851 br. c. by Don John	

1852 gr. c. *Yorkshire Grey*, by Chanticleer (sent to Italy in 1856, but brought back)
 1853 gr. f. *Miss Consitt* (aft. *Maid of Derwent*), by Flatcatcher } Mr S. Wrather
 Died in 1853.

MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr HUSBAND, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Miss Iris, by Blucher—Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1840 br. c. <i>Murton Lordship</i> , by Muley Moloch	Col. Wyndham
1841 br. f. <i>Jasmin</i> , by ditto	Mr Kirby
1842 b. c. by Phoenix	Mr Backhouse
1843 b. c. <i>Aeacus</i> , by ditto	Mr C. Hall
1844 b. c. (<i>Mr Martin</i>), by Lanercost	
1845 b. c. ditto (dead)	
1846 br. f. by ditto...	
1847 br. c. <i>Sir Philip</i> , by ditto	
1849 br. c. <i>Shagram</i> (aft. <i>Sir Harry Martin</i>), by ditto	Mr Backhouse
1850 br. f. by ditto	
1851 br. f. <i>Diane</i> , by Van Tromp	
1852 br. f. <i>The Broom</i> , by ditto	
1855 c. by Post Tempore	
1856 f. by Flatcatcher	

Slipped foal in 1848, barren in 1853, and 54, and died in 1856.

MISS MATTHEWS,

Bred by Mr L. HESSELTINE, in 1835, got by Waverley, her dam, Madame Vestris, by Comus, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1840 b. f. <i>Maria Connor</i> , by Worlaby Baylock	
1841 b. f. by Phoenix	
1842 b. f. <i>Harriet Hawthorn</i> , by Phoenix, or Slashing Harry	Mr Plummer
*1843 b. f. by Phoenix	
1845 br. f. <i>Grace Hawthorn</i> , by Lanercost	
1846 b. c. <i>Langton</i> , by ditto	
1847 b. f. <i>Song</i> (aft. <i>Nancy</i>), by The Bard	
1849 bl. c. <i>Sir Charles Napier</i> (aft. <i>Master Slender</i>), by Picaroon	Mr J. Shepherd, of Gledhow
1850 bl. f. <i>Ethela</i> , by ditto	
1853 b. f. <i>Zoe</i> , by Flatcatcher	Mr Downes
1855 ch. f. by Vatican	
1857 b. c. by Hermit, or Exile of Erin	Mr S. Cass

Not covered in 1850 or 55, slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1844, 48, 54, and 58, and died.

* Produced in 1848 br. c. by Mahomet.

MISS MORRIS,

Bred by Mr S. REED, in 1841, got by Stockport, her dam, Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock.

1845 br. f. by Lanercost	...	...
1846 c. by Thirsk	...	...	...
1847 b. c. (<i>Mulgrave</i>), by Sleight-of-Hand	...	...
1848 f. <i>Nutgirl</i> , by Nutwith	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Dalton</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	Ld Normanby

1851 b. c. *Hughie Graham*, by Melbourne ... } Mr J. Singleton
 1852 b. c. *Heather Jock*, by Iago ... }
 1854 b. c. *Terrington*, by Pompey (dead) ... }
 Barren in 1850, 53, and died in foaling in 1855.

MISS NORTON,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Showlass
 by Mountebank—Woful—Rubens.

1849 b. f. *Cerito*, by Ithuriel }
 1850 br. c. by *Assault* }
 1852 br. c. *Dazzle*, by Flatcatcher }
 Barren in 1851 and 53, and died.

To MISS PARKINSON, by Swiss (Vol. VI, p. 229, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. by *Annandale* }
 1850 b. f. by *Charles XII* }
 Missed in 1851, and is dead.

MISS SHERATON,

Bred by Mr BLAKELOCK, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Fancy, by
 Osmond—sister to Countess, by Catton.

1846 bl. f. by Melbourne }
 1847 b. c. *California*, by Camel }
 1850 br. f. by *The Anchor* }
 Barren in 1848, 49, 52, and not covered in 50 or 52. No further
 account till 1861, when she produced a br. f. by The Hadji in Mr Groves
 Stud, was barren in 1862, and sold.

MISS SLANE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Elissa, by Elis, out
 of Whisk, by Whisker.

1849 b. f. by *Alarm* Mr A. Worley
 1851 b. f. (*Mishap*) by ditto }
 1852 b. f. *Roving Betsy*, by The Odd Mixture... ... }
 Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and died.

MISS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr C. MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam,
 Violante, by Belzoni—Camilla, by Sir Gilbert.

1844 f. by Sir Hercules }
 1848 bl. c. (*Massa Mungo*) by ditto }
 1850 b. f. (*Miss Briggs*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... }
 1851 produce died
 No foal in 1845, 46, 47, 49, or 52, and given away.

MISS WHINNEY (Vol. VI, p. 231, 1st Edition) died in 1849, from an
 accident on a Railway.

To MISS WILFRED, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 231, 1st Edition), add—

1846 bl. f. *Beebee Bunnoo*, by Velocipede ... }
 1850 br. f. *Ecstasy*, by Touchstone ... }
 Died in 1850, having had no further produce to live.

MISSY,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1841, got by Jereed, her dam, Delusion, by Comus, out of Aricia, by Rubens.

1848 ch. f. <i>Mademoiselle</i> , by Longsight	...	Mr Gaman
1849 b. c. (<i>Jemmy Twitcher</i>) by ditto	...	
1850 ch. f. by Barton (son of Longsight)	...	

Missed in 1847 and 51, and is dead.

MRS FITZWILLIAM, by Lanercost (Vol. VI, p. 384, 1st Edition), is dead, and is believed to have had no foal except the b. c. by Fancy Boy in 1849, which was called *Fancy Free*, aft. *Major's Remedy*.

MODESTY,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1834, got by Malék, her dam by Champignon, out of Chromatica, by Stamford.

1844 b. or br. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by Lanercost	...	Mr Meiklam
1845 b. c. <i>Dartington</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Raby</i> , by The Doctor	...	
1847 b. f. by Touchstone (dead)	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Prudery</i> , by Lanercost	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Fancy Boy	...	
1850 { b. f. <i>Doubleshot</i> } by ditto	...	
1853 by Chanticleer	...	The Rawcliffe Stud

Missed in 1843, 51, and 52, and sold to go abroad.

MOGADOR,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1842, got by Economist, her dam, Begum, by Partisan, out of Sultana, by Selim.

1849 and 50 barren...	...	Mr Hayes
1851 b. c. by Blankney	...	

Sold to Baron Sporcken in 1851, to go to Hanover, in foal to The King of Cymry.

The MOLE MARE, out of Fenella (Vol. VI, p. 234, 1st Edition), had no produce in 1849, 50, 51, or 52, when she was sold, covered by Intrepid; her produce in 1847 was a colt.

MOLESKIN.

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1837, got by The Mole, her dam, Celerity, by Velocipede, out of Miss Patrick, by Walton.

1845 br. c. <i>Liston</i> , by The Doctor	...	Mr T. Dawson
1846 bl. f. <i>Lillie</i> , by ditto	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Leather</i> , by Mango	...	
1848 c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Ben-y-Ghlo	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Lothario	...	Mr Courtenay, in Ireland.
1851 ch. f. <i>Birdlime</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	
1853 bl. or br. f. <i>Black Rose</i> , by Damask	...	
1855 ch. c. by Knight of the Whistle	...	

Slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1850, 54, and 56, and died in 1857.

MONEDA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1836, got by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan—Miltonia, by Patriot.

1841	c. by Redshank (died a few days old) ...	D. of Bedford
1844	br. f. <i>Bridle</i> , by the Saddler ...	
1845	ch. c. <i>Malnesbury</i> , by Envoy ...	
1846	ch. c. <i>Sobraon</i> , by Harkaway (died in 1851 in Western Australia)	
1848	<i>Santiago</i> , by St Francis ...	
1849	b. c. by Y. Augustus ...	
1852	ch. c. <i>Blake</i> , by Collingwood ...	

1853 b. f. *Anemone*, by Tadmor ...
 1855 b. c. by ditto, or Weatherbit ...
 She was trained again after producing her first foal, and was barren in 1847, 50, 51, 54, and 56, and died.

To MONICA, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 235, 1st Edition), add—

1846	b. f. (<i>Present</i>), by Lanercost ...	Mr Wormald
1848	b. c. <i>Augustine</i> , by Corranna ...	Ld Waterford (in Ireland)
1849	ch. c. by ditto ...	
1852	br. f. by ditto, or Seahorse ...	

No return for 1847, barren in 1850, 51, 53, 54, and 55, and sold.

MONSTROSITY,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Puce, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley—Medora.

1841	b. c. <i>The Ugly Buck</i> , by Venison ...	Mr John Day
1842	b. f. <i>Haggish</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	Ld G. Bentinck
1847	b. f. <i>The Ugly Doe</i> , by Venison ...	
*1848	ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Epirus ...	Mr John Day
1850	f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ...	
1851	b. c. (<i>The Monster</i>), by Alarm ...	Her Majesty

Slipped twins in 1844, had no foal in 1843, 45, 46, and 49, and died in April, 1851.

* JULIA was sent to France in 1852, covered by Footstool.

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, out of Lantern, by Lamplighter.

1848	ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Archy ...	Mr Treen
1851	br. f. by Muley Moloch ...	Mr W. Hesseltine
1853	b. c. by Flatcatcher ...	

Slipped foal in 1847, had no produce in 1849, 50, or 52, and was sold to go to Austria in 1853, covered by The Cure, but died at Hull.

MORA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Malvina, by Oscar, out of Spotless, by Walton.

1846	b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Sir Hercules ...	...
1847	b. c. <i>The Baronet</i> , by Slane} foaled in	
1848	f. by Gladiator (dead) } France ...	
1849	b. f. by Inheritor ...	
1850	barren ...	
1851	b. f. <i>The Jewess</i> , by Slane ...	

Sold to go abroad in 1851, covered by Orlando.

MOREA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1833, got by Teniers, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1836	c. by Pantaloona (dead)	...	...	Ld Westminster
1837	br. f. <i>Azrin</i> , by Abbas Mirza	...	...	Mr Thomlinson
1839	slipped filly by Pantaloona	...	...
1840	br. f. by Touchstone	...	...
1842	b. c. <i>Whinstone</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844	ch. c. by Augean	...	...
1845	br. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1846	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Augean	...	...
*1847	ch. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Don John	...	...	Mr Merry
1849	b. c. <i>Happy Joe</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1850	b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by Moss Trooper	...	...
1852	b. f. by ditto, or Limestone	...	...

Barren in 1838, 41, 43, 48, and 51, had a half-bred foal in 1853, and given away.

* DUCHESS produced in 1852 a c. by Chanticleer, which is dead, was covered by him again, and sold.

MORELLA, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 237, 1st Edition), was sold after producing a b. f. by Alarm in 1849.

MORSEL,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Linda, by Waterloo, out of Cressida (sister to Eleanor), by Whiskey.	
1841 b. c. <i>The Cure</i> , by Physician	...
1843 ch. c. Grimeston, by Verulam	...
*1844 b. f. <i>Little Nell</i> , by The Provost	...
1845 br. c. (<i>Oscar</i>), by Charles XII	...
1847 b. c. (<i>The Curate</i>), by ditto	...
1848 b. c. by ditto	...
1849 ch. c. (<i>St Albans</i>), by Verulam	...
1850 b. f. (<i>Prevention</i>), by ditto...	...

Barren in 1842, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56, and died.

* LITTLE NELL was killed by lightning when at exercise on Middleham Moor, in April, 1847.

MOSTI (Vol. VI, p. 238, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, produced a filly by Melbourne Junior (h.-b.) in 1850, and was sold to go abroad, covered again by that horse.

MOTLEY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1835, got by Pantaloona, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.	
1841 f. by Steamer	...
1842 br. c. Stoker, by ditto	...
1843 br. c. <i>Cynnion</i> , by Ion	...
1844 c. by Polites (s. of Priam)	...
1846 b. f. (<i>Chawrydees</i>), by Gladiator	...
1847 ch. c. Charley, by ditto	...
1848 ch. c. (<i>Knight of the Garter</i>), by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849 br. f. <i>Senina</i> , by ditto	...
1850 b. c. <i>Llanforda</i> (aft. <i>King's Head</i>), by Bran	...
1851 b. c. by Drayton	...

1852 b. f. by Springy Jack	Mr T. Thomas
1853 f. (dead) by Rochester (s. of Rockingham)	...	...	...
1854 ch. f. by Bran ...	...	...	...
1857 f. by Osbaldeston (dead) ...	...	...	...
1860 b. c. by Jermak (dead) ...	...	...	...

Barren in 1845, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, and died.

MOUNTAIN DAISY (Vol. VI, p. 384, 1st Edition), had no foal after 1848, and is dead.

To MOUCHE, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 239, 1st Edition, and also 2nd and 3rd Editions), add—

1849 ch. f. by Star of Erin	Mr Jas. Hole
1850 ch. f. Sweet-sauce, by Old Port	

Died in 1851.

MULATTO MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDEN, in 1837, her dam, Mrs Weller, by Whisker—Dick Andrews—Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond.

1842 br. c. by Robin Hood	Mr Golden
1843 br. o. (<i>Bourton</i>), by Stockport	...	...	...
1844 br. f. <i>Mignon</i> , by Cardinal Puff...	...	...	...
1845 b. f. (<i>Dimanche</i>), by Defence	...	...	...
1847 b. f. Electricity, by Loadstone (son of Ilde-garda)	...	...	...

1849 b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Walker
1851 gr. c. by Portrait ...	...	...	...
1853 b. c. by Newcourt...	...	...	...
1855 b. c. by Catesby ...	...	...	...

Barren in 1846, 48, 50, 54, slipped foal in 1852, had a half-bred foal in 1856, and was not covered that year.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1836, her dam, sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1839 b. f. by Cain	Mr Harding
1840 br. f. by ditto	Mr C. N. Newdegate
1841 br. c. by Vigo ...	...	...	...
1842 by Bran ...	...	...	...
1843 b. c. by Willingham ...	...	...	...
1844 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1845 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1846 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1847 br. f. by Sir Isaac ...	...	...	...
1848 br. c. by Willingham ...	...	...	...
1849 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1850 b. or br. f. by Heron ...	...	...	...
1852 f. by Meteor (dead)	...	...	...
1853 br. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1854 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1856 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1857 br. c. by Newcourt ...	...	...	...
1858 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1860 f. by Barnton ...	...	...	...

Barren in 1851, 55, 59, and died in 1860.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1838, her dam, Rosalia, by Walton, out of Rosanne, by Dick Andrews.

1842 ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Cain	Mr Critchley
1843 missed to Sheet Anchor	...	...	...
1844 ch. f. <i>Rosalinda</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...
1845 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1846 ch. c. <i>Sir Henry Hardinge</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...
1847 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1848 ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Epirus...	...	...	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Miss Giddy</i> , by Pantaloons (sent to India)	...	...	...
1850 ch. c. <i>The Kaffir</i> , by The Earl of Richmond	Mr J. S. Douglas
1851 ch. f. <i>Kitty Clover</i> , by Robert de Gorham...	...	...	...
1852 ch. c. <i>Chilston</i> , by Orlando ...	...	...	...
1853 not covered last year, and sold ...	...	...	...

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1838, her dam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus' dam, by Cervantes—Emma.

1842 b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	Sir T. Sykes
1843 ch. c. (<i>Leaconsfield</i>), by Hampton	...	...
1844 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1845 br. c. (<i>Conveyancer</i>), by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1846 ch. c. (<i>Juggler</i>), by ditto	...	...
*1847 ch. f. <i>Hocus-pocus</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 ch. c. (<i>Georgey</i>), by ditto	...	...
1849 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. (<i>Rosenfeld</i>), by ditto	...	...
1851 br. c. by The Caster	...	...
1852 ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1854 ch. f. by Burgundy	...	...
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	...	...
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke (destroyed)	...	...
1857 b. f. by Andover	...	...
1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	...	...

No produce in 1853, and 59, and destroyed.

* *Hocus-pocus* (Mr W. Ley's) produced in 1852 b. f. *Zerline*, by Giovanni, and was not covered that year.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE (sister to Portobello),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1839, her dam by Waverley—Whitworth—Beningbrough, or Zechariah.

1845 ch. c. by Cain	...	...	...	...	Mr Shafto
1846 not covered last year	...	...	...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Bennethorpe</i>), by Red Deer	...	...	...	...	Mr J. Shafto
1850 br. c. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Skinnergrove</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...	...	...	Mr A. Maynard
1852 b. f. <i>Amy Robsart</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1854 bl. or br. c. <i>Pomfret Cake</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	Mr J. C. Maynard
1856 b. f. (<i>Little Fanny</i>), by The Cossack...	...	...	...	...
1858 ch. f. by Farnham (s. of Ratcatcher)	...	...	...	...	Mr J. C. Maynard

Barren in 1847, 49, 53, 55, 57, and 59, given away, and put to half-bred horses.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1842, her dam, Miss Thomasina, by Welbeck, out of Thomasina, by Timothy.

1846	c. by Lanercost	Mr Kirby
1847	br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1848	missed to ditto	...	...	...	...
1849	br. f. <i>The Grand Duchess</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850	b. c. <i>Spread Eagle</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1851	br. f. (<i>Brown Holland</i>), by Van Tromp	...	...	...	...

1852 b. f. by ditto Sold to go to France in 1853.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE (*Lady White*),

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1840, her dam, Caroline, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1844	c. by Liverpool Junior (cut)	Mr Luke Dennis
1848	b. c. <i>The Wrangler</i> , by Zanoni	...	...	...	...
1849	br. c. by Pompey	...	...	...	...
1850	br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1851	f. by Rochester	...	...	...	...
1852	f. <i>Miss White</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...

1854 br. c. *Admiral of the White*, by The Flying Dutchman } The Rawcliffe Co.
1855 b. f. by Slane No produce in 1845, 46, 47, 53, and 56, and sold.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE.

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1842, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846	f. by Y. Longwaist	Mr J. C. Dundas
*1847	ch. c. Y. Bamboo (aft. Scarborough), by Ratan	...	...	...	...
1848	br. c. by The Provost (dead)	...	...	...	...
1849	b. or br. c. by Y. Priam	...	...	...	...
1850	no produce	...	...	...	...

1851 br. f. by Y. Priam Died in 1852, in foaling a dead filly by Ratan.

* SCARBOROUGH was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

To MULLIANA, sister to Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, p. 243-244, 1st Edition), add—

1851	gr. f. by Schimel (Arab)	Mr W. H. Cooper (in Ireland)
1851	by Harkaway	

To MY MARY ANN (Vol. VI, p. 245, 1st Edition), add—
1850 br. f. by Oakley } Messrs Tattersall
1851 by Harkaway }

MY PET.*

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1842, got by St Martin, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Sir John—Battledore.

1847	ch. c. by Ratan	Mr Dawson
1848	br. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Trueboy	...	...	...	...
1850	br. f. <i>Miss Peddie</i> , by Poynton...	...	...	...	...

Barren to Malcolm in 1849 and 51, slipped foal to him in 1852, and died the same day.

* The pedigree of this mare was erroneously given in the first Edition as by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

MYRRHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1830, got by Whalebone, her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1838 b. c. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	Mr Watt
1839 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1840 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1841 br. c. <i>Voltri</i> , by Voltaire	...	...
1842 b. c. (<i>Adonis</i>), by Gladiator	...	...
1843 b. c. (<i>Highfield</i> , aft. <i>Titus Oates</i>), by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845 br. c. (<i>The Convict</i>), by Sheet Anchor	...	...	Mr Dennis
*1846 b. c. (<i>Andalusian</i>), by Liverpool Junior	...	...
1850 half-bred foal...	...	...
1851 c. by Red Deer (dead)	...	...	Mr W. R. Richardson
1852 c. by Rochester (dead)	...	...
1854 f. by Joe o'Sot, or Iron Duke	...	...

Slipped foal in 1844, barren in 1847, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, and 58, and destroyed.

* *ANDALUSIAN* was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

MYRRHA,

Bred by General SHARPE, in 1831, got by Malek, her dam, Bessy, by Y. Gouty—Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator.

1838 ch. c. <i>Lara</i> , by Langar	...	...	Gen. Sharpe
1839 ch. c. <i>Precursor</i> , by Curtius	...	...
1840 b. f. <i>Messalina</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1842 br. c. <i>Mid-Lothian</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Ramsay
1843 ch. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by The Doctor	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Queen of the May</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...
1846 br. f. <i>Ellen Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloons...	...	...	Mr Foljambe
1849 b. c. <i>The Prophet</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1850 slipped foal	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>Mirabeau</i>), by Melbourne...	...	...
1853 b. f. by Surplice	...	...	Mr J. M. Stanley

Not covered in 1840, missed in 1844, 48, and 52, and destroyed in 1855.

MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Charming Molly, by Rubens, out of Comedy, by Beningbrough.

1839 br. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	...	Mr R. Holloway
1840 br. c. <i>Yardley</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Grimes
1841 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1842 br. f. by Heron	...	...	...
1843 br. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	...
*1845 b. c. <i>The Marquis</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1846 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1849 b. c. (<i>Robert</i>), by ditto...	...	...	...
1850 br. c. <i>Guy</i> , aft. <i>Erdington</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...

Slipped foal in 1848, barren in 1844 and 51, and destroyed that year, having met with an accident.

* THE MARQUIS was sold to H.R.H. the Prince of Orange in 1846, and ran in Holland as *The Dutch Tar*.

THE MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1836	br. c. by Priam (dead)	Mr T. O. Powlett
1837	f. by Mulatto (dead) ...	...	...
1838	br. f. <i>Disclosure</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1839	br. f. <i>Surprise</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	...	...
1840	br. c. <i>Bindfold</i> , by The Mole ...	...	...
*1841	b. f. <i>Obsecuity</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1842	b. c. <i>Secutor</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	...
1843	br. c. by Stockport ...	...	...
1844	b. f. (<i>Mystery</i>), by Colwick ...	...	...
1846	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> (once called <i>Pheasant</i>), by Y. Priam	...	...
1847	by Jeremy Diddler	
1848	br. c. by Sleight-of-hand	
1849	b. c. <i>David Copperfield</i> , by ditto	
1850	br. f. by ditto (dead)	
1851	br. f. <i>True Blue</i> , by Trueboy	Mr G. Harrison
1852	slipped foal by Pompey	
1853	b. c. by Pontifex	

Barren in 1845 and 54, and sold, covered by Pontifex.

* OBSCURITY died in 1847, having had a foal that year, which died also.

MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1844, as above.

1848	br. c. <i>Delarue</i> , by Picaroon	Mr Ford
1850	br. f. <i>Miss Delamere</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	...
1851	f. by Cæsar ...	...	...
1852	br. f. by Paragone, or Jericho ...	...	...
1855	b. c. by Nesim (an Egyptian horse) ...	...	...
1856	br. c. by Filbert (a Barb)	Mr J. Mortimer
1857	by Beauty (Turcoman)	

No produce in 1849, 53, or 54.

NANNETTE, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 248, 1st Edition), had a b. c. by Lanercost in 1849, no further produce, and was shot in 1854.

NAN PEDLAR,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1844, got by Voltaire, her dam, Columbine, by Catton—The Gourd, by Champignon.

1848	b. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by Ithuriel	Mr Smallwood
1850	b. f. by Freeman ...	...	...
1852	b. f. by Poynton ...	...	...
1853	b. c. by ditto ...	...	...

Barren in 1849 and 51, and sold in 1853 to Mr Benson, and sent to Hungary with her filly of 1850.

To NELL, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 248, 1st Edition), add—

1849	gr. c. <i>Republic</i> , by Revolution	Mr Glendinning
1850	c. by a country horse ...	...	...
1851	by ditto ...	...	...

Laura, by Tomboy, her foal of 1842, was sold to go abroad in 1849.
VOL. VII. H

NELL GWYNNE.

Bred by Mr FULLER, 1830, got by Master Henry, her dam, Eleanor, by Manfred, out of Bellona, by Fyldener.

1840 br. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Bran	Ld W. Powlett
1841 b. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by Liverpool	...	...	...
1843 foal died a fortnight old	...	...	...
1844 b. c. (<i>Proposition</i>), by Euclid	...	...	...
1845 bl. c. <i>Beauchere</i> , by Jerry	...	...	...
1847 f. by John o' Gaunt (dead)	...	...	...
1848 br. f. by Orlando	...	...	...
1850 c. by Garry Owen	...	...	...
1851 bl. f. <i>Miss Charlotte</i> , by The Sheriff	

No foal in 1842, 46, 49, 52, or 53, and sold.

NEW YEAR'S DAY.

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Problem, by Merlin, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1846 br. f. by St Francis	...	...	...	Mr Booth
1848 ch. c. <i>Theseus</i> , by Minotaur	...	...	...	Mr G. Higgins
1849 b.c. Sir William Harpur, by Gilbert Gurney	...	...	...
1851 ch. c. (<i>Mercator</i>), by Weatherbit	...	...	...
1852 f. by Minotaur (died a foal)	...	...	...
1856 br. c. (<i>Wildgrave</i>), by Windhound	...	...	...

She had no living produce in 1847, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, or 59, and sold

NICKNAME.

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1837, got by Ishmael, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin—Phantom—Pericles.

1842 b.c. by Don John (broke his leg, and destroyed)	Ld Zetland
1844 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1845 b. f. by ditto (died 12 days old)	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Castanette</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1847 slipped foal by The Doctor	...	...	...
1848 f. by Lanercost (died 2 days old)	...	...	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Augur</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...
1851 f. by Pyrrhus the First (died a day old)	...	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Epihel</i> (aft. <i>Harriet</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1853 ch. c. <i>Astrologus</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...

1854 ch. f. *Augury*, by ditto

1855 ch. c. *Massacre*, by Mildew

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Verbena,
by Velocipede—Rosalba, by Milo.

1844	br. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr Jennings
1845	br. or bl. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...
1848	br. f. by Charles XII	...	...
1849	not covered last year	...	...
1850	br. c. by Alarm	...	...
1851	c. by Caesar (dead)	...	...
1852	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...

Met with an accident in 1854, and destroyed.

NINNY,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1835, got by Bedlamite, her dam by Manfred,
out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1840	ch. c. Caen, by Cain	...	...	Gen. Yates
1842	ch. f. Frances, by Doctor Faustus	...	...	Mr E. Peel
1843	ch. f. by Liverpool	...	...	Mr Mott
1844	ch. f. Gusey, by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1845	b. f. Cauliflower (aft. Forest Flower), by Colwick (sent to France in 1853)	...	...
1847	b. f. First-rate, by Melbourne	...	...
1848	b. f. by ditto	...	...
1849	b. c. (Serrano), by Orlando...	...	...
1850	ch. c. (Ninnyhammer), by ditto (died in 1853)	...	...
1853	b. f. by Don John	...	...	Count Waldstein

Barren in 1841, 46, and 51, slipped twins by Harkaway in 1852, and
sent to France, covered by Orlando.

To NITOCRIS, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 251, 1st Edition), add—

1850	b. or br. f. Birthday, by Assault	...	Mr Watt
Shot in July, 1850, and the foal brought up by hand.			

NUBIA,

Bred by Capt. DAINTREE, in 1841, got by Redshank, out of African's
dam, by Middleton—Smolensko—Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1850	ch. f. Gold Dust, by Dulcimer	...	
1851	b. c. Monie Moses (aft. Cardigan, then Moses), by Wintonian	...	Mr Y. King
1852	ch. f. by The Hero	...	
1854	ch. c. King of the Days, by ditto	...	Mr S. Scott

Barren in 1853 and 1855, and died in 1855.

THE NUN, by Catton (Vol. VI, p. 251, 1st Edition), was shot in 1851

NURSLING,

Bred by Mr WETHERALL, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Nurse,
by Neptune—Otis, by Bustard.

1846	b. c. Latchlug, aft. Wild Rose, by Emilius, or Bramble	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1848	b. c. Gholab Singh, by Galaor, or Defence	...	
1849	br. c. by British Yeoman, or Defence	...	
1850	b. c. British Farmer, by British Yeoman	...	
1851	b. c. Gholab Hyder, by Galaor	...	
1852	slipped foal by Morgan Rattler...	...	
1853	c. by Jericho	...	Mr H. J. Thompson

1854 b. f. by Jack Robinson (sent to France in 1855 f. by Jack Robinson, or Gujeerat ...	1855 } Mr H. J. Thompson
1857 br. c. <i>Gordius</i> , by British Yeoman ...	Mr W. Mortlock
1858 br. f. <i>Bolina</i> , by ditto ...	
1859 b. f. (dead) by Strychnine (s. of Magpie)	
1860 c. <i>Allerdale</i> , by Annandale ...	
1861 f. Y. <i>Nursling</i> , by Potentate (s. of Jack Robinson)	Mr Blackstock
1862 c. (dead) by Orford ... Barren in 1845, 47, and 56, and died in 1862.	

NUTWITH MARE,

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1848, her dam by Voltaire, out of Caroline (sister to Maria), by Whisker.

1852 b. f. by The Anchor ...	... } Mr W. Allen
1853 by Flatcatcher ...	

ODESSA (sister to Ishmael),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1833, got by Sultan, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom—Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1839 ch. f. <i>Wiltona</i> , by Elis, or Carnaby ...	Capt. Delme
1840 ch. c. <i>Odessus</i> , (aft. <i>Mistake</i>), by Elis ...	D. of Richmond
1841 ch. c. (<i>Sultan</i>), by ditto ...	
1844 b. f. <i>Diminutive</i> , by Venison, or Elis ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Tessie</i> , by Venison ...	
1847 ch. c. (<i>Augean</i>), by Sir Hercules ...	Mr Herbert
1848 b. c. (<i>The Rogue</i>), by Slane ...	
1849 b. c. (<i>Odessus</i>), by Sir Hercules ...	
1851 b. f. by Venison ...	
1852 b. f. (<i>Varna</i>), by ditto ...	
1853 b. f. (<i>The Fury</i>), by Robert de Gorham ...	Mr Waters
1854 ch. f. <i>Aloupka</i> , by Birdcatcher ...	
1855 b. f. by Surplice ...	Mr Blenkiron
Barren in 1842, 43, 45, and 50, and sold in 1855, covered by Kingston.	

ODILLE,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, by Andrew.

1847 b. c. (<i>Odin</i>), by John o' Gaunt (dead) ...	
1849 b. f. by The Emperor ...	Ld Albemarle
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Ellen Percy</i> , by ditto ...	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1848 and 52, and is dead.

OHIO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam Whizgig, by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella.

1843 b. f. by Y. Voltaire (son of Nitocris) ...	
1844 no foal ...	
1845 b. f. <i>Goose</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Ortez</i> , by Melbourne ...	
1847 b. f. <i>Gooding</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1848 br. c. <i>Scapulary</i> (aft. <i>Sir Harry</i>), by Lanercost	Mr Watt
1849 b. c. <i>San Benito</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	
1850 b. or br. c. by Venison ...	

1851	br. f.	<i>Alabama</i> , by Van Tromp...	...	Capt. Archdall
1852	dark ch. or bl. f.	<i>Florida</i> , by Chanticleer	...	
1853	b. f.	<i>Tennessee</i> , by ditto	...	
1854	b. f. (<i>Fiction</i>), by The Flying Dutchman	...	...
1856	c. by ditto...	...	...	Rawcliffe Co.
1857	ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	...	...
		Barren in 1855 and 58, and destroyed in 1859.		

OHIO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1843, got by Montreal, her dam by Blacklock, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1849	c. by St Lawrence	(died a foal)	...	Mr Drinkald
1850	c. by Mathematician	(died a foal)	...	
1851	f. by St Lawrence	...	...
1852	b. c. <i>The American</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853	b. f. <i>Canada</i> , by Mathematician	...	...
1854	f. by ditto	
		Barren in 1855 and died.		

To OLIVE, by Tarragon (Vol. VI, p. 254, 1st Edition), add—

1851	br. c. <i>Oleaster</i> , by Footstool	...	Ld Clifden
Barren in 1850, and died in 1852, after producing a dead colt by Surplice.			

OLIVE OIL,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, out of Olive, by Tarragon—Despatch, by Blucher.

1845	missed to Venison	Ld G. Bentinck
1846	b. f. by Bay Middleton	...	...
1847	b. c. <i>Spikenard</i> , by Touchstone...	...	...
1848	missed	...	...
1849	b. c. by Lanercost (died a few hours old)	...	...
1850	ch. c. <i>Azrael</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...
1851	b. c. by Orlando	...	...
1852	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First...	...	...
1853	ch. f. by The Hero	...	...
1854	by Sweetmeat	

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1836, got by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite—Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1842	gr. c. by Talisman	Mr F. Barne
1847	br. f. by Sycophant	...	...
1848	missed to Orlando	...	...
1849	br. f. <i>Queen Guinevere</i> , by The Emperor	...	...
1850	br. f. <i>Scamander</i> , by Alpheus	...	...
1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	...	...
1852	br. f. (<i>Easy</i>), by Coningsby	...	...
1853	br. c. by Sotterley	

Sold.

To OPHELIA, by Bedlamite (Vol. VI, p. 255, 1st Edition), add—

1849	b. f. <i>Moonbeam</i> , by Lanercost	...	Mr Redhead
1850	b. f. by Gameboy	...	
1851	ch. c. <i>Kennyside Hero</i> , by St Leon	...	
*1852	b. f. by Lord Collingwood...	...	Mr G. Nicholson
1853	c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	

Died in 1854.

LORD COLLINGWOOD, was by *Shamrock* (son of Shannon, dam by Goldfinder—Lady Anne, by Friar—Highflyer), out of Beeswing's dam.

To the ORPHAN MARE—Walton (Vol. VI, pp. 255-56, 1st Edition),
add—

1849 ch. f. *Lady Ern*, by I am not aware ... Mr J. B. Wilkinson
She had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

OTISINA (sister to Lanercost),

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1837, got by Liverpool, out of Otis, by Bustard
(son of Buzzard)—Gayhurst's dam, by Election.

1842 br. f. <i>Formula</i> , by Physician	}
1843 b. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Stockport	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Montem</i> , by The Provost	...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Roeberry</i> , by ditto (dead)	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 b. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1849 b. c. by Galanthus	...	...
1850 b. c. by St Lawrencee	...	...
1851 b. c. by Ratan	...	...

Mr John Cookson

Barren in 1847, had no produce after 1851, and is dead.

To OXYGEN, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 257, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Caloric</i> , by Hetman Platoff (sold to	}
M. Schickler, in 1855, covered by Chan-	
ticleer, and sent to France)	Sir J. Hawley

No living produce afterwards, and shot in the winter 1854-55.

PALE ALE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1835, got by Jack Spigot, her dam,
Volatile (sister to Voltaire), by Blacklock.

1848 b. or br. c. <i>XX</i> , by Old England	...	}
1852 br. c. by Red Hart	...	

Mr Pedley
She had no living produce between 1848 and 52, and was shot in 52.

PALMERIN MARE (sister to Righton),

Bred by Mr H. OSBALDESTON, in 1832, her dam, Oceana, by Cerberus,
out of Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1836 br. f. by The Saddler	}
1838 b. c. <i>Grindale</i> , by Muley Moloch, or Lot	...	Mr A. Clark	
1839 b. f. <i>Portion</i> , by Lot	...	Mr C. Peck	
1840 b. f. (<i>Clarkia</i>), by Muley Moloch	...	Mr Stebbing	
1843 ch. f. by Stockport	...	...
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>The Lamb</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Slashing Alice</i> (after. <i>Alicia</i>), by ditto	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Heather Bell</i> (aft. <i>Lizzie</i>), by Hetman	...	...
	Platoff	Mr A. Clark	
1848 slipped twins by Picaroon	}
1849 ch. f. by Robinson	...	...
1850 b. f. by Melbourne	...	...
1851 b. c. by Cowl	...	...

Missed in 1837, 41, and 42, and died in 1851.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Hester, by
Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1844 b. f. <i>Palma</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	}
1845 b. c. <i>Sesostris</i> , by Slane	...	

Col. Peel

1846 br. c <i>Tadmor</i> , by Ion	Col. Peel
1847 b. c. <i>Longinus</i> , by Slane	...	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Livermere</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Talfoourd</i> , by Ion	...	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Baalbec</i> , by ditto...	Ld Ribblesdale
1852 b. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Lanercost (died in 1853)	...	...	...
1853 br. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by Alarm (sent to Hungary in 1859)	...	...	...
1854 br. f. <i>Iareca</i> , by Iago (died in 1857)	Mr Knowles
1855 b. f. <i>Maid of Palmyra</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	...
1856 b. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Orlando	...	...	...
1857 b. c. <i>Skelton</i> , by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1858 b.f. (<i>The Little Queen</i>), by Orlando, or Kingston	...	...	...
1859 b. c. (<i>Bedouin</i> , aft. <i>Rags</i>), by Kingston	...	...	...
1860 b. c. (<i>Rate</i>), by Marsyas	
			Died in January, 1861.	

PANACEA,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1837, got by Physician, out of Voltaire's
dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut.

1842 mated to Gladiator	Mr Stephenson
1843 slipped twins by Euclid	...	...
1844 br. f. by Lanercost, or Inheritor	...	...
1845 br. c. (<i>Hartlepool</i>), by Liverpool	...	...
1846 br. c. <i>Robert de Brus</i> , by The Provost	...	...
1847 slipped twins by The Saddler	...	...
1848 by Emilius	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Cataplasm</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 mated to Pyrrhus the First	...	...
1852 br. c. by Leancelot	

Sold to go to France in 1852, covered by Gameboy.

To PANDORA, by Wrangler (Vol. VI, p. 258, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. by Gilbert Gurney	Mr G. Ongley
1851 b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1850, and is dead.

PANTALONADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloona, her dam, Festival,
by Camel, out of Michaelmas, by Thunderbolt.

1846 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Gladiator	Mr Wadlow
1847 b. f. <i>Harriett</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>The Prime Minister</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...

Slipped foal to Scamander in 1850, and died.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, her dam, Aura, by Touchstone,
out of Laura, by Champion.

1849 b. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	Mr R. Nicolls
*1850 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by ditto	...	

Missed to Cæsar in 1851, and died in 52, in foaling to him.

* LADY SARAH produced in 1855 a filly by Cossack, was covered by
Bay President, and sent to Austria.

PARADE (sister to Brocade),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1835, got by Pantaloons, out of Bomba-sine, by Thunderbolt—Delta, by Alexander.

1838	f. by Abbas Mirza (dead)	...	...	Ld Westminster
1839	br. c. Dr. Allen, by ditto	...	...	Mr Bird
1841	br. c. The Farrier, by Doctor Faustus	...		
1842	b. c. Lansdowne, by Bath	...	...	Mr Farmer
1844	br. c. Marlow, by Carew	...	...
1845	b. c. The Goldsmith, by The Prime Warden	...	...
1846	b. or br. c. The Mercer, by ditto	...	...
1847	b. c. The Draper, by ditto	...	...
1848	b.f. Drill, by Touchstone (sent to France in 1854)	...	...	Mr Copeland
1849	b. c. The Corporal, by Orlando	...	...
1850	b. c. The Adjutant, by Touchstone	...	...
1851	b. c. The Field Marshall, by ditto	...	...
1853	br. f. Fashion, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1854	br. f. by King Cole	...	...
1855	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1856	ch. c. by Idle Boy	...	...	Mr Saxon
1857	ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1858	b. f. by ditto	...	...

Not covered in 1839 or 42, barren in 1852, and died in 1858.

PARADE, by The Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 260, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 b. f. by Ion (sold to go abroad), and died in 1852, not having been covered in the intermediate years.

PARTIALITY (Vol. VI, p. 261, 1st Edition), died in 1850; her colt by Slane in 1848 was called *Predilection*.

The PARTISAN MARE, out of Scribe (Vol. VI, p. 262, 1st Edition), had a colt in 1849, and a filly in 1850 by Faugh-a-Ballagh, which both died, a colt by Turk h.-b. (brother to Intrepid) in 1851, and slipped foal in 1852.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1834, her dam, Pomona, by Vespasian—Walton—Y. Giantess.

1837	ch. c. by The Saddler	...	...
1838	ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1840	b. f. Martingale, by ditto (sent to France in 1853)	...	...
1841	ch. f. Sorella, by ditto...	...	...
1843	b. c. by ditto	...	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1844	br. f. Grisette, by ditto	...	...
1845	foal by ditto (died immediately after foaling)	...	...
1846	c. by Touchstone (died 10 days old)	...	...
1848	b. c. Outcast, by Ithuriel	...	...
1849	b. f. (Sally), by ditto	...	...
1850	b. c. by Y. Priam...	...	...
1851	b. f. by Muley Moloch...	...	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1852	b. f. Roulette, by Flatcatcher	...	...
1853	by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...

Barren in 1839, 42, and 47, and sold, believed to go abroad.

PASSION.

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—
—Topsy Turvy—Agnes, by Shuttle.

1844	ch. f.	<i>Passionate</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	Mr Etwall
1845	b. c.	by Thistlewhipper (dead)	...	
1846	ch. f.	<i>Ira</i> , by Emilius	...	
1847	ch. f.	<i>Pandea</i> (aft. <i>Perjury</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	
1848	ch. c.	<i>Iracundus</i> , by Thistlewhipper	...	
1849	b. c.	(<i>The Anonymous Letter</i>), by Venison	...	
1850	ch. f.	(<i>Placid</i>), by Thistlewhipper	...	
1851	br. c.	(<i>Easy John</i>), by Wintonian	...	Mr Starkey
1852	dead colt	by Thistlewhipper	...	
1853	b. or br. c.	<i>Danube</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	
1854	ch. c.	<i>Euzine</i> , by Thistlewhipper	...	
1855	b. c.	<i>Caspian</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	
1857	ch. c.	by The Hero, Safeguard, or Rap- paree (pedigree unknown)	...	Mr Starkey
		Barren in 1856 and 58, and sold.		

PASSIONATE.

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1844, out of the preceding mare.
1850 ch. c. by Confederate } Mr P. Godwin
1851 ch. c. (*Marc Antony*), by The Hero ... Barren in 1852, and died.

The PATRON MARE, out of Reaction (Vol. VI, p. 263, 1st Edition),
was sent to France in 1849.

PAULINE, by Moses (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), died in 1850, two days after foaling a b. c. by Don John.

The PAULOWITZ MARE, out of Catherina (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), died in foaling in 1849.

PEARL (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), was shot in 1849, having met with an accident.

PECUNIA.

Bred by Mr C. H. BAINBRIDGE, in 1840, got by Equator, her dam, Pythia, by Phantom—Breeze, by Soothsayer.

1847 ch. f. *Pin-money* (aft. *Hurdy-gurdy Girl*),
by The Squire
1848 ch. f. (*Timid Fawn*), by Red Deer (died in
1853) } Mr R. D. Shafto
Sold and died in 1848.

PEERESS.

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Katherina,
by Woful, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

1843 b. c. by Colwick	...	...	...	Ld Orford
1845 b. f. by Erymus	...	...	...
*1846 b. f. (<i>Plebeia</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	...	...
1847 b. by Arundel	...	...	...
1849 ch. f. (<i>Lady in Waiting</i>), by The Emperor	...	...	...	Ld Spencer
1851 b. f. (<i>The Governess</i>), by Cotherstone	...	...	...
1856 ch. f. by Newcourt	...	...	...
Barren in 1844, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 57, and killed.				
* PLEBEIA (Mr W. Peacock's) produced in 1852 c. <i>Terror</i> , by Alarm, and was not covered that year.				

PEGGY SANDS,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1840, got by Velocipede, out of Proserpine,
by Rhadamanthus—Sir Peter—Eaton Lass.

1845 br. c. by Charles XII (dead)	Mr A. Johnstone
1846 ch. c. (<i>Idle Boy</i>), by St Martin	...	...
1847 br. c. by ditto	...	...
1848 br. c. by Charles XII	...	...
1849 mated to Verulam and Annandale	...	...
1850 b. c. by Verulam	...	...
1851 br. f. (<i>Lotty</i>), by ditto	...	...
1852 ch. c. by ditto	Mr Smith
1853 by Annandale	Mr Smith

To PENDULUM, Madcap's dam (Vol. V, p. 246, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Last Chance</i> , by Y. Lochinvar...	Mr King
1853 mated to The Knight Templar ...	Mr Meynell
Barren in 1847, 48, 51, and 52; had a dead foal in 1850, and supposed to have been barren also in 1845 and 46.	

To the PERCHANCE MARE, Corranna's dam (Vol. VI, p. 266, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. <i>Iota</i> , by Ion	...	...	Mr Townley
Died in 1853, having had no further produce.			

TO PERSIAN, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. <i>Xenophon</i> (aft. <i>Standwell</i>), by Red	Deer	Dr Hopper
1850 ch. f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1851, and sold.

To PET, by Gainsborough (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. (<i>Stitched-up</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	Mr Herbert
1850, 51, and 52 barren...	...	Mr T. King

Sold.

THE PETER LELY MARE, Nutbourne's dam (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1847, and is dead.

To THE PETER LELY MARE, out of Don John's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 268-69, 1st Edition), add—

1849 gr. c. by The Sea ...	...	...	Mr J. Newton
Barren in 1850, and died in 1851.			

The PETER LELY MARE, sister to Benedict (Vol. VI, p. 269, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 a ch. c. by Barnacles, and was barren in 1850, 51, and 52, and put out of the stud.

PETREL,

A Chestnut Mare, bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1828, got by Cervantes, out of Hydrogen, by Comus—Nitre, by Precipitate.

1841 ch. c. by Yaxley, or Confederate	...	Ld Fitzwilliam
1843 f. by Lord Stafford (died 2 days old)...	...	
1844 br. c. (<i>George Hudson</i> , aft. <i>Railway King</i>),	by Colwick	
1845 b. f. <i>Carlotta</i> , by Charles XII	...	
1846 ch. c. by Rocket	...	
1847 b. c. by Ballinkee	...	

1848 br. f. by Swinton	Ld Fitzwilliam
1849 ch. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	...
1850 br. f. by ditto...	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by Swinton	...	...	...

Shot in 1851.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1830, her dam, sister to Magistrate, by Camillus, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1838 b. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Hampton	...	...	...	Col. Wyndham
1839 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1840 gr. c. by Stumps	...	...	...
1841 b. f. (<i>Royalty</i>), by Hampton	...	...	...
1842 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	...	...	...
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1846 b. f. by The Caster, or Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...
1847 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to go abroad in 1854)	...	...	...	Sir T. Sykes
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1851 dead filly by ditto...	...	...	...

Barren in 1843, 45, and 48, slipped foal in 52, and put away.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1829, her dam by Sancho, grandam by Highflyer, out of Juno.

1846 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. (<i>M. Robin</i>), by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 br. c. by The Caster (died in 1852)	...	...

Barren in 1847 and 52, and put away.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1833, her dam, sister to Barefoot, by Tramp, out of Rosamond.

1845 b. f. (<i>Jemimaran</i>) by Hampton	Sir T. Sykes
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1847 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand, or Dormouse	...	...
1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (broke her leg)	...	...
1851 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Hungary)	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Y. Barefoot</i> , by ditto	...	...
1854 ch. f. by ditto...	...	...

Barren in 1848, 50, 53, and 56, and put away.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (sister to Camilla),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1833, her dam, sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sent to Hungary)	Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. c. by The Caster	

Had a dead colt in 1850, was barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 54, and put away.

PHARMACOPEIA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1839, got by Physician, her dam, Underley Lass, by Muley—Dick Andrews—Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1844 b. c. by Liverpool (died a foal)	Mr H. J. Thompson
1845 b. c. <i>Iapis</i> , by Charley-boy... ...	...
1846 barren to Alfred ...	...
1847 b. c. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Gracila</i> , by Galaor, or Defence ...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Gujerat</i> , by Galaor ...	...
1850 br. c. <i>Guicowar</i> , by ditto ...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Syragee</i> , by ditto ...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Baroda</i> , by British Yeoman ...	...
1853 f. by Jack Robinson ...	...
1854 b. c. by Jack Robinson, or British Yeoman ...	...
1855 c. by Jack Robinson...	

Sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foals of 1854 and 55.

PHILIPPA,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1846, got by Wintonian, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel—Flight.

1851 b. f. by Venison	Mr J. G. Dixon
1852 b. f. by Blarney	

Sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1852, with her foal, and covered again by Blarney.

PHŒBE,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1836, got by Lamplighter, her dam by Rubens, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy—Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1840 b. c. (<i>Ale</i>), by Liverpool ...	...	Mr Watt
1842 bl. f. by Sheet Anchor ...	...	Mr Gully
1844 br. c. (<i>Phœbus</i>), by Sheet Anchor ...	...	Mr Watt
f. (<i>Phemy</i>), by Touchstone (foaled in December)	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Dego</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	...	Mr Dennis
1848 ch. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Old England ...	...	Mr Watt
1849 b. f. by Cataract (dead) ...	...	Mr J. Danby
1850 b. c. <i>Tickton</i> , by Venison ...	...	Mr Brigham
1851 br. c. (<i>Sextus</i>), by Pompey ...	...
1852 b. c. (<i>Phœbus</i> , aft. <i>Stunner</i>), by ditto ...	...
1853 br. c. <i>Pollux</i> (aft. <i>Jack up the Orchard</i>), by ditto	...	
1854 br. f. <i>Midge</i> , by ditto ...	...	Ld Londesborough
1855 br. c. <i>Mike</i> , by Don John, or Mickey Free	...	

Missed in 1841, 43, and 46, and died in 1856, in foal to West Australian.

PHENIX MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1842, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker.

1846 missed to Lanercost	Mr Kirby
1847 b. f. by ditto (dead) ...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Little Hannah</i> , by ditto ...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Grand Duke</i> , by ditto... ...	...

Sold September, 1850, to Prince Sauloviski to go to Poland with her foal, and covered by Van Tromp.

To The PHYSICIAN MARE, out of Little Bird (Vol. VI, pp. 272-73,
1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. c. *Forest Deer*, by Red Deer ... } Mr Wetherell
1849 br. c. *Anchises* (aft. *Ploughboy*), by Fancy Boy } Had no produce after 1849, and is dead.

The PICTON MARE, Ratan's dam (Vol. VI, p. 273, 1st Edition), is.
dead.

PIMENTO,

Bred by Mr W. HOLMES, in 1841, got by Maple, her dam, Pepper, by
Drone—Lady Heron, by Langar.

1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes }
1852 ch. f. by Red Deer } Mr Davidson

1853 b. f. by ditto } Sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Sir Tatton
Sykes.

PIONE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fanchon (sister
to Lapdog), by Whalebone, grandam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker:

1842 b. f. *Fairy*, by Tanworth (s. of Outlaw) ... }

1843 { br. f. (dead) } by Sheet Anchor ... Mr C. Snewing
1843 { br. f. (died 3 days old) } by Sheet Anchor ...

1845 b. f. *Penelope* (first called *Dione*), by Drayton

1847 b. c. *St George*, by Pantaloons ...

1848 b. c. *Mr Merryman* (aft. *Deceitful*), by ditto

1849 b. f. *Sabra*, by ditto ... Ld J. Scott

1851 b. f. by ditto (killed in 1854) ... Not covered in 1843 or 45, missed in 50, and sold to go abroad in 51,
covered by Melbourne.

PLENARY (sister to Plenipotentiary),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1837, got by Emilius, out of Harriet, by
Pericles—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1842 b. c. *Plenitude*, by Bay Middleton ... }

1843 b. f. *Plenty*, by ditto }

1844 b. c. *Planet*, by ditto }

1845 b. c. *The Fallow Buck*, by Venison ... }

1846 ch. f. by Sir Hercules (dead) }

1847 b. c. (*Sidus*), by Bay Middleton }

1848 b. f. *Galaxy*, by ditto }

1849 b. c. *Hesperus*, by ditto }

1850 b. f. *Estrella*, by ditto }

1851 b. c. *Astolfo*, by Orlando }

1852 ch. f. *Dodona*, by Epirus }

1853 ch. c. *Indulgence*, by Surplice }

1854 c. by ditto (dead) }

1856 b. c. *O'Ryan*, by Bay Middleton }

1857 br. f. *Balloon*, by The Flying Dutchman... Barren in 1855; met with accident and destroyed in 1858.

Ld G. Bentinck

Mr Mostyn

Ld Clifden

Capt. Archdale

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1839, her dam, Myrrha, by Whalebone, out of
Gift, by Young Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1843 br. f. *Amice*, by Y. Voltaire (s. of Nitocris) } Mr Dennis

1844 b. c. (*The Monk*), by Revolution... ... }

1845 b. f. (<i>The Nun</i>) by Hetman Platoff ...	Mr Dennis
1846 b. c. <i>The Arab</i> , by Liverpool Junior (sent to the Cape in 1850) ...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Prioress</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1848 b. f. <i>Niagara</i> (aft. <i>Grotten</i> , aft. <i>Madeline</i>), by Cataract ...	
1849 ch. c. (<i>Foam</i>) by ditto ...	Mr R. W. Richardson
1850 b. c. (<i>Criterion</i>) by Venison ...	Mr H. Lister
1851 c. by Red Deer ...	
1852 b. c. by Rochester ...	Capt. Archdale
1854 b. c. <i>Bashi Bazouk</i> , by Vortex ...	Mr J. Clay
1855 b. f. <i>Hulda</i> , by Windischgratz ...	
1856 b. c. (<i>King of The Tyne</i>) by ditto ...	
1857 c. by ditto (dead) ...	
1858 ch. f. <i>Maid of Athol</i> , by Lord of the Isles ...	Barren in 1853, and died in 1861.
1859 b. f. <i>Lass of Gourie</i> , by ditto ...	
1860 b. c. by ditto, or Chanticleer ...	
1861 br. f. <i>The Irish Witch</i> , by Saunterer ...	

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (sister to the preceding).

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1840, out of Myrrha.

1843 b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Gladiator ...	Mr Ramsay
1844 b. c. by Revolution (dead) ...	Mr L. Dennis
1845 b. c. (<i>Beverlac</i>) by Hetman Platoff ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Routh</i> , by Liverpool Junior (sent to the Cape in 1850) ...	
1847 ch. c. <i>The Prior</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1848 ch. f. (<i>Britannia</i>) by Cataract ...	Mr Richardson
1849 b. c. by Lanercost ...	
1850 b. f. (<i>Charming Woman</i>), by ditto ...	
1851 f. by Red Deer (died 3 days old) ...	Mr H. Lister
1852 b. f. (<i>Myrtle</i>) by Rochester ...	
1853 b. c. (<i>Cripple</i>) by Iago ...	
1854 b. c. (<i>John de Beverley</i>), by Knight of Gwynne ...	

Died in 1854, her foal brought up by hand.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1837, her dam, Thebes, by Tiresias, out of Ambiguity, by Election, or Blucher.

1846 br. f. <i>Gloriana</i> , by Touchstone ...	Mr M'Turk
1847 b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Falstaff ...	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1848 br. f. <i>Desideratum</i> , by Ithuriel ...	
1849 b. f. (<i>Miss May</i>) by Fancy Boy ...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Indian Chief</i> , by Napier ...	

Barren in 1850, and died in November, 1854, having had no foal after 1851.

POMONA,

Bred by Mr E. B. PATESHALL, in 1842, got by Safeguard, her dam by Muley, out of Rosamel, by Rubens.

1850 ch. f. by Lugwardine ...	Mr E. Griffiths
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	

Barren in 1851, slipped foal in 1852, not covered in 1853, and sold.

POMP,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Parade, by The Colonel.

1850 ch. c. *John Bull* (aft. *Ploughman*), by Old England } Mr Lee
No other foal, and afterwards used in a cart.

PORTION,

Bred by Mr A. CLARKE, in 1839, got by Lot, her dam by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1846 b. f. <i>Snacks</i> , by Thirsk	...	...	Mr W. H. Dawson
1847 ch. f. <i>Particle</i> , by Anti-Repealer	...	...
1849 f. by The Squire	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by Assault	...	...
1852 b. c. by <i>Velox</i>	...	...
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	Mr J. Shepherd
1854 b. c. (<i>Lord Melbourne</i>), by Melbourne	...	...	Mr Daykins
1856 c. by Jericho (dead)	...	...	Mr Westrope

Barren in 1848, 51, 55, and 57, covered 57 by Alarm, sold to Mr Jennings, and sent to France.

POTENTIA,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia, by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1844 br. c. <i>Saddle</i> , by The Saddler	...	Mr Phillimore
1845 dead filly by Camel, or Muley Moloch	...	
1847 b. f. (<i>Brightonia</i>), by Touchstone	...	
1848 b. c. by Venison (dead)	...	
1850 ch. c. by Don John	...	
1853 br. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Slane, or Joe Lovell	...	Col. Anson
		Gen. Anson

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 52, and 54, and sold to Count D'Hérouville, and sent to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

PRESERVE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1832, got by Emilius, her dam, Mustard, by Merlin, out of Morel.

1839 b. c. <i>Gunter</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	Mr Greville
1841 b. f. <i>Jamaica</i> , by Liverpool	...	
1842 slipped foal by Glaucus	...	
1844 ch. f. <i>Apricot</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	
1846 bl. f. <i>Damson</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Ariosto</i> , by Orlando (cut)	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Greengage</i> , by Alarm	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Peach</i> , ditto	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Quince</i> , by Slane	...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Doralice</i> , by Alarm, or Orlando	...	

Missed in 1838, 40, 43, 45, 47, 53, 54, and 55, and destroyed.

PRETTY MISS,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1835, got by Voltaire, her dam, Griselda, by Lory—Remembrancer—Mary, by Y. Marske.

1847 b. c. by Ratan	...	Mr John Cookson
1849 br. c. by Fancy-boy	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Switcher</i> , by Ratan	...	

No foal in 1848 or 50, and sold in 51, not in foal.

PRIAM, or ZINGANEE MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, her dam by Orville, out of Miss
Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1840 b. c. <i>Wordsley</i> , by The Tulip ...	... Mr Copeland
1843 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Liverpool ...	Mr Foster
1844 b. f. <i>Julia</i> (aft. <i>Louisa Newell</i>), by Jereed	
1845 b. c. <i>Stourbridge</i> , by ditto ...	Mr J. Moore
1847 b. c. <i>The Earl of Strathmore</i> , by Gladiator	Capt. Rogers
1848 br. f. <i>May-dew</i> , by Simoom ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Indicator</i> , by Clear-the-way ...	
1852 b. c. by Sheraton ...	
1853 b. c. by ditto ...	Mr R. Calwell
1856 b. c. by Bolingbroke ...	
1857 b. f. by ditto ...	
1859 by Tower ...	

Not covered in 1840 or 45, missed in 42, 50, 51, 54, 55, and 58.

PRINCESS, by Physician (Vol. VI, p. 279, 1st Edition), was barren in
1849, had a half-bred foal in 50, and was sold.

THE PRINCESS,

Bred by Ld JERSEY, in 1841, got by Slane, her dam by Phantom, out
of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1845 br. c. (<i>Prince George</i>), aft. <i>The Great Unknown</i> , by Voltaire	
1846 b. f. <i>Scythia</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Don John ...	Col. Anson
1849 { f. (dead) b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> } by Orlando ...	
1851 b. c. <i>Prince Arthur</i> , by Orlando ...	

Barren in 1847 and 50, and died in Ireland in 1859, having had no
produce after 1851.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,
Her Majesty, by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1849 b. f. (<i>Lady Alice</i>), by Lanercost ...	
1850 f. by Assault (dead) ...	
1851 br. f. (<i>Chantress</i>), by Muley Moloch (sent to France)	Mr. H. Stebbing
1852 b. c. <i>Prince Plausible</i> , by Flatcatcher ...	

Sent to Russia in 1852, covered by Flatcatcher.

PRISCILLA TOMBOY,

Bred by Mr R. KITCHING, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam, Catalani,
by Tiger—Wilma, by Smolensko.

1850 b. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Gilbert Gurney ...	Ld Strathmore
1852 b. c. <i>Saucebox</i> , by St Lawrence ...	Mr W. Stebbing

Barren in 1851, and is dead.

To PRISM, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 280, 1st Edition), add—

1855 ch. c. <i>Painter</i> , by Horn of Chase ...	Mr A. Nugent (in Ireland)
---	---------------------------

She is believed to have had no other produce after 1848. Her foal of
1848 is dead, and *Mirror* was sent to Van Dieman's Land.

To PROSERPINE, by Helenus (Vol. VI, p. 280, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. by Archy ...	Mr Sadler
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	

Died in 1850.

PRUSSIC ACID,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Arsenic, by
The Colonel, out of Arsena, by Morisco.

1850 br. f. (<i>Nicotine</i>), by Ion	Ld Clifden
1851 b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1852 b. f. <i>Aconite</i> , by Surplice	...	...

Barren in 1853, slipped twins to Iago in 1854, and died immediately.

PUFFIN (sister to Cardinal Puff),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER in 1837, got by Pantaloona, out of Puff, by
Waterloo—Blowing, by Buzzard.

1842 b. c. <i>The Duke of Buckingham</i> , by Memnon	...	Mr Hill
	Junior	
1844 b. c. <i>Coulternib</i> , by Lanercost	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1845 br. f. by St Bennett (dead)	...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Miss Jane</i> , by Hampton	...	Mr Hill
1847 b. f. by The Caster	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Galloper</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>King Sterndale</i> , by Napier	...	
1853 b. c. by Iago	...	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1854 b. f. by Backbiter	...	
1855 f. by Joe Lovell	...	
1856 b. f. (dead), by Daniel O'Rourke	...	Mr Lovell
1857 by ditto	...	
1858 ch. c. <i>Indicator</i> , by ditto	...	Capt. Skipworth
1859 b. c. by Roland	...	

Barren in 1843, 49, 50, 52, and 60, and destroyed.

PUG,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,
Barbiche, by Lepdog, out of The Etching, by Rubens.

1849 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , by Auckland	...	Mr Liley
1850 b. c. by Beveriac	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France, covered by Spanish Jack.

PULTAWA,

Bred by Capt. SPENCER, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid
of Fez, by Muley Moloch, out of Streatham Sprite, by Physician.

1849 b. f. by Cotherstone (died a few days old) Messrs Tattersall

Barren in 1848, 50, 51, and 52, and sold to Count Hahn in 1852,
covered by Don John.

PUNNIAR (sister to Potentia),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia,
by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1846 ch. c. <i>Alival</i> , by St Francis	...	...	Mr Batson
1848 b. c. by Old England (dead)	...		
1849 ch. c. <i>Paddy Bird</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...		
1850 b. f. <i>Mistletoe</i> , by Melbourne	...		Mr S. Hawke
1851 b. f. <i>Midsummer</i> , by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1847, 52, 53, and 54, and died in 1854.

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Victoire, by Whisker—Vourneen.

1847 b. f. by Morgan Rattler (dead) } Mr H. J. Thompson
 1848 b. f. (*Gala*), by Galaor }
 1850 b. f. by Hindoo, or British Yeoman ... }

Barren in 1849, 51, and 54, slipped foal in 1852 and 53, and sold to Mr Campbell in 1855 without a foal, and covered by Jack Robinson.

To QUADRON, sister to Mulatto (Vol. VI, p. 282, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. f. (*Lady Meaulys*), by Verulam ... Mr Johnstone
 Barren in 1850 and 51, and destroyed.

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Mr PORTMAN, in 1837, got by Emilius, her dam, Miss Mary Ann, by Truffle—Bella, by Beningbrough.

1843 b. f. by Montreal	...	...	...	Mr Sare
1844 br. c. <i>The Old English Gentleman</i> , by Alber-				Mr Pedley
marle (sent to Australia)				
1845 b. f. <i>The Middledale Maid</i> , by Redahank				Mr Milner
1846 br. c. <i>St Mark</i> , by Sleight-of-hand ...				
1847 b. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by ditto	...	...		Mr Milner
*1848 br. c. <i>Picoreur</i> , by Picaroon	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Talbot</i> , by Cowl	...	...		Mr Milner
1852 b. f. <i>The Novice</i> , by Pontifex	...			
1854 b. c. <i>Capt. Armstrong</i> , by Maroon	...			

No produce in 1849, 50, or 53, and no thorough-bred produce after 1854.

* *PICOREUR* was sold to Prince Esterhazy, and sent to Vienna in December 1852.

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1843, got by Slane, her dam, Garcia, by Octavian —Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini.

1849 b. c. <i>Kingston</i> , by Venison	...	...	Col. Peel.
1850 b. f. (<i>Bounty</i>), by Bay Middleton, or Alarm			Ld Ribblesdale
No produce after 1850, and died.			

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1838, got by The Saddler, her dam, by Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1842 missed to Liverpool	...	...
1843 f. by Stockport (dead)	...	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1844			
1845 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1846 b. c. <i>Sir Benjamin</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1851)			
1847 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr John Osborne
1848 b. c. (<i>Cheap John</i>) (aft. <i>Holywell</i>), by Touchstone			
1849 b. c. <i>Clumsy Jack</i> , by ditto	...		Mr John Osborne
1850 b. f. (<i>Helen</i>), by Cotherstone	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>The British Queen</i> , by Touchstone			Mr John Osborne
1852 br. c. by Robert de Gorham	...		

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1852, and sent to Vienna with her foal, and covered by The Flying Dutchman.

THE QUEEN OF CARTHAGE.

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1838, got by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker—Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1842 b. f.	<i>Miss Sarah</i> , by Y. Whalebone, or	
1843 br. c.	<i>Tractarian</i> , by ditto, or ditto	Robin Grey
*1844 gr. f.	<i>Lady Hylda</i> , by Robin Grey ...	... } Mr Long
1845 gr. c.	<i>Grey Chieftain</i> , by ditto }
1846 ch. c.	<i>Carthaginian</i> , by Y. Priam }
1847 gr. c.	<i>The Oxford Blue</i> , by Robin Grey }
1848 ch. f.	<i>Celerity</i> , by Sleight-of-hand }
1849 not covered last year	...	... }
1850 gr. c.	<i>The Baron Osey</i> , by Robin Grey }
1851 ro. c.	<i>Lord Oswald</i> , by ditto }
1852 missed to ditto	...	... }
1853 ch. f.	<i>Byrsa</i> , by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy	Mr Jaques
1854 ch. c.	<i>Siehaeus</i> , by Birdcatcher }
1855 ch. f.	(<i>Queen of the Isles</i>), by Mildew ...	Mr Baker
1856 gr. c.	by Chanticleer }
1857 missed to Ratesplan	...	Mr Groves
1858 by Hobbie Noble	...	Mr Burke

* LADY HYLDA missed to Chanticleer in 1852, was covered by Birdcatcher, and sold to go to Prussia.

QUIDETTE.

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1848, got by Quid, her dam by Sheet Anchor, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1851 ch. f.	(<i>Lady Ponsonby</i>), by Duncannon ...	Mr Allen
1852 b. f.	by The Anchor ...	Mr Marr
Sold to Mr Ashton to go to Russia in 1852, with her foal, and covered by Morgan Rattler.		

QUITERIA.

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1829, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mari-anne, by Sorceror, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet.

1843	c. by Camel (died 2 days old)	...	Ld Fitzwilliam
1844	ch. c. <i>Pollard</i> , by Bran	...	
1846	c. and f. by St Francis, or Ballinkee (dead)	...	
1849	ch. c. <i>Ellar</i> , by Harlequin ...	...
1850	ch. c. by Hetman Platoff ...	...
1851	ch. c. by Ballinkee ...	...
1852	b. f. by Footstool ...	...
1853	b. c. by Swinton ...	...
1855	ch. f. by The Hero ...	...

Barren in 1845, 48, and 54, not covered in 46, and shot in 1855.

RAMBLER MARE.

Bred by Mr ILES, in 1842, her dam, Bonby Betty (sister to Kingston Robin), by Robin Hood, out of Argantes' dam, by Bellerophon.

1847	br. c. by Meerut (dead)	...	Mr F. Iles
1848	ch. f. by Dormouse ...	...
1850	b. c. <i>Le Beck</i> , by Minotaur ...	...
1851	ch. c. <i>Faust</i> , by Loutherbourg (s. to go abroad)	...	
1852	b. f. by Robinson ...	...

Barren in 1849, 54, and 55, and died.

RASSELAS MARE,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1837, her dam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1844 b. or br. f. by Nonsense	...	...	Ld J. Scott
1845 and 46 barren	...	...
1847 b. or ch. c. (<i>Egremont</i>), by Pantaloons	...	...
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...
b. f. by ditto (born December 29, 1848)	...	...
1850 twins by ditto (dead)	...	...
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Lady John</i> , by ditto...	...	...
Sold to go abroad in 1851, in foal to Melbourne.			

REACTION (sometimes called *Mavourneen*),

Bred by the DUKE OF RUTLAND, in 1839, got by Bizarre, her dam by Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1847 b. or ro. c. <i>Steppingstone</i> , by Cotherstone	...	Mr B. H. Jones
1849 b. f. <i>Travestie</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Réveillée</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Ruination</i> , by ditto	...	
1854 br. c. <i>Bashi Bazouk</i> , by ditto (sent to Hungary in 1859)	...	

Slipped foal in 1848 and 50, barren in 52, not covered in 1854, and sold to Mr Roskell.

REAPPEAR,

Bred by Sir MARK WOOD, in 1837, got by Vaniah, her dam by Bustard, out of Camelina, by Whalebone.

1845 ch. f. <i>Widehips</i> , by Hindostan	...	Mr Brühl
1846 not covered last year	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Bay Vanish</i> , by Hindoo	...	
1848 br. f. by The Odd Mixture (dead)	...	
1849 br. f. <i>The Good Mixture</i> , by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Bay Mixture</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	

Barren in 1852, and died in the autumn of that year.

REBECCA, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 287, 1st Edition), died in 1850. Her two last produces should stand as follows:

1848 ch. f. <i>Marion</i> , by St Martin	Mr Johnstone
1849 b. f. <i>Helen Fauci</i> , by Telemachus	

To REBECCA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VI, p. 288, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. f. <i>Dairy-maid</i> , by Ithuriel	Mr J. S. Lea
---	-----	-----	--------------

Barren in 1851, broke her leg, and was shot.

REBECCA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1838, got by Ishmael, her dam, Charity, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle.

1844 ro. f. by The Friar	Mr Halford
1845 b. f. by Picaroon (died 2 days old)	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Isaak of York</i> , by Sir Isaac	...	...
1847 br. f. by ditto	...	...
1848 b. f. by Melbourne	...	...
1851 br. c. <i>Excitement</i> , by Gabbler	Mr Maxfield
1853 ch. f. by ditto...	Mr Fowler

Barren in 1849 and 52, and slipped foal in 50.

To REBECCA, by Comus (Vol. VI, p. 287-88, 1st Edition), add—				
1847 ch. f. <i>Rubina</i> , by Redshank	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Montenegro</i> , by Theon	...	...
1850 br. f. by War Eagle	...	...
1851 b. f. by Harkaway.	...	...		Mr Coape
1852 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1853 b. f. <i>Maid of Judah</i> , by Don John	...	...

REBECCA, by Rossoul Khan (Vol. VI, p. 288, 1st Edition), had in
1849 b. f. by Harlequin, and was sold, covered by Ballinkeelee.

RECEIPT,

Bred by Mr W. CHIFNEY, in 1836, got by Rowton, her dam by Sam, out
of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1841 f. by Liverpool (died a week old)	...	Mr Thornhill
1842 b. f. <i>Stamp</i> , by Emilius	...	Mr C. Liley
1843 ch. f. by ditto	...	Mr Thornhill
1844 b. c. <i>Verres</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Greville
1845 dead f. by ditto	...	
*1846 b. f. (<i>Reception</i>), by Don John	...	Mr Chesterfield
1847 ch. f. by Gladiator	...	
†1848 ch. f. (<i>Payment</i>), by Slane	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Cheque</i> , by Cotherstone	...	
1850 not covered last year	...	
1851 f. by Drayton (died a foal)	...	Mr J. K. Smith
1852 ch. f. by Hawk's-eye	...	
1854 ch. c. by a son of Hetman Platoff and		
	Timbria	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855 before foaling.

* RECEPTION (Mr Whitehouse's) produced in 1852 c. by St Lawrence,
and was shot, having had no further produce.

† PAYMENT, in Mr Ford's Stud; produced in 1853 a b. f. by Caesar,
and was sent to France that year covered by Surplice.

RECOVERY MARE,

Bred by Mr R. TURNER, in 1836, got by Recovery (son of Emilius), her
dam, The Nun, by Blacklock—Whisker—Orville.

1848 b. f. by Accident	...	...	Mr W. Davenport
1849 b. f. (<i>Black-eyed Susan</i>), by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...		

Dead. She was used as a hunter before 1848.

RECOVERY MARE (*Improvement*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1835), by Comus
—Blucher—Leicester Lass.

1851 br. c. by The Caster..... ... Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1852 and 53, and sold to go to Russia, covered by Chanticleer.

RECREATION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1841, got by Reveller, her dam by Emilius,
out of Patron's dam, by Rubens.

1845 ch. c. <i>Tchibouc</i> , by Beiram	...	...	Capt. Spencer
1846 missed to Cotherstone	...	...
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...	Ld Spencer

1848 ch. f. <i>Amusement</i> , by Cotherstone	...		
1849 br. f. by Ratan (dead)	...		
1850 br. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by The Earl of Richmond	...		
1851 ch. f. <i>Joyful</i> , by Hautboy, or Dulcimer	...		
1852 f. by The Earl of Richmond (dead)	...		
1853 ch. f. by Tom Cribb	...		

Sold in 1853, covered by Conflict (son of Ratan).

To RECTITUDE, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 290, 1st Edition), add—			
1849 b. f. <i>Veracity</i> (aft. <i>Egeria</i> , then <i>Patricia</i>),	...		
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Integrity</i> , by Van Tromp	...		Ld Eglinton

Barren in 1850, and shot in 52.

RED RIBBONS, by Valparaiso, out of Maggie Lauder, whose produce was given in the 1st Edition of this Volume, and in Vol. VIII, is omitted, as the pedigree of Maggie Lauder could not be traced.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr Hussey, in 1836, got by Rubini, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Sultan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

1842 b. f. <i>Alice Lowe</i> , by Liverpool	...		
1843 br. or ro. c. <i>George the Fourth</i> , by Camel	...		
1844 b. c. <i>Miles's Boy</i> (aft. <i>Merry Andrew</i>), by	...		
1845 ch. c. <i>Cracow</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...		
1846 ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Harkaway	...		
1847 b. or br. c. <i>Royal Hart</i> , by Venison	...		
1848 b. f. <i>The Mitre</i> , by Cowl	...		
*1849 br. f. <i>Lady Isabel</i> , by The Baron	...		
1850 b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Don John	...		
1851 ch. f. (<i>Roseberry</i>), by The Knight of the	...		
1852 b. or br. c. <i>Actaeon</i> , by Venison	...		
1854 b. f. <i>The Dutchman's Daughter</i> , by The	...		
1855 b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Storm	...		

Barren in 1853, 56, and 57, slipped twins in 1858, and was shot.

* LADY ISABEL (Mr Hussey's) produced in 1852 b. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob, or Loup-garou, and was covered by Bishop of Romford's Cob, and sold to go to France.

RED TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. CHIFFNEY, in 1835, got by Rowton, her dam, Pigmy, by Election, out of Pawn, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1839 b. c. <i>Heads or Tails</i> , by Toss-up	...			
1840 ch. c. by Plenipotentiary	...			
1841 b. c. <i>Chuck-farthing</i> , by Economist	...			Mr Ford
1842 b. f. <i>Mademoiselle</i> , by ditto	...			
1843 ch. c. <i>Spur</i> , by The Saddler	...			Mr Jaques
1844 b. c. <i>Eldon</i> , by Erymus	...			
1845 b. c. (<i>Ellerlie</i>), by Euclid	...			
1846 b. c. by Erymus	...			Mr Webber
1847 b. f. by ditto	...			
1848 b. f. by Theon	...			Mr W. H. Roberts
1849 br. f. (<i>Moulton Lass</i>), by ditto	...			
1850 b. f. by Ion	...			Mr C. Peck

1851 b. or br. f. <i>Meg Merrilles</i> , by Muley Moloch			Mr W. Russell
1852 b. f. (<i>Parchment</i>), by Harkaway	...		
1853 ch. f. by The Libel	...	...
1854 ch. f. <i>Peeress</i> , by Pyrrhus the First...	...		
No produce in 1855, 56, or 57, and sold.			

REEL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, *La Danseuse*, by Blacklock, out of Madame Saqui, by Remembrancer.

1841 b. f. <i>Strathspey</i> , by Venison	D. of Richmond
1842 br. or b. c. <i>The Laird o' Cockpen</i> , by Glaucus	...		
1843 ch. f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Elias	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Mistress Jean</i> , by Mus	...	...
1845 b. or br. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Venison	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>The Highland Fling</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Ghillie Callum</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1848 missed to Epirus	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Houlakin</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1850 slipped foal by Cotherstone	...		
1851 b. c. by Van Tromp	
1852 b. f. (<i>Pyrrhic</i>), by Epirus (destroyed in 1855)	...		
1853 b. f. (<i>Caledonia</i>), by Red Hart	...		
Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.			

REMEMBER,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1830, got by Jerry, her dam, Decision, by Magistrate, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1839 gr. f. by Grey Wiganthorpe	...	...	Sir J. R. Grant
1840 br. c. by Equator	...	...
1842 gr. c. by Grey Wiganthorpe	...	...
1848 br. c. by Charles XII	...	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1852 { f. } by ditto, or St Martin	...		

She had only half-bred foals from 1842 to 46 inclusive, slipped foal in 1850, was barren in 1841, 47, 51, and 53, and destroyed.

REMORSE,

Bred by Captain GAEDNOH, in 1837, got by Cain, her dam, Cinderella, by Whalebone, out of Coma, by Comus.

1845 b. f. by Venison	Mr Dyson
1846 br. f. <i>Caramba</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Kremlin	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Prince Rupert</i> , by Gallipoli	...	...
1853 ch. c. by Beverlac, or Gibraltar	Mr Lucas
1859 ch. c. by Storm, or Peregrine	...	...
Slipped foal in 1855 and 56, barren in 1847, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, and 60, and sold.			

REPEAL,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Rint, by St Patrick, out of Specie.

1848 b. c. (<i>Tag-rag</i>), by Redshank	Mr H. Mew
1849 br. c. by Roscius	...	...
1850 b. or br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...
1851 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...
1852 not covered last year	...	...
1853 missed to Sir Tatton Sykes	
Sold to go to France in 1854.			

To RETORT, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 292, 1st Edition), add—

1847 br. c. <i>Gasometer</i> (aft. <i>Reel-foot</i>), by Freney	Mr Murland
1849 b. f. <i>Ammonia</i> , by The Ugly Buck ...	
1851 b. f. by Sheraton	Mr J. Moore
1852 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by ditto	
1853 br. c. <i>Dunover</i> , by ditto	Mr Allen

Barren in 1850, 54, 55, and 56.

RETROSPECT,

Bred by Sir MARK Wood, in 1836, got by Cetus, or Rowton, her dam, Pastime, by Partisan, out of Quadrille.

1841 b. f. <i>Conscience</i> , by Rococo	Mr Newton
1842 barren	
1843 br. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by The Saddler... ...	Sir J. Hawley
1844 b. f. <i>Reminiscence</i> , by ditto... ...	
1845 missed to Jerry	
1846 b. f. <i>Memento</i> , by ditto	
1847 br. f. by I. Birdcatcher	
1848 ch. f. (<i>Prestige</i>), by Epirus... ...	
1849 c. by The Emperor	Mr Newton
1850 b. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Ion	
1851 b. f. (<i>Remorse</i>), by ditto	
1852 br. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Melbourne ...	

Died in 1852.

REVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr SCOTT STONEHEWEER, in 1831, her dam, Veil, by Rubens, out of Vestal, by Walton—Dabchick.

1835 b. f. (<i>Emilia</i>), by Emilius (sent to Germany)	
*1836 b. f. (<i>Persiani</i>), by The Colonel ...	
1837 b. c. <i>Ramadan</i> , by Beiram	
1838 b. c. by Plenipotentiary	D. of Portland
1839 b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1840 f. by Beiram	
1841 b. f. by ditto	
1842 b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1843 b. f. <i>Alexa</i> , by Caesar	D. of Rutland
1848 b. c. by Oakley	
1849 b. f. by ditto	
1850 b. c. (<i>Rumour</i>), by The Libel	Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. (<i>Harold</i>) by Harkaway	
1852 b. c. by ditto	
1854 c. by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman ...	

Barren in 1844, 45, 46, 47, 53, and 56. and sold to Mr D. R. Davies.

* Sold to Mr Cator, and sent to New South Wales.

REVENGE, by Cain (Vol. VI, p. 388, 1st Edition), was bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1840; she produced in 1850 b. c. by Red Deer, and was sold.

REVIVAL,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloona, her dam, Linda by Waterloo, out of Cressida (sister to Eleanor), by Whiskey.

1842 c. by Touchstone (died a foal) ... Ld Westminster

1843	br. or ro. f.	<i>Fantastic</i> , by Touchstone	...	Mr Littledale
1844	b. c.	<i>Whetstone</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	not covered last year	...	...
1846	b. c.	<i>Haroldstone</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1847	b. c. by	<i>Gladiator</i>	...	
1849	b. c.	<i>Garibaldi</i> , by ditto	...	
1850	missed to	<i>Verulam</i>	...	
1851	b. c. by	ditto	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1852	br. f. by	ditto	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1853	b. f.	<i>Annandale</i> (aft. <i>The Endowed</i>), by	...	
		<i>Annandale</i>		
1854	slipped foal to	<i>Touchstone</i>	...	
1855	br. f.	<i>Madame Ristori</i> , by <i>Annandale</i>	...	
1856	br. f.	<i>Miss Partridge</i> , by ditto	...	
1857	br. f. by	ditto	...	Mr J. Johnstone
1858	br. c. by	ditto (died a few days old)	...	
1860	c. by	<i>Fazzoletto</i>	...	Mr Greville
1861	b. c. by	<i>Teddington</i>	...	

Sent to France in 1847, produced there, in 1848, a br. c. *Fitzcharles*, by Charles XII, and was brought back to this country, having been covered by *Gladiator*; she was not covered in 1861, and is lost sight of.

REVOKE,

Bred by Mr BOYCE, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, The Old Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Potso's.

1845	b. f.	<i>Iona</i> , by Ion	...	Ld Fitzwilliam
1846	ch. f. by	<i>Rocket</i> , Mulatto, or Ballinkeeel (destroyed a foal)	...	
1848	br. f. by	<i>Swinton</i>	...	
1849	b. c. by	ditto	...	
1850	b. f.	<i>Whist</i> , by <i>Melbourne</i>	...	
1852	b. f.	<i>Ceres</i> , by <i>Pollard</i>	...	

Barren in 1847, 51, 53, and 54, and shot in 1854.

To RIDOTTO, by Reveller (Vol. V, p. 273, 1st Edition), add—

1845	f. by	Tanworth (dead)	...	Mr E. Peel
1846, 47, and 48	barren	...	...
1849	br. c.	<i>Saredon</i> , by <i>Verulam</i>	...	
1850	b. c. (Romeo), by California (cut)	Mr J. Norton
1851	b. c.	<i>Sir Oliver Martext</i> , by <i>Orlando</i>	...	

Had no produce after 1851, and was sold.

RINGWORM, by Elis (Vol. VI, p. 296, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1848, and died in 1854.

ROCKET MARE,

Bred by Mr ILES, in 1841, her dam, Bonby Betty (sister to Kingston Robin), by Robin Hood, out of Argantes' dam, by Bellerophon.

1850	ch. f. by	<i>Mooltan</i> (a. of Meerut)	...	Mr F. Iles
1851	b. c.	<i>Unoc</i> , by Loutherbourg	...	
1852	ch. c. by	The Red Cross Knight (h.-b.)	...	

1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler ...

Died in 1854.

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1840, got by Maple, her dam, Harmony,
by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth.

1845 ch. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by The Tulip	...		
1846 ch. c. by Drayton	...	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>Niho</i> , by Giovanni	...	...
1848 not covered last year	...	...
1849 b. c. by Mark Anthony (dead)	...		
1850 b. c. <i>Regius Professor</i> , by Dr Hampden (cut)			
1851 ch. c. by Trap	...	...
1852 b. c. by ditto...	...	...
1853 ch. f. by Dulcimer	...	...
1854 c. by Ribston Pippin (dead)	...	...
1855 c. <i>Humility</i> , by Rangoon	...		
1856 c. by Leopold (cut)...	...	...
1857 f. by Rangoon (destroyed)	...		
1858 ch. c. by ditto	...	...
1859 missed to Honesty	...	...
1860 by Rangoon	...	...

Mr W. Watson

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1839, got by Touchstone, out of Harmony, by
Reveller—Seymour—Sir Peter.

1844 br. f. by The Doctor	...		
1845 br. f. (<i>Nan of the Vale</i>), by The Nob	...		
1846 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Necklace</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Naphtha</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849 slipped foal by ditto	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Nervous</i> , by Alarm	...	...
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1852 b. f. by Lanercost	...	...

Died in 1852.

ROSA MAR,

Bred by the Duke of BUCCLEUCH, in 1830, got by Spring-kell, her dam,
Helen Mar, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1841 br. c. by Jerry	...	...
1843 ch. f. by Galewood, or Canteen	...	...
1844 b. c. by Scarbrough	...	...
1845 br. c. by Wintonian	...	...
1846 b. f. by The Colonel	...	...
1849 b. f. by Kremlin	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 ch. c. by Oakley	...	...
1853 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1854 b. f. by Uriel	...	...

D. of Buccleuch

Missed in 1842, 47, 48, 52, and 55, and died in 1856.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1842, got by Romulus, her dam, Argam Lass,
by Vanish—Langar—Amana, by Sir Oliver.

1852 b. or br. c. by Pompey Mr R. Bell

1853 not covered last year Mr T. Bell

Barren in 1850 and 51, and put to cart horses in 1854, 55, and 56; all
her previous produce died young, and she died in 1856.

RUNAWAY,

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1836, got by Cydnus, her dam, Gretna Green,
by Whalebone, out of Y. Amazon, by Gohanna.

1840	br. c. by Camel	Mr C. Weatherell
1841	not covered last year	...	...	...	...
1843	b. c. by Camel	...	...	...	...
1843	b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	...
1844	b. c. by Camel	...	...	...	...
1845	f. by Coronation	...	...	...	...
1846	b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	...
1850	and 51 colts by a half-bred horse	
1855	br. c. by Tom Moody	Mr S. Adams
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1847, 48, 49, 52, 53, and 54.

RUSHLIGHT,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, out of
Torch, by Lamplighter.

1846	br. c. by Sir Hans	Mr W. Baxter
1847	br. c. <i>Cadger</i> , by Y. Priam (late Wild Hero)	...	...	...	...
1848	br. c. <i>The Dusty Miller</i> , by Pompey	...	...	...	...
1849	br. f. <i>Glimmer</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850	br. f. <i>Moonlight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1851	br. f. <i>Twilight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1852	br. f. <i>Daylight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1853	br. c. (<i>The Unexpected</i>), by ditto	Mr Stevens
1856	b. f. <i>Nightlight</i> , by Archy (sent to Adelaide)	Mr Gulliver
1857	b. f. by Ethelbert	

Barren in 1854 and 55, and sent to Turkey in 1857, with her foal, and
covered again by Ethelbert.

RUTHFUL,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1840, got by Beiram, her dam, Ruth,
by Merlin, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1845	c. by Colwick	Ld G. Bentinck
1847	b. c. by Melbourne	...	...	...	...
1849	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	...	...
1850	br. f. (<i>The Gip</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	...
1851	ch. c. (<i>Squirrel</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	...

Barren in 1846 and 48, and sold to Mr Carter to go to France.

SABA (sister to Bay Araby),

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam, Bay Bess,
by Sultan.

1847	missed to Coronation	Col. Angerstein
1848	b. f. by ++ (died a foal)	...	...	...	...
1849	b. c. by Theon (died a foal)	...	...	...	...
1850	br. f. <i>Sakara</i> , by Ion	...	...	...	...
1851	b. c. <i>Mookadder</i> , aft. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1852	b. c. by Birdcatcher (died a foal)	
1853	f. by ++	Mr T. Sare

Died in 53, the foal brought up by hand.

THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1839, her dam, Scorboro' Lass, by Margrave Cerberus—Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

1850 b. c. <i>Beechnut</i> , by Freeman	Mr Beeley
1851 br. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Pontoon</i> , by Poynton	...	...	...
1856 br. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by The Cure	...	...	...
1857 br. c. <i>Normantown</i> , by Kingstown	...	...	...

1859 b. f. by Fazzoletto... ...

She was ridden, and had one half-bred foal before 1850, had no produce in 1853, 54, 55, or 58, was not covered in 1859, and died.

THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1836, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville.

1846 br. f. by Melbourne	Mr C. Holloway
1847 br. f. (<i>Peggotty</i>), by Lanercost	...	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Cartouch</i> (aft. <i>Edward of York</i>), by				
			Picaroon	
1849 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	...

1850 b. f. by Venison

She had no thorough-bred foal before 1846, barren in 1851, and sold to M. Calenge, of Escoville, France.

THE SADDLER MARE, sister to Sorella (Vol. VI, p. 299, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 b. f. *Laura Bell*, by Lanercost, and was sold to the French Government.

THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1839, her dam (Don John's dam), by Comus, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1843 c. by Stockport	Mr Garforth.
1844 barren	...	...	...
1845 br. f. (<i>Lady Mary</i>), by Lanercost	...	...	...
1846 gr. f. (<i>Duchess of Sutherland</i>), by ditto				
1847 br. c. (<i>Garforth</i>), by Yaxley	...	...	...
1848 gr. f. (<i>Miss Garforth</i>), by Lanercost...				
1849 bl. or gr. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1850 and 51 foals died	...	...	...

1852 br. c. by Poynton

1853 gr. c. by Flatcatcher

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and shot.

ST HELENA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Exile, out of Purity, by Filho da Puta.

1852 ch. c. by Minotaur	Mr Elliott
1853-54 not covered previous years	

To the ST PATRICK MARE, Cabrera's dam (Vol. VI, p. 300-1, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Maid of the Mountain</i> , by Lanercost	Mr Merry
1851 b. f. by Moss Trooper	

Barren in 1849 and 50, and destroyed in 1851.

SALLY SNOBS,

Bred by Mr SINGLETON, in 1835, got by Sandbeck, her dam by Deceiver,
out of Slight's dam, by Potso's.

1839 ch. c. <i>Smike</i> , by St Nicholas	Mr Singleton
1840 br. c. <i>Squires</i> , by ditto	...	...
1841 b. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Physician	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Givendale</i> , by Stockport	...	...
1846 b. f. by Emilian	...	...
1847 not covered last year	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Newman Noggs</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...
1851 b. c. <i>Neville</i> , by Napier	...	...
1852 b. f. by Iago (died a foal)	Mr W. Robinson
1855 br. c. <i>Montague</i> , by Pompey	...	...
1856 br. f. <i>Etoile du Nord</i> , by Cariboo, or Vol-	tigeur	...	
1857 br. c. <i>The Prophet</i> , by Annandale	
1859 br. c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by The Cure	

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, was barren in 54 and 58, and died in 59.

SALLY WARFOOT,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1837, got by Defence, her dam, Madcap, by
Dinmont—Star—Y. Marske.

1844 b. f. <i>Pocket Venus</i> , by Colwick	Mr T. Sands
1845 b. c. <i>Elvington</i> (aft. <i>Cumpowder</i>), by Laner-	cost	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Chronicle</i> , by Emilian	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Explosion</i> , by Lanercost	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Swing</i> , by Picaroon	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Revolver</i> , by Melbourne	...	...
1850 b. f. by Venison	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>The Citizen</i>), by Freeman	...	...
1852 missed to Poynton	...	...
1853 gr. c. (<i>Village Cock</i>), by Chanticleer	...	...
1854 f. by The Flying Dutchman	Mr T. Preston
1855 ch. c. <i>Rifle Ranger</i> , by Connaught Ranger	...	...
1856 f. by Slane (died a foal)	...	...
1857 f. by Mickey Free	...	...
1858 c. by Stockwell (died a foal)	

Died in 1858.

SARAGOSSA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1833, got by Confederate, her dam, Bar-

celona, by Cervantes—Gouvernante, by Governor.

1836 b. f. by Medoro	Ld Fitzwilliam
1837 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1842 ch. f. by ditto, or Physician	...	...	...
1843 ch. f. by Rossoul Khan	...	...	Mr F. Marshall
1847 b. c. (<i>Manifold</i>), by Croton Oil	...	...
1849 f. by ditto	Mr W. Marshall
1852 c. by Loutherbourg	...	...	...
1853 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1855 br. f. by ditto	

Not put to the horse from 1837 to 41, missed in 1844, 45, 46, 48, 50,
51, 54, and 56, and died that year.

SARAH REBECCA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam,
 Brocade, by Pantaloona, out of Bombasine, by Thunderbolt.
 1850 ch. f. *Susanna*, by Safeguard }
 1851 ch. f. *Sally*, by ditto } Mr E. Herbert
 1852 br. c. by Sweetmeat (dead) }
 Died in 1853.

To SARCASM, by Teniers (Vol. V, p. 283, 1st Edition), add—

1851 f. by Slane, or Roscius (died a foal) ... }
 1853 b. f. (*Sarcastic*), by Chabron ... } Mr E. F. Meynell
 1854 c. by ditto }
 1855 ch. f. by ditto Ld Orford
 Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 56, and 57, and shot.

SCARLET RUNNER,

Bred by Mr HENNESY, in 1842, got by Redshank, her dam, by Tramp,
 grandam by Woful, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.
 1852 b. c. by Giraffe, or Sir Hercules ... Mr Deacon
 Barren in 1853 and 54 and sold.

SCIENCE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1843, got by Euclid, her dam, Gazelle,
 by Tramp, or Langar, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher.
 1847 ch. c. *Hardingstone*, by Cotherstone ... Mr Bouvierie
 1848 ch. f. by Epirus }
 1849 b. f. *Sophistry*, by Ion } D. of Bedford
 1850 b. c. *Aneroid*, by Weatherbit }
 1851 b. f. by ditto }
 1853 b. c. by Alarm (died 3 days old) ... Sir J. Cathcart
 Barren in 1852, covered in 53 by Iago, and sold.

SCIENCE,

Bred by Mr ISAAC DAY, in 1836, got by Defence, her dam, Maldonia, by
 Fungus, out of Y. Rhoda, by Walton.
 1849 b. c. (*Union Jack*), by Old England ... }
 1851 f. by ditto } Sir J. Hawley
 1852 b. f. by Cowl }
 1853 by John o' Gaunt Mr Darrell
 Barren in 1847, 48, and 50.

To SCUFTINS, by Bran (Vol. VI, in all additions), add—

1850 b. c. (*Grampian*), by Barton }
 1853 b. f. *Little Meg*, by Loadstone (s. of Camel) ... }
 1854 b. c. *Finland*, by Pyrland } Mr Gaman
 1855 b. f. by ditto }
 1858 bl. c. by Russborough Mr Grainger
 Barren in 1851, 52, 56, and 57, and believed dead.

SCYTHIA,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, The
 Princess, by Slane.
 1850 c. by Ithuriel }
 1851 b. c. *Scythian*, by Orlando (s. to America in 1857) ... } Col. Anson
 1853 b. c. *Cheshunt*, by Orlando Gen. Anson
 Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France in November, 1853.

To SEA-KALE, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 303, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. (*Anxiety*), by Alarm } Col. Peel
1851 br. c. by Slane }

Sold August 1851 to Baron de Veauce, covered by Lanercost, and sent to France.

SEQUIDILLA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1838, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Katherine, by Soothsayer—Quadrille, by Selim.

1844 c. by Tallyrand (died a foal)	...	}	Mr Ford
1845 br. f. (<i>Fandango</i>), by Touchstone	...		
1846 b. f. (<i>Irish Jig</i>), by Sir Hercules	...		
1847 ch. c. (<i>Castanero</i>), by ditto...	...		
1848 b. c. <i>Boabdil</i> (aft. <i>Cotherstone II</i>), by Cotherstone (died in Ireland in 1855 or 56)	...		
1849 b. f. (<i>Alhambra</i>), by ditto	...	}	Ld Spencer
1850 b. c. (<i>Gavotte</i>), by ditto	...		
1851 br. c. (<i>Copenhagen</i>), by ditto	...		
1852 b. c. (<i>Saraband</i>), by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1859)	...		

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and died.

SEVIGNÉ,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohatina—Amazon, by Driver.

1846 b. f. by Harkaway	...	...	}	D. of Bedford
1848 b. f. by Theon	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Miss Pardoe</i> , by Oakley	...	...
1851 b. c. (<i>The Marquis of Sevigne</i>), by Weatherbit	...	...		Mr Carew

Barren in 1847 and 49, and sold in 52 to the Austrian Government.

THE SHADOW,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1836, got by The Saddler, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton—Ardrossan—Pipator.

1849 b. f. *Galvanism*, by The Doctor... ... Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1850, had twins in 1851 and 52 (all dead), and died in 1852.

To SHEEREEEN, by Mameluke (Vol. VI, p. 305, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. *Napauk*, by Cotherstone ... Mr Wigram

Missed in 1849, 50, and 51, not covered in 51, and given away.

The SHEET ANCHOR MARE, out of Medea (Vol. VI, p. 305, 1st Edition), was sold to go abroad in 1850, before foaling to Duncannon.

SHEET ANCHOR MARE,

Bred by Mr JUDD, in 1842, her dam by Velocipede, out of Dolly's dam, by Filho da Puta.

*1846 br. f. (<i>Melody</i>), by Melbourne	}	Mr J. Booth
1848 br. c. <i>Sir Felix</i> , by Lanercost	—	—		

1852 b. c. *Kettleby*, by Flatcatcher Mr W. E. Hobson

Barren in 1847, 49, 50, and 51, and sold to go to Russia in 1852, covered by Morgan Rattler.

* Was sold to go to Austria in 1852.

SHERBET,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Emmelina, by Blacklock, out of Agatha, by Orville.

1843	c. by Slane (dead)	D. of Richmond
1844	b. f. by Venison	...	...	...
1845	br. f. Nectar, by ditto	...	...	...
1846	b. f. Syrup, by ditto	...	...	...
1847	f. by Mus...	...	...	...
1848	b. f. by Pantaloons	...	...	...
1849	br. c. Homebrewed, by Chatham	...	...	...
1850	b. f. by Lothario	...	...	...
1851	c. by Robert de Gorham (died a foal)	
1852	bl. f. by Robert de Gorham	
1853	ch. f. Misfortune, by Chatham	Mr John Wyatt
1855	c. Windward, by Weatherage	
1857	b. c. Storm King, by Storm	Mr Lediard

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1855, and died in 1857.

SIBERIA,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter.

1842	dead foal by Inheritor	Ld Zetland
1843	dead foal by Tomboy	...	...	...
1844	b. f. Katzivika, by Lanercost	...	...	...
1845	br. f. Troica, by ditto	...	...	...
1846	br. f. Polonaise, by The Provost	...	...	...
1847	br. c. Cantab, by The Doctor	...	...	...
1848	missed to Emilius	...	...	...
1849	br. f. Lady Bird, by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...
1850	b. f. Battery, by Assault	...	...	...
1851	br. c. Ivan, by Van Tromp	...	...	...
1852	b. f. (Miss Eva), by ditto	
1853	c. by Perion, or Gameboy (dead)	

Met with an accident, and is dead.

SILISTRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Varna, by Sultan, out of Bess, by Waxy.

*1845	br. f. by Giovanni	Ld Exeter
1846	br. c. Edipus, by Voltaire	...	...	...
1847	br. c. Prestao, by The Provost	...	...	...
1849	br. f. (The Nun), by St Martin	...	...	...
1850	b. c. Walnut, by Nutwith	Mr Daley
1852	c. by Woodpigeon	...	...	...
1854	c. by Collingwood	Mr R. L. Walker

Barren in 1848, 51, 53, and 55, and sold.

* This mare was sold to Count Potoki in 1851, covered by Nutwith.

To SILVERLOCK, by Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, pp. 306-7, 1st Edition), add—

1849	b. f. Tremble, by Alarm	Capt. G. Delmé
1850,	51, 52, and 53 no foal	

Given away.

SIRCINGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1844, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1849 ch. f. *Fidgety Girl*, by Hetman Platoff ... }
 1850 ch. f. *Abbess of Roach*, by ditto ... }
 1851 slipped foal by ditto } Mr R. G. Lumley

Not covered in 1851, and given away.

SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1839, her dam, Electress, by Election, grandam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred.

1843 dead c. by Glaucus	Col. Peel
1844 f. by ditto	...	...	...
1845 bl. f. <i>Iodine</i> , by Ion	...	...	...
1846 br. f. <i>Quinine</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>Habet</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Naphtha</i> , by Slane	...	...	...
1849 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. f. by Cotherstone	...	...	...
1851 br. f. (<i>Hermitage</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1852 b. f. (<i>Orfila</i>), by Orlando	...	...	...
1853 ch. f. (<i>British Remedy</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1854 ch. c. (<i>Claude Lorraine</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1855 b. c. (<i>Gin</i> , once called <i>Mountain Dew</i> and and <i>Tommy</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	...	...	...
1857 b. c. (<i>Blue Ruin</i>), by Orlando	...	...	...
1858 b. c. (<i>Gin Sling</i>), by Barnton	...	...	...
1859 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> , by Orlando	...	...	...
1860 b. c. (<i>Old Tom</i>), by The Cure	...	...	...
1862 ch. c. by Rataplan	...	...	...
1863 ch. f. by St Albans	...	...	...

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1864, and died from old age.

SIZE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1837, got by Starch, her dam, Magawiska, by Whisker, out of Slight, by Selim.

1842 b. f. <i>Chemise</i> , by Slane	Mr T. Theobald
1843 b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Cambric</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Master Bustle</i> , by Charles XII	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Lady Lawn</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Skirlaugh the First</i> (aft. <i>Waterfall</i>), by Cataract	Mr R. Harrison
1850 b. f. (<i>Cement</i>), by Liverpool Junior	...	...
1851 br. f. <i>Bridesmaid</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...
1852 br. f. (<i>Miss Honey</i>), by ditto	Mr Jas. Cookson

Barren in 1845, 49, and 53, and sent to Prussia, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

SKILFUL,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1833, got by Partisan, out of Scratch, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

*1838 ch. f. *Artful*, by Velocipede Mr S. King
Vol. VII. K

1839 b. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1841 br. f. <i>Skill</i> , by ditto	...	
1842 b. c. <i>Clumsy</i> , by ditto	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Awkward</i> (aft. <i>The Alderman's Son</i>), by Colwick	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Hornsea	...	Mr Mostyn
1848 b. c. <i>Artisan</i> , by Lanercost	...	Ld Clifden
1850 bl. f. (<i>Pick'em Up</i>), by Picaroon	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1852 f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	...	
†1853 b. f. <i>The Shadow</i> , by ditto	...	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 f. by Vatican	...	
1855 b. f. by ditto	...	

No living produce in 1840, 43, 44, 46, 49, or 51, and died in 1856.
 * ARTFUL missed to Bay Middleton in 1842, and was sold for a hack.
 † THE SHADOW (Mr Halford's) produced in 1859 c. by Alonzo, and died that year.

SKYLARK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in Ireland, in 1837, her dam, Zillah, by Blacklock,
out of Zadora.

1842 b. c. <i>Desperation</i> , by Ruinous	...	Mr T. Theobald
1846 slipped foal by Harkaway	...	
1847 b. c. <i>St Ives</i> , by St Francis	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>The Ferret</i> (aft. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , then <i>Romance</i>), by Ratcatcher	...	
1850 ch. f. by Paragone	...	
1851		
1852 f. by Lancastrian	...	

No foal in 1843, 44, 45, or 48.

SLANE MARE,

Bred by Col. ANGERSTRIN, in 1843, her dam, Bay Bess, by Sultan, grand-
dam by The Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes.

1847 b. f. by Dromedary	...	Col. Angerstein
1848 barren to ditto	...	
1849 dead foal	...	
1850 b. f. by + +	...	
1851 b. f. by Whipper-snapper	...	
1852 missed to Paragone	...	

SLASHING MOLLY,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1837, got by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by
Wanton, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator.

1842 br. f. <i>Slashing Polly</i> , by Physician	...	Mr W. Baxter
1843 b. c. by The Lion (son of Brutendorf)	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Y. Priam (s. of Seamew)	...	
1845 b. or br. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Scroggins	...	
1846 b. f. by Y. Priam (dead)	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by ditto	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Slashing Alice</i> , by Pompey	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Dear Polly</i> , by ditto	...	

Barren in 1848 and 51. Sold, and supposed to have been put to half-
bred horses.

SLENDER.

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1835, got by Longwaist, her dam by Soothsayer, out of Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter—Eliza, by Highflyer.

1843 b. f. <i>Maid of Barham</i> , by Leander (son of Langar)	Mr Hornsby
1844 b. f. <i>The Rover's Bride</i> , by Slane (dead) ...	
1846 b. c. <i>The Old Fox</i> , by Harkaway ...	
1847 b. or br. c. <i>Ebury</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	
1848 b. f. <i>Duchess of Cumberland</i> , by Venison ...	
1850 br. c. <i>Blondell</i> , by Valentissimo ...	
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Brutus</i> (aft. <i>Deception</i>), by Cæsar ...	
1852 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Beverlac ...	
1854 b. f. (<i>The Grecian Queen</i>), by Grecian ...	
1856 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by ditto ...	
1857 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by ditto ...	
1858 f. by ditto ...	
1859 f. by ditto, or Magnifier (died a day old)	Mr W. Smith
1861 by Adamas ...	

Slipped foal in 1842, not covered in 44, and barren in 49, 53, 55, and 60, and died in 1862.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr W. EDWARDS, in 1838, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Princess Victoria, by Middleton, out of Adeline, by Soothsayer.

1847 ch. c. (<i>Narcissus</i>), by Gladiator ...	Mr Villiers
1849 b. c. (<i>Hyacinth</i>), by Bay Middleton ...	
1850 b. f. by Ithuriel ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Melbourne ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Epirus ...	

Barren in 1848 and 53, and sold to go to France in 1853, covered by Surplice.

SNOWFLAKE,

Bred by Mr SHEPHERD, in 1843, got by Retriever, or Theon, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1847 ch. c. by Ratan (dead) ...	Mr J. Shepherd
1848 b. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by Nutwith (put to the stud)	
1850 br. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by Birdcatcher ...	
1851 br. c. by Pyrrhus the First ...	
1852 b. f. (<i>Sarah Ann</i>), by Flatcatcher ...	
1853 b. c. by ditto ...	
1855 c. by Sweetmeat (dead) ...	
1856 b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Lord Lieutenant (sent to Piedmont in 1859)	
1858 b. or br. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by ditto ...	
1859 bl. or br. f. (<i>Fairy Queen</i>), by Hermit ...	
1861 bl. c. <i>Buckhound</i> , by Windhound ...	Mr E. Thompson
1862 br. f. <i>Deerhound</i> , by ditto ...	
1863 b. c. <i>White Squall</i> , by ditto ...	
1865 br. f. <i>Sledge</i> , by Omen (s. of Comfit)...	

Barren in 1849, 54, 57, 60, 64, and 66, and died.

SOLDIER'S JOY.

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1836, got by The Colonel, her dam, Galatesa, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.

1840 br. c. <i>Spanish Ox</i> , by Defence	Mr W. Etwall
*1842 ch. f. <i>Ægis</i> , by ditto	...	
1843 ch. or br. f. by Discord	...	
1844 ch. f. by Defence ...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Messman</i> , by Venison	...	
1846 ch. f. by Emilius ...	...
1847 b. c. by Thistlewhipper	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Knight of the Thistle</i> , by ditto ...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Andrew</i> , by ditto	...	
1850		
1851 ch. f. by Robert de Gorham	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Harewood</i> , by Thistlewhipper ...	...
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	...
1854 ch. c. <i>Pean</i> , by The Hero ...	...
1855 br. c. <i>Brown Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton		
Died in 1856 with a foal, which died also.		

* *Ægis* (Mr Etwall's) produced in 1848 a ch. f. *Antigone*, by Thistlewhipper, and is dead.

SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr RYAN, in 1833, got by Camel, her dam, Wishful, by Walton —Beningbrough.

1845 ch. f. by Gladiator (dead)	...	Capt. Spencer
1846 b. or br. c. <i>Conhol</i> , by Thistlewhipper	...	Ld Spencer
1848 ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by Epirus, or Cotherstone	...	
1849 br. c. (<i>The Monk</i>), by Cowl...	...	
1850 b. f. by Theon	...	Messrs Tattersall

No foal in 1844, and not covered in 46.

SOPHISTRY,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Wagtail, by Whisker, grandam by Sorcerer.

1843 b. f. by Godolphin (s. of Felt)	...	Mr Brockelbank
1848 b. c. by Godolphin	...	
1849 b. f. (<i>Miss Singer</i> , aft. <i>Mrs Dodds</i>), by I. Birdcatcher	...	Mr Lancaster
1851 br. c. (<i>Humbug</i>), by Ratan	...	
1852 b. c. (<i>Soft Sander</i> , aft. <i>Elvaston</i>), by Ithuriel	...	
1855 br. f. by Vatican (dead)	...	
1857 by Hermit, John o'Gaunt, or Exile of Erin	...	Oswaldkirk Stud

Barren in 1844, 50, 53, 54, and 56, and sold.

SORELLA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1841, got by The Saddler, her dam by Partisan, out of Pomona, by Vespaian.

1848 ch. f. by Muley Moloch	...	Mr Theobald
1851 b. f. <i>Donna Sabina</i> , by Don John	...	Capt. Thellusson

Missed in 1849 and 50, and sold to Count Hunyady, in 1851, covered by Robert de Gorham.

SORREL,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1849 ch. c. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Archy	—	...	Gen. Yates
1850 ch. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto	—	...	
1851 and 52 barren	—	...	

- 1853 ch. c. *California Dick* (aft. *Mottingham*), } Mr Bulley
by The Fallow Buck (cut) }
1854 ch. f. by *Pyrrhus the First* Mr R. E. Cooper
Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by *Alarm*, and now in the King of
Sardinia's stud.

SOUTHDOWN,

Bred by Captain LAMB; in 1836; got by Defence, her dam, Feltona, by
X Y Z, out of Janetta, by Beningbrough—Drone—Contessina.

- | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| 1840 | b. c. by Venison | ... | ... | ... | Capt. Delmé |
| 1842 | b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1843 | b. c. <i>Titchfield</i> , by Voltaire | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1845 | b. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Venison | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1846 | b. f. <i>Fleece</i> , by ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1849 | b. c. by Slane (died young)... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1850 | b. f. <i>The Arrow</i> , by ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1851 | b. c. (<i>Sussex</i>), by ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1852 | b. c. (<i>Shoreham</i>), by Sir Tatton Sykes | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1853 | b. f. by ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1854 | b. c. <i>South-Western</i> , by ditto | ... | ... | ... | Mr E. R. Clark |
| 1855 | b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto (dead) | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1856 | b. f. by ditto ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1857 | b. f. (<i>Star of the West</i>), by The Confessor | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1858 | b. f. (<i>Tocsin</i>), by Tadmor | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1859 | b. f. by ditto (sent to U.S. of America, but
died on the passage) | ... | ... | ... | Mr Simpson |

Not covered in 1840, barren in 1844, 47, 48, and 60, and died in 1861.

SOVEREIGN LADY.

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, out of Her Majesty,
by Velocipede—Miss Garforth, by Walton.

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1841 ch. f. <i>Victoria Adelaide Louisa</i> , by Peter Lely | Mr Thompson, of
Bridekirk |
| 1844 ch. f. <i>Alice Maud Mary</i> , by Charley-boy | |
| 1845 f. <i>Helen Augusta</i> , by ditto | |
| 1847 ch. c. by Morgan Rattler | |
| 1851 b. c. by Galaor, or Vol-au-Vent ... | |

Missed in 1842, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, and 53, slipped foal in 1848, and died in 1853.

SPANGLE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1837, got by Cresus, her dam, Variella
(sister to Voltaire), by Blacklock—Phantom.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 1843 | slipped twins ... | ... | ... | ... | Ld Albemarle |
| 1845 | b. c. <i>Glitter</i> , by <i>Elis</i> | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1846 | br. f. (<i>Diana</i>), by <i>Harkaway</i> (died in
November, 1854) | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1847 | b. c. <i>Bolingbroke</i> , by <i>John o'Gaunt</i> | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1848 | b. c. <i>Primitious</i> , by <i>The Emperor</i> | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1849 | ch. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by <i>ditto</i> | ... | ... | ... | Her Majesty |
| 1853 | b. c. (<i>Morris Dancer</i>), by <i>Alarm</i> (sent to
Victoria in 1858) | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1854 | b. f. by <i>Orlando</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Barren in 1844, 50, 51, and 52, and died after foaling in 1854. | | | | |

Y. SPECIMEN,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1840, got by Defence, her dam, Specimen, by Rowton—Emiliana, by Emilius.

1844 b. f. by Venison (dead)	Mr Sadler
1845 ro. f. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1846 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Girafe</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1848 dead c. by Archy	...	...	...
1849 b. c. (<i>Creeper</i>), by Venison...	...	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Archy ...	...	...	...
1851 barren ...	...	...	...
1852 br. f. by <i>The Hero</i>	Mr Waters
1853 ch. c. (<i>Symmetry</i>), by Blarney ...	...	...	...
Sold to a Farmer to breed hacks.				

SPEED,

Bred by , in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Madame de Sevigne's dam, by Alaric—Sancho—sister to Miss Furey, by Trum-pator.

1849 br. c. <i>St Andrew</i> , by Drayton	Mr T. Overman, jun.
1850 b. or br. c. <i>The Mariner</i> , by Weatherbit (dead) ...	...
1851 missed to Cranebrook ...	...
1852 dead f. by Minotaur, or Uncommon ...	...

She had several foals before 1849, but always destroyed them. Died in 1852.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr HELSBY, in 1839, got by The Mole, her dam, Amiable, by Orville, out of Sprite, by Bobtail.

1846 br. c. <i>General Sale</i> , by Coronation	Mr Kemp
1847 br. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Gladiator ...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Palmerston</i> , by Melbourne ...	...
1849 br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died a foal)	...	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, had a dead foal by Surplice in 1854, and died two days afterwards.

The STARCH MARE (Vol. VI, p. 316, 1st Edition) died in 1848.

STARLIGHT BESS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1844, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Amima, by Sultan, out of Augusta.

1850 b. c. <i>Little Swift</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr E. R. Clark
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	...
1852 b. c. by ditto ...	...
1853 b. c. by ditto ...	...

Barren in 1854, and died.

To STAYS, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 350-51, 1st Edition), add—

1849 f. by The Ugly Buck	Mr J. Moore, of Belfast
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1851 c. by ditto ...	...	...

1852 bl. f. (*Elastic*), by ditto ... Mr Wright

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and died.

STOCKPORT MARE,

Bred by Mr W. WITTY, in 1843, her dam, Brown Bess, by Sheik, out of sister to Keyingham, by Y. Blacklock—Tramp.

1848 b. f. by Emilian (dead)	Mr W. Witty
1849 b. c. by Melbourne (dead)	...	...
1850 br. c. Liverpool, by Liverpool Junior	...		
1851 b. f. Miss Robinson, by Cato	...		
1852 br. f. Rochester Lass, by Rochester	...		
1853 not covered last year	...		
1854 b. c. (Bay Middleton), by Pontifex	...		

STORMY PETREL,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1849 missed to Ithuriel	Mr Wood
1850 gr. f. Miss Western, by The Squire	...	...
1851 b. f. Omen, by Melbourne	...	...
1852 f. by Muley Moloch	...	...
1853 br. f. (Janet Pride), by Iago	...	...

1854 f. by Flatcatcher (died a foal)	Mr Pedley
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

Sold in 1854, and put to half-bred horses.

The STUMPS MARE, dam by Oiseau (Vol. VI, p. 317, 1st Edition), slipped foal in 1850, and was sold to the Pacha of Egypt in 1851, in foal to Sleight-of-hand.

STUMPS MARE,

Bred by , in 1841, her dam (foaled in 1833), by Brutandorf, or Y. Phantom, out of Esmeralda, by Cannon Ball.

1848 bl. c. Joe Kiddie, by Picaroon	Mr Reed
1849 b. c. Bainbridge, by Freeman	...	...
1850 b. f. by ditto	...	...

1851 missed to ditto	Mr Smith
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

1852 b. f. by Poynton
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----

STYX,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1844, got by Defence, her dam, Proserpine, by Helenus, out of sister to Aura, by Guy Mannering.

*1848 b. f. Shade, by Archy	Mr Sadler
1850 b. c. Charon, by ditto	

1852 ch. f. by The Hero
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----

1853 b. c. (Tame Deer), by Venison (dead)	Mr Parker
---	-----	-----	-----------

1854 b. f. Lady Marian, by Touchstone	Mr J. Hutchinson
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	------------------

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1851 and 55, and died.

* SHADE produced in 1851 a ch. f. (Shadow), by The Hero, slipped foal in 1852, and was afterwards ridden.

SULTAN MARE (sister to Cactus),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1829, her dam, The Duchess of York, by Waxy, out of Moses's dam.

1835 b. c. Drum-Major, by The Colonel (s. to Germany)	...	Mr Poyntz
---	-----	-----------

1836 ch. f. by Acteon
-----------------------	-----	-----

1837 b. c. Cap-a-pie, by The Colonel (s. to New South Wales)
--	-----	-----

1838 ch. c. <i>Cesarewich</i> , by Rockingham	...	Ld Exeter
1839 ch. c. <i>Drummer-boy</i> , by The Colonel	...	Mr Goodwin
1840 b. c. <i>Czar</i> , by Rockingham	...	
1842 b. f. <i>Petrouna</i> , by Velocipede	...	
1843 br. c. by Colwick	...	
1845 b. f. by Giovanni (dead)	...	
1846 b. f. by Voltaire	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Nushatch</i> , by Nutwith	...	
1848 ch. c. (<i>Scar</i>), by Plenipotentiary	...	
1849 ch. c. by St Martin	...	
1850 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by Cotherstone	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	
1852 ch. c. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1834 and 41, slipped twins in 1844, and died in 1852.

SULTAN MARE (sister to Joanna),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1834, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web (sister to Whisker), by Waxy.

1839 bl. f. by Sir Hercules	...	...	Ld Jersey
1840 ch. f. by Slane	...	...	Mr Graydon
1841 ch. c. <i>Doctor Woods</i> , by Bran	...	...
1843 bl. c. <i>Prior of St Margaret's</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1846 br. f. by Lanercost	...	...
1847 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1848 br. f. by ditto	...	...
1849 br. f. by ditto	...	...
1850 slipped foal by Lanercost	...	...
1851 br. c. by Van Tromp	...	...
1852 by Tearaway	...	...

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Eyebrow, by Whisker, out of chestnut sister to Sailor, by Scud.

1842 bl. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	Mr Milbank
1843 supposed barren to Recovery	...	
1844 br. c. by Sheet Anchor	...	
1847 c. by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. <i>St Andrew</i> (aft. <i>Ancient Andrew</i>), by Lanercost	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Merry Monk</i> , by Merry Andrew	...	
1852 gr. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Chanticleer	...	
1853 br. c. <i>The Flying Duke</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	
1855 b. c. <i>Darkie</i> , by ditto	...	
1856 b. c. <i>Hundill</i> (aft. <i>Far West</i>), by West Australian	...	Mr J. W. R. Atkinson
1857 br. f. <i>Bonny Bess</i> , by The Flying Dutchman (sold to go abroad)	...	Mr T. Parrington
1859 b. c. by Fandango	...	

Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 49, 54, and 58, and died in 1859.

SUNSET,

Bred by Sir C. IRBETSON, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Vesper, by Velocipede, out of Crazy Jane, by Remembrancer.

1847 bl. c. by Ratan	...	Mr J. Hutchinson
1848 b. f. <i>Emily Ann</i> (aft. <i>Sunrise</i>), by Emilius	...	
1849 missed to Birdcatcher and Y. Priam	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Curfew</i> , by Red Deer	...	
1851 c. by ditto	...	Dr Hopper

Sold with her foal of 1851 to go to Germany, covered by Red Deer.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, out of The Mystery, by Lottery—Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1844 b. f. <i>Missed Stays</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	Mr Merry
1845 br. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto	...	
*1847 b. c. <i>Teeswater</i> , by Ratan, or St Bennett	...	Mr Wilkinson
1848 b. f. by Clarion	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Gleadhawk</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	Col. Windham
1850 b. f. <i>Start</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 br. c. (<i>Muscovado</i>), by Sweetmeat	...	

Barren in 1852, and sold to go to Russia, covered by Flatcatcher.

* TEESWATER was sent to the Cape in 1852.

To SWEETBRIAR, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 319, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Maggy</i> , by St Martin	...	Mr A. Johnstone
1849 b. c. <i>Allan a'dale</i> , by Annandale	...	

Sold in 1849, not in foal.

To SWISS MARE, Skipton's dam (Vol. VI, p. 319, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. f. by The King of Diamonds	...	Mr Batty
------------------------------------	-----	----------

SWITCH (a twin),

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1836, got by Cain, her dam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander.

1840 ch. c. <i>Cane</i> , by Doctor Faustus	...	Mr E. Peel
1841 ch. c. by ditto	...	Mr Ward
1842 br. c. by Drayton (died young)	...	Mr E. Peel
1843 b. c. <i>Twig</i> , by Liverpool	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Drayton	...	Mr E. Peel
1848 b. f. by Melbourne	...	
1849 ch. c. (<i>Narvaez</i>), aft. (<i>Ovando</i>), by Orlando	...	Mr C. Breton
1851 b. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by ditto	...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Meteor	...	Mr C. Breton
1853 ch. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	

Barren in 1844, 46, 47, 50, and died in June 1853.

SYBIL,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1850 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher	...	D. of Buccleuch
1852 ch. f. by Oakley	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1851 and 55, slipped foal in 1854, and died in 1856.

SYCOPHANT MARE,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1847, her dam, Omphale, by Emilius.

1851 bl. c. by Tom Cribb	...	Mr Field
--------------------------	-----	----------

Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, not covered, trained, and sold.

SYLPH, by Spectre (Vol. VI, p. 320, 1st Edition), died in 1849. Her foal of 1848 broke his leg, and was destroyed.

SYRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Marchesa, by Comus—Delpini.

1844 b. f. by Hetman Platoff (died a yearling) ...	Mr J. K. Smith
1845, 46, 47 not covered in previous years	
1848 ch. c. by a half-bred horse ...	
1849 br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died a foal) ...	
1850 br. f. Flashy, by Falstaff ...	
1851 not covered last year ...	
1852 br. f. by Hawk's-eye ...	
1853 b. c. by Accident ...	
1854 b. c. by The Steamer ...	

Died in 1855 before foaling.

To TABITHA BRAMBLE (Vol. VI, p. 320, 1st Edition), add—
 1849 b. c. *The Governor*, by The Squire ... } Mr Hesseltine
 1850 b. f. (*Venturesome*), by Assault ... } Dead.

TAFFRAIL,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1845, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1850 bl. or br. f. by Ion ...	Col. Peel
1851 b. c. (<i>Richmond</i> , aft. <i>Gift</i>), by Slane ...	
1852 missed to Orlando ...	
| Sent to France in Jan. 1853, in foal to Chatham.	Count Waldstein

*TALISMAN MARE,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr BARNE, in 1843, her dam, Marie, by Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1847 br. f. by Dromedary ...	Col. Angerstein
1848 missed to ditto ...	
1849 b. c. by ditto (dead) ...	
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	
1851 br. f. by + + ...	
1852 br. f. by Dromedary ...	
1853 by ditto ...	
1855 br. f. Pesth, by Windischgrätz ...	
1856 br. c. by ditto ...	
1857 c. by Hobbie Noble ...	Mr Howe

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1857, and sold.

* TALISMAN was got by Marengo (the Napoleon Arabian), dam by Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver—Doge—Emmeline.

To TANCREDI or RICHMOND MARE (Vol. VI, p. 321, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. (<i>Hungarian</i>), by Sleight-of-hand ...	Sir T. Sykes
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	

Mare and foal put away in 1851.

TEFLIS,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry—Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1846 missed to The Doctor ...	Mr Ramsay
1847 bl. c. <i>The Douglas</i> , by Lanercost, or The Doctor ...	
1848 bl. c. <i>Lizards</i> , by The Doctor ...	
1849 bl. f. <i>Anna Thillon</i> , by ditto ...	

1850 br. c. (*Kangaroo*), by Annandale }
 1851 ch. c. by St Martin (dead) } Mr J. P. Henderson
 1852 ch. f. *Orphan Lassie*, by Oakley }
 Broke her leg in 1852, and was destroyed.

TELETA,

Bred by Mr WIGRAM, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Miriam,
 by Whalebone—Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1843 ch. c. <i>Pherenicus</i> , by Elis	Mr Wigram
1844 b. f. <i>Phlio</i> , by Cæsar	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Pithus</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846 ch. c. <i>Pylætes</i> , by St Francis	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Polyzo</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 bl. f. <i>Podarca</i> , by Jerry	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Peacock</i> , by Alarm	...	...
1850 missed to The Baron	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Punjaub</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1852 slipped foal by Alarm	...	...
1853 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a foal)	...	...
1854 b. f. by Collingwood	...	...
1855 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...
1856 not covered last year	...	...

TEMPER,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1834, got by Defence, her dam, Tears, by Woful,
 out of Miss Stephenson.

1838 b. c. by Saracen (died a foal)	Mr Sadler
1839 br. c. <i>Mule</i> , by Camel	...	...
1840 b. f. <i>Testy</i> , by Venison	...	...
1841 f. by ditto	...	...
1843 b. f. <i>Tranquillity</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844 b. c. (<i>Pampeluna</i>), by ditto	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>San Sebastian</i> , by Coronation	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Touchy</i> , by Venison	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>Tiff</i> , by Slane	...	...
1848 b. f. by Epirus (dead)	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Huf</i> , by Old England	Sir J. Hawley
1851 b. f. by Slane (dead)	...	...
1852 f. by Cowl...	...	...

Barren in 1842, 49, and 53, and sold.

To TENEBO ROSA (Vol. VI, p. 322, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Gloom</i> , by Bay Middleton	Mr H. Waring
1849 dead foal by Hetman Platoff	

Not covered in 1849, and had no foal afterwards.

TEN-POUND NOTE (Vol. VI, p. 323, 1st Edition), was sold, and is
 dead.

To TERESA, foaled in 1834, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees (Vol.
 VI, all Editions), add—

1850 b. c. (<i>Turntable</i>), by The Ugly Buck	...	Mr J. Moore, in Ireland
1851 b. f. <i>Shunting</i> , by ditto	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Wallis</i> (aft. <i>Siding</i>), by ditto	...	
1854 b. f. <i>Miss Jessy</i> (aft. <i>Violet</i>), by Simoom	...	
1857 ch. c. <i>Lucky Lad</i> , by Bolingbroke	...	Mr E. Nelson
Barren in 55, 56, 58, and 59, and died in 1859.	...	

THEANO,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1833, got by Waverley, her dam, Cherub, by Hambletonian, out of Spitfire, by Pipator.

1840	b. c. (died a yearling) br. f. (died a few days old)	by Jupiter	... } Mr A. Phillips
1841	b. c. by ditto	... ...
1842	b. or br. f. by Physician	... ...
1843	b. c. by Tomboy (destroyed in consequence of an accident)		
1844	b. or br. f. by Tory Boy	... ...
1845	not covered last year	... ...
1846	b. or br. f. by Touchstone	... ...
1848	b. c. <i>Protectionist</i> (aft. <i>Kick up the Dirt</i>), by Tory Boy		
1849	b. c. by Ferneley	... ...
1850	b. f. <i>Pastrycook</i> , by Sweetmeat	... ...
1851	br. f. <i>Marmalade</i> , by ditto	... ...
1852	f. by ditto (dead)	... ...	Mr Wright
1854	br. c. <i>M.D.</i> , by The Cure (sent to Ireland)	... ...
1855	b. f. <i>Blight</i> , by Mildew	... ...
1856	br. f. <i>Sharp Practice</i> , once called <i>Colum- bine</i> , by Voltigeur		Mr Jas. Hutchinson

Slipped foal in 1847 and 58, barren in 1853, 57, and 59, and shot.

TIB,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1845, got by Redshank, her dam, Tontine, by Election.

1848	b. f. by St Martin	Mr A. Johnstone
1849	ch. c. by Verulam	... ...
1850	b. f. by Luxor	... ...

Sold.

TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1833, got by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian—Sancho.

1839	b. f. <i>Young Tiffany</i> , by Memnon Junior	... } Mr Masterman	
1840	b. f. by ditto	... ...
1841	bl. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Inheritor	... ...
1843	b. f. <i>Miss Castling</i> , by ditto	... ...
1844	br. c. <i>Brandy-face</i> , by ditto	... ...
1846	bl. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto	... ...
1847	cast foal by The Doctor	... ...
1848	b. f. <i>Brandy Nan</i> , by ditto	... ...	Mr J. Osborne
1850	b. f. <i>Bay Tiffany</i> , by Melbourne	... ...
1851	br. c. <i>Brown Brandy</i> , by Sweetmeat	... ...
1852	br. c. <i>Cherry Brandy</i> , by ditto	... ...
1853	br. f. <i>Miss Tiff</i> (aft. <i>Black Tiffany</i>), by Gameboy		

Barren in 1842, 45, and 49, no produce after 1853, and destroyed in 1856.

TIFFANY (Young).

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1839, as above.

1843	b. f. by Inheritor (dead)	Mr J. Osborne
1844	b. f. by ditto	... ...
1845	missed to Doctor Caius	... ...

1846 b. c. <i>Pity the Blind</i> (aft. <i>Show the Way</i>), by Inheritor	Mr J. Osborne
1847 b. c. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by The Doctor ...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Miss Tiffany</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	
1849 b. c. <i>King of Troy</i> , by Y. Priam ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Queen of Troy</i> , by ditto ...	
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	
1852 b. c. by ditto ...	
1853 b. f. <i>Tiff</i> , by Gameboy ...	
1854 gr. c. <i>The Singleton Cock</i> , by Chanticleer ...	

Died in 1854.

TILLAH,

Bred by Mr SHELMERDINE, in 1834, got by Recovery, her dam by Comus—Beningbrough—Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1840 b. f. <i>Bijou</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	Mr Shelmerdine
1841 ch. f. by Jupiter, or Muley Moloch ...	
1842 br. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	
1843 b. c. <i>Pizarro</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1844 br. c. <i>Walngate-bar Without</i> (aft. <i>Diplomatist</i>), by Lanercost	
1846 b. f. <i>Lanercosta</i> , by ditto ...	
1849 br. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Evening Star</i> , by ditto ...	
1851 dead foal by ditto... ...	

No foal in 1845, put to a half-bred horse in 1846 and 47, and died, having had no produce after 1852.

TIMBRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Troilus, her dam, Agnes, by Blacklock, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1846 ch. f. by St Francis ...	Ld Exeter
1849 ch. c. by Hetman Platoff ...	
1851 b. f. by Lanercost ...	

Not covered in 1846 or 47, barren in 50, and sold in June, 1851, with her foal, and covered by Nutwith, to Count Potocki.

TIRESIA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1837, got by Tiresias, her dam, Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone, out of Wasp, by Gohanna.

1849 ch. f. <i>The Last in the South</i> , by Hindoo ...	Mr Bruhl
1850 bl. f. <i>Black Draught</i> , by The Odd Mixture	
1851 bl. c. <i>Black Ion</i> , by ditto ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Tritonia</i> , by Triton ...	

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold, covered by Sensation and Chesnut Alphege.

TOGA (sister to Green Mantle),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1833, got by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes—Regina, by Moorecock.

1839 ch. c. <i>Revulsion</i> , by Reveller ...	Ld Exeter
1840 missed to ditto ...	
*1841 b. f. <i>Economy</i> , by Economist ...	
1842 ch. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Velocipede ...	

1843 b. c. <i>Palelot</i> , by Colwick	Ld Exeter
1844 ch. c. <i>Tanaïs</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1845 ch. f. <i>Tisiphone</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1846 slipped foal by Voltaire	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Monima</i> , by The Provost	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Melita</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...
1849 b. f. by St Martin	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Nuthook</i> , by Nutwith	...	...
1851 br. c. (<i>Toggery</i>), by Lanercost	Messrs Hall
1853 ch. f. by Peep o' Day Boy	

* ECONOMY was barren in 1846; in 1847 she produced br. c. by The Provost, which died, and she was covered that year by Phlegon.

TOPAZ,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Marinella, by Soothsayer, out of Bess, by Waxy.

1846 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary	Ld Exeter
1851 ch. f. (<i>Phleta</i>), by Phlegon (died in 1854)	

She was hunted between 1846 and 51, and sold to Baron de Veauce in the autumn of 1851, covered by Scutari.

TOTAL ECLIPSE (Vol. VI, p. 328, 1st Edition), had a foal by Y. Priam in 1849 (dead), and died in 1851 in foaling; foal also died.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1835, her dam, sister to Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1839 ch. c. by Granby	Mr Clough
1841 and 42 no account ...	...	...	...
1843 b. f. by Borghese	...	...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Ada Mary</i> , by Bay Middleton	Mr Rickaby
1847 f. by Touchstone (dead) ...	...	...	...
1851 br. c. <i>Burlington</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	...
1852 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1854 b. f. (<i>Fannie</i>), by Touchstone	Mr T. Hutchinson
1858 b. c. Y. <i>Tramp</i> , by Llanwrst	Mr T. Hutchinson

Barren in 1840, 49, 50, 55, 56, and 59, not covered in 1859, and sold to a cab proprietor; cast foal in 1844, 48, and 53.

TRINGLE,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1844, got by Euclid, out of Victoire, by Whisker.

1848 b. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Auckland	Mr Rand
1851 b. f. <i>Acute Angle</i> , by ditto	

Covered by Auckland in 1851, and sold by auction in January, 1852.

To TRINKET, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 329-30, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , by Velocipede	Dr Hobson
1850 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Whisker	

Dead.

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1843 ch. f. by Hetman Platoff (died a foal) ...	Mr A. W. Hill
1844 ch. f. <i>Moonlight</i> (aft. <i>Thirty-three</i>), by Plenipotentiary	
1846 ch. f. <i>Arena</i> , by Gladiator	
1847 ch. f. <i>Area</i> , by ditto	
1849 missed to Sweetmeat and The Libel... ...	
1850 ch. f. by The Libel	
1851 bl. c. <i>Lampoon</i> (aft. <i>Gruel</i>), by ditto ...	
*1852 ch. f. (<i>Moonshine</i>), by ditto ...	Messrs Tattersall
Barren in 1845, 48, and 53, and sold to go to France in 1853, covered by Slane.	

* MOONSHINE was sent to New Zealand.

UKRAINE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.	Mr Bowes
1849 br. f. <i>Dame Tattie</i> , by Ithuriel	
1850 ch. f. by Epirus	
1851 ch. c. <i>Go-away</i> , by Harkaway	
Sold to Count Hahn in September, 1851, covered again by Harkaway.	Messrs Tattersall

UNA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1838, got by Glaucus, her dam, Adela (sister to Riddlesworth), by Emilius, out of Filagree.	Ld Exeter
1847 ch. f. <i>Cora</i> , by The Provost	
Not covered in 1847, slipped foal to Ithuriel in 1849, barren in 1846, 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.	

VALANCE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1839, got by Sultan, her dam, Velvet, by Oiseau, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy.	Ld Exeter
1844 br. c. by Hetman Platoff	
1845 b. f. <i>Tester</i> , by Giovanni	
1846 br. c. <i>Condé</i> , by Voltaire	
1847 b. f. <i>Nutbrown</i> , by Nutwith	
1848 br. f. <i>Fringe</i> , by Plenipotentiary	
1849 b. f. by St Martin	
1850 b. f. by Cotherstone	
1851 b. f. <i>Furbelow</i> , by ditto	
1852 b. c. (<i>Cornerstone</i>), by ditto... ...	
1853 br. c. <i>Elsham</i> , by Morgan Rattler	Mr Corbett
Barren in 1854 and 55, slipped foal in 1856, and died in 1857 in foaling.	

VALENTINA,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1839, got by Speculator, her dam, Valve, by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.	Mr John Scott
1848 b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by Sleight-of-hand... ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Don John	
Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold to go abroad.	

VALENTINE,

Bred by Mr CHILTON, in 1833, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fisher Lass, by Osmond, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.	Mr Harker
1838 br. f. by St Nicholas	
1839 br. c. <i>Vandervelde</i> , by Tomboy	
1840 br. c. <i>Claude du Val</i> , by ditto	
1841 by ditto	
1842 br. f. <i>Billet-doux</i> , by Gladiator	
1843 br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Theon	

1844 br. c. <i>War Eagle</i> , by Lanercost...	Mr Bouverie
1845 br. f. <i>Prairie Bird</i> , by Gladiator	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Festival</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1847 b. c. (<i>The Bee-Hunter</i>), by Gladiator	...	...
1848 b. c. by Epirus (met with an accident and given away)	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Wingenund</i> , by Lanercost...	Mr Payne
1850 b. c. <i>War-whoop</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Ostipa</i> , by Van Tromp	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Valentinian</i> , by Bay Middleton...	...	...
1853 f. by Orlando	...	...
1854 b. c. by ditto	Mr Payne
1855 b. f. <i>Georgie</i> , by ditto ...	...	...

Destroyed in 1855.

VAN, by Ivanhoe (Vol. VI, p. 332, 1st Edition), was sold in 1850. Her b. c. by Touchatone, of 1846, was called *Rear-guard*.

VANILLA (first called <i>Factory Girl</i>),			
Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam,	...	...
Valencia, by Cervantes, grandam by Camillus.	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	Mr R. Clifford
1850 br. c. <i>Jacob</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...
1851 ch. f. by ditto...	...	...
1852 br. c. <i>Preston Strike</i> (after <i>Hymely</i>), by ditto	...	...
1853 b. f. by Storm	...	...
1855 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	Mr E. Phillips
1856 b. f. <i>Little Emma</i> , by Idle Boy	...	...
1858 b. c. by Kohinoor (dead)	...	...
1859 b. or br. c. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1854 and 1857, and died in 1860, with a foal, also dead, by Kohinoor.

VANISH MARE,			
Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1836, her dam by Marengo, grandam by Clinker—Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver—Doge—Emmeline, by Sampson.	...	...
1841 missed to Recovery	...	...
1842 gr. f. by Talisman (son of Marengo) ...	...	...
1843 and 44 not covered preceding years	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>Whipper-snapper</i> , by Dromedary	...	...	Col. Angerstein
1846 b. c. <i>Willingham</i> , by ditto	...	...
*1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1848 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	Mr F. Coller
1851 b. f. <i>Zina</i> , by + +	...	...
1852 barren	...	...
1853 b. f. by Dromedary	...	...

Given away, and has had no thorough-bred produce since.

* This mare produced in 1851 b. f. *Zoomarah*, by John o'Gaunt, and died in 1852 of lock-jaw, just before foaling to Paragone.

VARIA,			
Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1828, got by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock—Cerberus—Miss Cranfield.	...	...
1833 b. f. <i>Vanquish</i> , by Victory (son of Waterloo)	...	...
1834 b. f. <i>Win Jenkins</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	...	...	Mr Allen
1835 ch. f. <i>Rozelle</i> , by ditto ...	...	...

1836 b. f.	<i>Flirt</i> , by Clinker...	...	...	Mr F. Wilson
1837 ch. c.	by Belshazzar	...	...	Mr Baskerville
*1838 b. f.	by Humphrey Clinker Junior (son of Nerissa)			} Mr Allen
1841 b. f.	<i>Miss Morris</i> , by Stockport	...		Ld Normanby
†1842 ch. f.	<i>Miss Elis</i> , by ditto	...	...	Ld G. Bentinck
‡1843 br. c.	<i>Andrew Brandy</i> (aft. <i>Alliance</i>), by Stockport			} Mr Meiklam
1844 b. c.	<i>Severus</i> , by ditto	...	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1846 b. c.	(<i>Sylvester</i>), by Bay Middleton	...		
1848 b. c.	<i>Staplegrove</i> (aft. <i>The Tout</i>), by Picaroon			
1849 b. f.	<i>Free Gift</i> , by Freeman	...	...	} Mr S. Reed
1850 b. c.	<i>The Flying Buck</i> , by Venison	...		
1851 b. c.	<i>Freeman Junior</i> , by Freeman	...		

Barren in 1839, 40, and 47, and died in the spring 1852. The last seven foals were bred by Mr S. Reed, of York.

* This mare (Mr H. J. Hunter's) produced in 1851 b. f. *Gretchen*, by Rochester. She had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, to 1853 inclusive.

† *Miss Elis* produced in 1850 ch. c. by L. Birdcatcher, and was sold with her foal to Baron Maltzahn.

‡ This horse was sent to the Cape in 1850.

To VAT, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 333, 1st Edition), add—			
1848 b. f.	<i>Vermuth</i> , by Cotherstone	...	} Sir J. Hawley
1850 br. c.	<i>Veteran</i> , by Old England (cut)	...	

Missed in 1851 and 52, and is dead.

VELOCIPED MARE (sister to Ainderby),

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1831, her dam, Kate, by Catton, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton-Hyacinthus.

1835 ch. c.	<i>Anchorite</i> , by Priam, or Carthusian			
1837 ch. f.	by Priam	...	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1838 b. f.	by Colwick	...	...	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1840 ch. c.	<i>Peter the Hermit</i> , by Gladiator			
1841 ch. f.	<i>Joan of Arc</i> , by ditto (sold to go to the West Indies)	...		} Ld Chesterfield
†1842 ch. f.	<i>The Maid of Orleans</i> , by Jereed			Mr John Day
1844 b. f.	<i>The Maid of Saragossa</i> , by ditto	...		
1847 b. f.	(<i>Joan</i>), by Don John	...		} Ld Chesterfield
1848 b. c.	(<i>Aelous</i>), by ditto...	...	...
1851 ch. f.	<i>Merry Maid</i> , by Cotherstone	...		} Ld Spencer
‡1852 b. f.	<i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853 ch. c.	<i>Spoonstealer</i> , by Magpie	...		} Mr A. McDonough
1854 ch. f.	<i>Erin's Star</i> , by Star of Erin	...		(in Ireland)

Missed in 1836, 39, 43, 49, 50, and 55, cast foal in 1845 and 46, sold in 1855, and not likely to breed again.

* *PETER THE HERMIT* was sent to the Cape in 1850.

† *THE MAID OF ORLEANS* was sold to Mr Hart, of Berlin, in 1846, covered by Slane.

‡ *CHARLOTTE* (Mr McDonough's) had in 1856 a b. f. *The Abbess*, by The Friar (son of Cowl), and died in 1860, having had no other produce to live.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDESDALE, in 1835, her dam, Dorabella, by Whisker, out of Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow.

1840	c. by Gladiator		Mr Eddison Ld G. Bentinck Mr Mostyn Ld Clifden Mr Gratwicke Mr F. A. Peel
1841	and 42 no foal	...	...	...
1843	c. by Bay Middleton	...	...
1844	br. c. <i>Projectile</i> , by ditto	...	...
1845	br. c. <i>Propeller</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846	b. c. by ditto	...	...
1847	b. c. (<i>Warner</i>), by ditto	...	...
1848	b. f. <i>Missile</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849	br. f. <i>Speed</i> , by ditto	...	...
1850	ch. c. (<i>Congreve</i>), by Chatham	...	...
1851	ch. c. <i>Bonehill</i> , by Robert de Gorham				
1852	b. c. <i>Wildman</i> , by Orlando, or The Currier				
1854	b. c. (<i>Gibraltar</i>), by Croupier	...			
1855	ch. f. by Cotherstone		
1856	slipped foal to Teddington		
1857	bl. or br. c. by ditto		
1858	{br. f. ch. c. (dead)}	by ditto	...		

Covered by Mountain Deer in 1858, and sold.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1834, her dam, by Whisker—Ebor—Swinton's dam.

1838	gr. f. by Plantagenet		Mr G. Harker Mr E. H. Reynard Mr H. B. Darley Mr J. Newton Mr E. Donkin
1840	br. c. <i>Petrarch</i> (aft. <i>Jamie Falshaw</i>), by The Bard	...			
1839	barren	...	...
1843	b. c. <i>The Miller</i> , by Brutandorf	...			
1844	b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Colwick (dead)				
1845	br. c. <i>Thomas à Becket</i> (aft. <i>Gutta Percha</i>), by St Bennett				
1846	br. c. <i>Poundsworth</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	...			
1847	ch. c. <i>Magic Wand</i> , by ditto	...			
1848	br. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849	br. c. by ditto	...	...
1850	br. c. by Iago...		
1851	br. c. by Cowl (dead)		
1852	br. f. by Chesterfield		
1853	br. f. by ditto		
1854	c. by Yaxley (dead)		
1856	f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by Cariboo		

Barren in 1839, 55, and 57, covered by a half-bred horse, and died.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1833, her dam by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1839	ch. c. <i>Edmond</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr Garforth
1841	br. f. <i>Celeste</i> , by ditto	...	...	{ Mr H. Stebbing
1842	bl. f. <i>Mainstay</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...
1843	b. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1844	bl. c. (<i>Blackcock</i>), by Sir Hercules	...	...
1846	br. c. (<i>Gerrick</i>), by Lanercost	...	...	{ Mr Garforth
1847	bl. c. (<i>Macready</i>), by The Squire, or Yaxley			

1848 b. c. (<i>Tragedian</i>), by Lanercost	...	Mr Garforth
1849 slipped foal by ditto	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Mrs Garforth</i> , by Red Hart	...	
1853 f. by Flatcatcher	...	
1855 b. c. <i>Cornboro'</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape in 60)	...	
1857 b. or br. f. <i>Amy Sedgwick</i> , by The Hermit	...	Mr C. Dresser
Not covered in 1839 or 44, barren in 1850, 52, 54, and 56, no produce after 57, and died.		

The VELOCIPED MARE, out of Tuft (Vol. VI, p. 392, 1st Edition),
was shot in 1851, having left no living foal.

VELOCIPED MARE (sister to Hornsea),

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1837, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

1841 b. f. <i>Hawise</i> , by Jereed	...	Mr Scott
1842 ch. f. <i>Aveline</i> , by Gladiator	...	
1843 b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old)	...	
1844 br. f. <i>Melsa</i> , by Colwick	...	
1845 missed to Cardinal Puff	...	
1846 br. c. (<i>Abbot of Meaux</i>), by Lanercost	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Countess of Albemarle</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 br. f. by ditto	...	
1849 br. f. (<i>Lizzy</i>), by ditto	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Little Jem</i> , by Red Deer	...	Mr R. W. Richardson
1852 br. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Rochester	...	
1853 br. c. (<i>Rattler</i>), by Maroon	...	
1855 br. c. by Knight of Gwynne	...	
Barren in 1854, 56, and 57, and died in 1858.		

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1832, her dam, by Cerberus, out of Rosa-mond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

1840 b. f. <i>Miss Burns</i> , by The Bard	...	Mr Thos. Hesseltine
1844 ch. c. <i>Raiethorpe</i> , by Worlaby Baylock	...	
1845 b. f. by ditto	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	...	
1847 b. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by The Bard	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Lady of the Grove</i> , by Worlaby Bay-lock	...	
1850 b. c. (<i>Mortimer</i>), by Fitz-Allen	...	
1851 foal by Melbourne (dead)	...	
1852 br. c. <i>Kimburn</i> , by Pompey	...	
1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler	...	
1857 bl. f. (<i>Lampada</i>), by Fernhill	...	
Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 49, 54, 55, 56, 58, and 59, and shot.		

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Sir J. CROMPTON, in 1841, her dam Alice, by Phantom, out of Pasithea, by Rubens.

1846 br. c. by Delirium	...	Mr F. P. Newton
1847 br. c. <i>St Mark</i> , by The Saddler	...	
1848 br. c. <i>Duster</i> , by Yaxley	...	
1850 ch. f. by Iago	...	
Missed in 1849, 51, and 52, and sold.		

The VELOCIPED MARE, out of Y. Worry (Vol. VI, p. 337, 1st Edition), had no thorough-bred produce from 1846 to 52 inclusive.

To the VELOCIPED MARE, sister to Currency (Vol. VI, p. 334, 1st Edition), add—

1853 b. f. *Camilla*, by Pompey Mr Brigham
 1857 ch. f. *The Startled Fawn*, by Augur... ... Mr J. L. Smith
 Barren in 1850, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and died in 1859.

To the VELOCIPED MARE, Little Isaac's dam (Vol. VI, p. 337, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. (*Little Queen*), by Melbourne ... Ld Stanley
 Barren in 1851, and sold.

To VELVETEEN, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 338, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. *Silk*, by St Martin } Ld Exeter
 1851 b. f. by Lanercost... ... }
 Barren in 1850, and sold to Count Potocki in 1851, with her foal, and covered by Nutwith.

VENILIA,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Velocipede, her dam, Charity, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's, dam by Shuttle.

1842 b. f. (<i>Amazement</i>), by Marvel	Mr Treen
1843 b. f. <i>Astonishment</i> (aft. <i>Lady Claremont</i>), by ditto	{ Mr Hook
1844 gr. f. <i>Wintonia</i> , by Wintonian... ...	Mr Fuller
1845 b. c. <i>Caversham</i> , by Caesar	
1846 b. c. <i>William of Wykeham</i> , by Wintonian	
1847 b. c. <i>The Swindler</i> , by ditto ...	
1848 ch. c. by Oakley (dead)	
1849 not covered last year	
1850 b. f. <i>Oakleaf</i> , by Oakley	
1851 ch. c. by Harkaway (died July 1852)	
1852 br. c. by Loup-garou	
1853 ch. f. by ditto	
1854 ch. f. <i>Maud</i> , by ditto	

Killed in 1855.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1832, got by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor, —Sir Peter—Eaton Lass.

1837 br. f. <i>Pallas</i> , by Peter Lely	Mr Thomlinson
1838 br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Voltaire	Mr Wilkin
1840 b. or br. f. <i>The Mersey</i> , by Liverpool ...	
1842 br. f. <i>Barbara Young</i> , by Physician	
1844 b. c. (<i>Eryx</i>), by St Martin	
1845 ch. c. (<i>Paphos</i>), by Idle Boy	
1848 ch. c. (<i>Pandemus</i>), by ditto	
1849 b. f. (<i>Urania</i>), by ditto	
1851 ch. f. (<i>Erycina</i>), by St Martin	
1853 br. c. (<i>Wandering Willie</i>), by Windhound	

Not covered in 1842, barren in 1839, 41, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, and sold.

VENUS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Amadis, her dam, Aurora, by Sandbeck, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1842	br. c.	<i>Chemist</i> , by The Mole, or Physician			
1843	slipped f.	by Liverpool	...	...
1844	b. c.	<i>Typhon</i> , by The Hydra	...	...
1845	c. by Lanercost (dead)	...	...	...
1846	b. c. by Confederate, or Hetman Platoff				
1847	b. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...
1848	b. f. by Camel Junior	...	...
1849	b. c. <i>De Winter</i> , by Ballinkeele	...	...
1850	b. c. by Red Deer	...	...
1852	b. or br. f. (<i>Triple</i>), by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone				
1853	b. c. (<i>Tom Loker</i>), by Cæsar (cut)...				
1856	b. f. <i>Beauty</i> , (aft. <i>Hermione</i>), by Kingston				
1857	b. f. (<i>Philomela</i>), by ditto		
1858	c. by ditto (dead)		
1859	b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by ditto		

Barren in 1851, 54, and 55, and destroyed in 1859.

VENUS (sister to Vulcan),

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in Ireland, in 1842, got by Verulam, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1848	b. c.	<i>Cyclops</i> , by Venison	...	...
1849	c. by Lanercost	...	...
1850	br. f.	<i>Miss Hewitt</i> , by ditto (died in 1860)			
1851	b. c. (<i>Sir George</i>), by Pantaloons	...			
*1852	br. f.	<i>Miss Denham</i> , by Melbourne	...		
1853	b. c. (<i>The Courtier</i>), by ditto	...	...

Died in 1854.

* MISS DENHAM was barren to Pyrrhus the First in 1857, covered by him again, and sold to the Prussian Government.

VERBENA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1832, got by Velocipede, her dam, Rosalba, by Milo—sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1838	bl. f.	<i>Nightshade</i> , by Sir Hercules	...		
1839	b. c. by Bay Middleton	(died young)...			
1841	br. c.	<i>Ithuriel</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1843	b. f.	<i>Truth</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844	ch. c.	<i>Abdiel</i> , by Amurath	...	...
1845	f. by	Hetman Platoff (died a foal)	...		
1846	b. c.	<i>Uriel</i> , by Touchstone	...	...
1847	bl. f.	<i>Mimosa</i> , by ditto (died in 1850)			
1848	b. f.	<i>Sensitive</i> , by ditto (died a yearling)...			
1850	br. c.	<i>Umbriel</i> , by ditto, or Melbourne			
1851	ch. c.	<i>Ortolano</i> , by Orlando	

Barren in 1840, 42, 49, and 52, and died in 1853, after producing a ch. f. (dead), by The Hero.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1844, got by Voltaire, her dam, Virginia, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1850	b. f.	<i>Valour</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	
1851	b. c.	(<i>Epinicion</i>), by Pyrrhus the First	...		
1852	br. f. by	Launcelet	...	...

Sold to go to France in Sept., 1852, in foal to Birdcatcher.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr W. S. STANLEY, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Cow-slip, by Bizarre—Virago.

1850 b. c. (<i>Nicholi</i>), by The Emperor	...	Ld Albemarle
1851 b. f. <i>Empress</i> , (aft. <i>Empire</i>), by ditto	...	Mr C. Peck
1852 br. c. by Chanticleer	...	
1853 ch. f. by The Hero	...	Mr Sunley

Not put to the stud after 1853.

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1832, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lunatic, by Prime Minister, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1838 ch. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Taurus (a. to Prague in 1841)		
1840 ch. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Bizarre	...	
1841 br. f. <i>Crenoline</i> , by Liverpool	...	
1842 b. c. <i>Paultons</i> , by Royal Oak	...	
1845 b. f. <i>St Ann</i> , by St Francis	...	D. of Rutland
1846 br. f. by Caesar	...	
1847 b.c. <i>Mouse</i> , (aft. <i>Pop goes the Weasel</i>), by Mus		
1848 b. f. (<i>Columbine</i>), by Pantaloons	...	
1849 b. f. (<i>Termagant</i>), by Cotherstone	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Damietta</i> , by $\div \div$	...	Col. Angerstein
1853 b. c. by Dromedary	...	
1854 ch. c. <i>Lord Nelson</i> , by Collingwood	...	Mr T. Stephenson
1855 b. f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1839, 43, 44, 50, and 52, had a blind foal in 1856, which was destroyed, and the mare is dead.

To VIRGINIA, Giantess's dam (Vol. VI, p. 342, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b.f. <i>Won't you come out To-night</i> , by Venison		
1849 b. f. <i>Mary Blane</i> , by Slane...	...	} Sir J. B. Mill

Barren in 1848, and sold.

VITULA,

Bred by Mr HOBSON, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam by Lottery, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1842 b. c. <i>Parts of Lindsey</i> , by Bay Middleton		
	(dead)	
1844 b. c. by Vigo ...	...	Mr W. E. Hobson
1846 b. f. (<i>Mrs Hobson</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Barbata</i> , by The Bard	...	

Barren in 1843 and 45, not covered in 1846 or 47, and is dead.

VITULA,

Bred by Mr DOWDING, in 1840, got by Elis, her dam, Kittums, by Abjer—Filho da Puta—Miss Catton.

1845 b. c. by Snap, or Barnacles	...	Mr T. Parr
1848 slipped foal by Leviathan	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Volante</i> , by Magnet (s. of Muley), or		Mr P. Lediard
	Mango	

She was trained after producing her first foal, and was used as a hack after 1849.

VITULA,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1846, got by Cæsar, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz.

1850 ch. f. <i>Lygonia</i> , by Pantaloone	Gen. Lygon
1851 b. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Comet (s. of Whalebone)	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1853 b. c. by ditto (cut)	...	...	...

She also had two fillies by Comet.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr GIFFARD, in 1838, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1843 b. f. by Dick (dead)	...	...	...	Mr Painter
1844 cast foal, by Jereed	...	...	...
1845 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1846 b. f. by Gladiator	...	...	...
1847 ch. c. (<i>Gauntlet</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1848 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...
1849 ch. f. (<i>The Gift</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1851 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...
*1852 b. f. <i>Minette</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1853 ch. f. (<i>Primrose</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1854 br. c. <i>Friga</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1855 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1856 b. c. (<i>Fyfield</i>), by Teddington	...	...	...
1857 ch. c. (<i>Rockley</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1858 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1859 bl. f. <i>Lady Anglesey</i> , by Mountain Deer...	...	...	...	Messrs Painter
1860 bl. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...

Dead.

* *MINETTE* (Mr Maxfield's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, was covered by Kingston, and sent to Melbourne.

VOLTAIRE MARE (*Dame Cosser*),

Bred by Mr EDDISON, in 1838, her dam by Whisker, out of Matilda, by Comus.

1840 c. by Lothario	Mr Eddison
1845 b. c. <i>John Cosser</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...
1846 not covered last year	...	...	...
1847 br. f. <i>Eliza Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	...
1848 ch. c. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	...	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...
1850 and 51 barren...	Mr W. Wright.
1852 ch. c. <i>Worksop</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...
1854 br. c. <i>Hardwick</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	...
1855 br. c. <i>Duneany</i> , by ditto	...	...
1857 ch. f. (<i>White Rose of York</i>), by Connaught	...	...
1858 br. f. (<i>Lady Apley</i>), by Arthur Wellesley	...	...	Rawcliffe Co.
1860 ch. f. by Augur	...	...
1861 br. c. (<i>Dunluce</i>), by Leamington	...	...
1862 br. c. by Jordan	...	...
1864 b. c. (<i>Dunadry</i>), by Y. Melbourne	...	...

She had no thorough-bred foal between 1840 and 45, barren in 1853, 56, 59, and 63, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

VOLTAIRE or WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1835, her dam by Orville, grandam, sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer.

1845 b. f. by Lanercost	Mr W. T. Parks
1847 br. f. <i>Rose Bradwardine</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1849 br. c. <i>Garibaldi</i> , by Gameboy	...	...	...
1851 br. f. (<i>Miss Fowler</i>), by Ithuriel	...	...	...
Barren in 1846, 48, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.				

VOLUPTUARY (Vol. VI, p. 344, 1st Edition), was sold to go abroad in 1848.

To WAGTAIL, by Whisker (Vol. VI, pp. 345-46, 1st Edition) add—

1849 br. c. (<i>The Old Lad</i>), by Annandale	...	...	Mr A. Johnstone
Sold Sept. 1849, barren.			

To WALFRUNA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 346, 1st Edition) add—

1850 ch. c. by The Libel	...	...	Messrs Tattersall
1852 b. c. (<i>Whipper In</i>), by Harkaway	...	...
1853 b. or br. c. (<i>Highflyer</i>), by The Flying Dutchman	...	...
Barren in 1851, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.			The Rawcliffe Stud

The WALTON MARE, sister to Wrangler (Vol. VI, p. 346, 1st Edition) died in 1849.

WAPITI,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1841 br. f. by Sultan Junior...	Mr Wreford
1842 br. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Liverpool	...	...
1843 b. f. <i>Wilderness</i> , by Sultan Junior	...	...
1844 br. f. <i>Wild Doe</i> , by Venison	...	...
1845 br. f. <i>Wild Deer</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 br. c. <i>White Hart</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848 br. c. <i>Boo</i> (aft. <i>Kakistos</i>), by The Ugly Buck	...	...
1850 br. c. (<i>Pindus</i>), by Epirus	...	...
1852 f. by ditto	...	...
1853 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1856 b. c. (<i>Woodyateas</i>), by Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1858 b. f. by ditto	
Barren in 1846, 49, 54, 55, and 57, and died in 1858.			

To THE WARBLER, by Grey Walton (Vol. VI, pp. 347-48, 1st Edition) add—

1850 ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by The Libel	Mr W. E. Butler
1851 b. c. by St Lawrence	

Died in 1851, 3 days after foaling, and foal brought up by hand.

WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1836, her dam (Swiss's dam), by Shuttle, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1840 b. c. <i>Ravensworth</i> , by Curtius	Mr F. Walker
1841 b. f. <i>Delirious</i> , by Delirium	...	...
1842 b. c. by Physician (dead)	...	...
1843 br. f. <i>Little Cassino</i> , by Inheritor	...	...

1844 br. c. <i>Broomhills</i> , by Voltaire	Mr F. Walker
1846 b. f. <i>Maid of Team Valley</i> , by Velocipede	...	
1847 slipped foal by Ratan ...	...
1848 b. or br. c. <i>The Cutler</i> , by Sheffield ...	...
1849 b. or br. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Galanthus ...	...
1850 b. or bl. c. <i>Honywood</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Courtenay</i> , by Flatcatcher...	Mr V. Surtees
1853 ch. c. <i>Villiers</i> (aft. <i>Cannis Fellow</i> , then <i>Y. Birdcatcher</i>), by Birdcatcher	...	
Barren in 1845 and 51, and died in 1853.		

WEDLOCK,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1841, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1845 b. c. supposed by brother to Pharold	Mr Wreford
1846 b. f. <i>Wet-nurse</i> , by Venison ...	...
1847 b. c. by The Ugly Buck ...	...
1848 b. c. (<i>Buckhounds</i>), by ditto... ...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Marriage</i> , by Lancelot ...	...
1850 b. f. (<i>Nuptial</i>), by Cotherstone ...	...
1853 c. by Epirus	

Barren in 1851 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Epirus.

WEE BIT (sister to Wee Pet),

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, out of Miss Letty.

1851 b. f. <i>Protest</i> (aft. <i>Miss Bessy</i>), by Ion	Mr Harlock
1852 slipped foal by I. Birdcatcher	

Barren in 1853, and sold to Mr Benson to go to Hungary, covered by Bolingbroke.

WELL-A-DAY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1834, got by Priam, her dam, Theresa Panza, by Cervautas, out of Gadabout, by Orville—Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1840 ch. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Bentley	Mr J. Robinson
1841 b. f. by Achmet ...	...
1842 b. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by Caesar ...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Sir Peter Laurie</i> , by The Saddler ...	...
1846 ch. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Harkaway ...	...
1848 slipped foal by Jerry ...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Paragone	
1852 c. <i>Heyday</i> , by Conyngham	

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 49, 51, and 53, and sold at Messrs Tattersall's.

The WHISKER MARE, Queen of Tyne's dam (Vol. VI, p. 351, 1st Edition), had no foal in 1850, 51, or 52, and was covered in 1852 by a half-bred horse.

To WHISKER MARE, Jonathan Wild's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 352, 1st Edition), add—

1847 br. f. <i>Lady Wild</i> , by Lanercost...	...	Mr S. Reed
1849 b. f. <i>Sarah Anne</i> , by Freeman	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52.

To WHISKER MARE, Joinville's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 352-353, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Agnes King</i> , by The Squire ...	...	Mr Hesseltine
1851 b. c. <i>The Flying Frenchman</i> , by Freeman	...	Mr C. Peck

Barren in 1850, and died in 1852.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CHIFNEY, in 1832, her dam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer—Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1837 b. c. by Red Gauntlet	Mr S. Chifney
1838 br. f. by Clearwell ...	...	...
1839 br. f. by Agreeable (sent to France) ...	...	...
1840 b. or br. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1841 ch. c. <i>Fee-simple</i> , by Recovery ...	...	...
1842 ch. f. <i>Restoration</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1843 br. f. <i>Miss Slick</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Conyngham</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1846 b. or br. c. (<i>The Jester</i>), by Touchstone ...	...	...
1847 ch. c. <i>Denham</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1848 br. f. <i>Curl</i> , by Epirus	Mr Stebbing
1849 br. f. <i>Miss Conyngham</i> , by Slane ...	...	...
1850 br. f. <i>Black-eyed Susan</i> (once called <i>False Curl</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	...
1851 b. or br. c. <i>The President</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...
1853 b. or br. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Surplice ...	...	...
1854 ch. c. <i>Delos</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Way
1855 br. c. <i>Roadsman</i> (aft. <i>Wychwood</i>), by Y.	...	...
	Venison	...	
1856 f. <i>Mistletoe Bough</i> , by Joe Lovell ...	...	...
1857 ch. c. <i>Moustache</i> (aft. <i>Juggler</i>), by Acrobat	...	...
Barren in 1845, 52, 58, and 59.			

THE WIDOW, by Abbas Mirza, out of Isabel, missed in 1851 to John o'Gaunt, produced a colt by Surplice in 1852, which died immediately, and she died early in 1853, in foal to Surplice.

WILD DEER,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Wapiti, by Camel.

1851 br. c. by Mus	Mr Wreford
1852 missed to Epirus ...	...	...
1853 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...

Sold.

WILDERNESS,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1843, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Wapiti, by Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1850 b. f. by Chatham	Mr Kent
1851 b. c. (<i>Stonehenge</i>), by Touchstone ...	...	...
1852 br. c. by Robert de Gorham ...	...	...

1853 b. c. *Hart Royal*, by Red Hart ... Sold to Mr Bateman in 1853, covered by Red Hart, and sent to Germany.

WILMOT (sister to Wolf-dog),

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1845, got by Freney, her dam, Isora, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. (<i>Edmund</i>), by The Libel, or Ratcatcher	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. by Harkaway	

Died in 1852, in foaling to Harkaway.

WISEACRE MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1836, her dam, Clansman's dam, by Andrew, grandam by Quiz, out of Rubens' dam, by Alexander.

1841 br. c. <i>Henchman</i> , by Liverpool (died 2 years old)	...	} Ld Albemarle
	old)	

* TILLY produced in 1859 a f. *Silly* (aft. *Doorha*), by Hermit, in the Oswaldkirk Stud, was barren in 1857, 58, and 60, and sold to the Austrian Government.

WRYNOSE, by The Saddler (Vol. VI, p. 354, 1st Edition), was sold with her foal of 1849, and is believed to have had no produce since.

To XARIFA, by Brutandorf, or Borodino (Vol. VI, pp. 354-55, 1st Edition), add—

1846 br. c. <i>Henry of Exeter</i> (aft. <i>St Edmund</i>), by Cotherstone	} Ld Spencer
1847 b. c. <i>John of Tuam</i> , by Croton Oil ...	
1849 b. c. <i>His Holiness</i> , by ditto... ...	} Mr R. F. Hall Baron in 1849 had no produce after 1849, and shot

YARATILDA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VI, p. 355, 1st Edition), was sold to Count Hahn in 1849, covered by Ion. Her last three produces should stand thus:

1847 ch. f. (<i>Faintaway</i>), by St Francis	Mr W. Ridsdale
1848 b. f. <i>Thea</i> , by Theon	...	...
1849 b. f. by ditto (died Nov. 1849)	...	...

YARICO.

Bred by Mr BLAKELOCK, in 1834, got by Waverley, her dam, Fancy, by Osmond, out of sister to Countess, by Catton.

1840	b. f.	by Liverpool (dead)	...	...
1841	barren	to Dardenelles	...	...		Ld Londonderry
1842	bl. c.	<i>Wynyard</i> , by Inheritor	...	...
1843	b. c.	<i>Seaham</i> , by ditto	...	...
1844	bl. c.	<i>The Black Dwarf</i> , by Voltaire	...	...
1845	bl. c.	<i>Sambo</i> , by ditto	...	...
1846	not covered	last year	...	...
1847	cast foal	by Voltaire	...	...		Mr R. Stephenson
1848	br. f.	(<i>Confidence</i>), by Emilius	...	...
1849	br. c.	<i>Caracara</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...
1850	bl. f.	<i>Florence Nightingale</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851	slipped foal	by Retan	...	...
1852	b. f.	<i>Cacique</i> , by Launcelot	...	...
						Had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

YAWN.

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Flycatcher, by Godolphin—Phantom.

1845	f. by Venison (dead)...	Mr H. T. Forth
1846	b. f. by Emilius	...	...
1847	ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by ditto	...	...
1848	b. c. <i>Stepfield</i> (aft. <i>Sportsman</i>), by Chatham	...	...

*1850 ch. f. *Belgravia*, by Robert de Gorham ...
 1851 slipped foal by ditto }
 1852 b. or br. f. *Tyburnia*, by ditto } Mr Jas. Mitchell
 1854 ch. c. by Grecian }
 1855 br. c. (*The Orphan*), by Robert de Gorham ... }
 Barren in 1849 and 53, and shot in 1855.

* BELGRAVIA died in the autumn of 1852 from an accident.

To ZEBETTA, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 356, 1st Edition), add—
 1849 ch. f. *Eliza Cook*, by Hetman Platoff ... } Dr Hobson
 1850 b. c. by Y. Whisker (son of Neva) ... }
 Barren in 1851, and sold, covered by Idle Boy.

To ZEBRA, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 357, 1st Edition), add—
 1850 dead colt by Sir Hercules } Mr S. Herbert
 1851 missed to Bay Middleton }
 1852 missed to Sir Hercules } Mr J. Osborne
 1853 by Mildew, or Gameboy }
 Given away.

ZEILA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Apollonia,
 by Whisker—My Lady, by Comus.

1846 b. f. by Venison }
 1847 b. c. *Yew Tree*, by Sir Hercules }
 1848 missed to Muley Moloch }
 1849 b. c. *Buckthorn*, by Venison }
 1850 b. c. by Melbourne (dead) } Ld Palmerston
 1851 ch. f. *Austrey*, by Harkaway }
 1852 ch. c. *Arnaut*, by Epirus }
 1853 ch. c. *Palikar*, by ditto }
 1854 ch. f. by Surplice }

Died before foaling in 1855.

ZENANA, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 358, 1st Edition), died in June, 1849.

To ZENOBLA, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 358, 1st Edition), add—
 1847 ch. c. (*Mokanna*), by Gladiator ... }
 1849 br. c. *Dangerous* (aft. *Dubious*), by Lanercost ... } Sir G. Heathcote
 1850 bl. f. (*The Creole*), by Sirikol }
 1851 barren or foal died by Lanercost }
 1852 br. c. by Sirikol (dead) } Mr J. Brown
 Barren in 1848, 53, and 54, and destroyed.

To ZILLAH, by Reveller (Vol. VI, pp. 358-59, 1st Edition), add—
 1849 ch. c. by Launcelot } Mr B. Green
 1850 f. by Assault (dead) } Mr H. Stebbing
 Died in 1851.

ZIMMERMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WESLEY, in 1843, her dam, Jessie, by Emancipation, out of
 Eliza, by Smolensko.

1846 ch. c. *Newport*, by Epirus } Mr T. Wesley
 1848 b. f. *Signal*, by Knight of the Whistle }
 1849 b. f. by Counsellor (half-bred) }
 1851 b. f. by Heron } Mr Wilmer
 1852 b. c. by Minotaur } D. of Bedford
 1854 ch. f. by ditto }
 Barren in 1847, 50, 53, and 55, and died in 1855.

ZIPPORAH,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1835, got by Moses, out of Elizabeth, by Soothsayer—Grey Duchess, by Potso's.

1839 b. c. <i>Ghuznee</i> , by Glaucus	...	...	Ld Lynedoch
1841 f. by Velocipede	...	...
1843 ch. f. (<i>Jew Girl</i>), by Elis	...	...
1844 br. c. <i>Ziska</i> , by Clearwell	...	...
1845 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1846 gr. c. <i>Zara</i> , by ditto	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Zadoc</i> (after <i>Joe Muggins</i> , then <i>Fly-trap</i>), by Bay Middleton	...	...	Ld Orford
1848 b. c. <i>Zegri</i> , by Clearwell	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Zerlina</i> , by Arundel	...	...
1850 br. f. by Bay Middleton	...	...
1852 b. c. by Planet	...	...	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1840 and 42, not covered in 1850, and is dead.

ZORA,

Bred by Mr J. BELL, in 1840, got by The Bard, out of Zebetta's dam, by Clinker.

1850 br. c. by Thirsk	...	...	...	...	Capt. Turton
1851 br. c. by a half-bred horse	...	...	...	...

She had no foal before 1850, and was sold in 1851.

IRISH MARES.

ALBA,

Bred by Col. **ARMSTRONG**, in 1835, got by Dandy, out of *Beresina**, by *Smolensko—Mayflower*, by Sir Peter.

1842 b. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	}	Mr Graydon
1843 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
1844 barren	...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Allegrette</i> , by St Luke...	...	...
1846 b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Ishmael	...	...
1847 barren	...	...
1848 f. <i>Tribute</i> , by Seahorse, or The Dean...	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Seahorse	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Colwick	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Duchess of Alba</i> , by ditto	...	...

Died in 1852, in foaling to Colwick.

* This pedigree of *Beresina*, which differs slightly from that given in Vol. IV, was received from Mr Graydon.

ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr **CROMPTON**, in 1836, got by Huntington, out of Marion, by *Tramp—Rosamond*, by Buzzard.

1843 b. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Smallhopes	}	Mr E. J. Irwin
1844 b. f. by Harkaway	...	...
1845 b. c. <i>The King of Kildare</i> , by Tearaway...	...	...
1846 barren	...	...
1847 b. f. <i>The Queen of Kildare</i> , by Tearaway	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Lord Edward</i> (aft. <i>Crutches</i>), by Bird- catcher	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Duke of Leinster</i> , by Tearaway...	...	...
1850 b. f. by Mickey Free	...	...

Died in 1851.

To ANNIE, by Wanderer (Vol. VI, p. 394, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. c. <i>The King of the Curragh</i> (aft. <i>Louis Philippe</i>), by Mayboy	}	Mr G. Knox
1849 b. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Napier, or Freney		

Barren in 1848, 50, 51, and 52, and died in 1853.

BARKSTON MARE,

Bred by , in 184 , her dam, *Anonymous*, by Captain Candid.

1850 b. c. by Harkaway	}	Mr P. Davies
1851 ch. f' by I. Birdcatcher		

BATWING,

Bred by Mr **MURLAND**, in 1846, got by Pantaloons, her dam, Retort, by Camel.

1851 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	}	Mr Mangan
1852 c. by Farnham		

1853 b. c. by Dough (died a month old) ... Sent to France in November, 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

BLACK ART,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1843, got by Conjuror (s. of Camel), her dam,
Mistake, by Alcaston, or Starch.

1848 ch. c. by Apollo	Mr J. Davies
1849 b. f. by Tearaway...	...	...	...
1850 b. c. by Bashful	...	...	...
1851 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...
1852 bl. f. by Mickey Free	...	...	...
1853 ch. f. <i>Try Back</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	...
1854 b. c. <i>Try Forward</i> , by Dough	...	...	...
1855 b. f. by Tearaway ...	...	...	...

Died in 1855.

To BLACKLOCK MARE, Whisper's dam (Vol. VI, p. 395, 1st Edition), add—

1850 slipped foal to Crozier...	Mr P. Kenney
1851 b. c. <i>Erl King</i> , by Polish	

Not put to the horse in 1851 or 52, and sold.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. J. HUNTER, in 1839, got by Mr Watts' Blacklock, dam by Cracow, out of Miss Bailey, by Soldier.

1844 b. c. <i>Rathmines</i> , by Verulam	Mr R. J. Hunter
1845 b. f. by Milo	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Mayboy, or Retriever...	...	...
1848 b. c. by Tearaway...	...	...
1849 b. or br. f. <i>Sal of the Vale</i> , by Freney	...	...
1850 f. by Harkaway	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1852 b. c. by Tearaway ...	...	...

Barren in 1843 and 46, and died in 1853, in foal to Gunter.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1833, got by Camel, her dam, Myrtle, by Abjer.

1838 f. by Philip the First (dead)	Sir Thos. Burke
1839 br. c. by Economist	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>Tipperary Boy</i> , by Windfall	...	...
1844 b. c. <i>Woodmount</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1850 b. f. by The Hermit	...	...
1852 bl. or gr. f. by The Iron Duke	...	...

Had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

BODICE,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Magpie, her dam, Brace, by Master Robert—Velvet, by Oiseau.

1847 ch. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by Napier	Mr Bouchier
1848 gr. f. <i>Bustle</i> , by Roscius	...	...
1849 gr. or ro. c. <i>Buff and Blue</i> , by Lothario ...	...	...
1850 gr. c. <i>Bamboo</i> , by Cregane ...	...	...
1851 gr. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Seraglio	...	...

Barren in 1846 and 52, met with an accident, and was destroyed.

BOLETAS,

Bred by Mr ISAAC DAY, in 1832, got by Fungus, her dam, Zelinda, by Rubens, out of Zuleika, by Gohanna.

1844 b. f. by Simeon	Ld Caledon
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...
1853 b. f. by Crescent, or Stanton	...	...	...	...
1854 b. c. by Simeon	...	...	...	...

1855 by ditto }

Slipped foal in 1845, ridden in 1846 and 47, barren in 1849, 51, and 52, and sold in 1854.

BRAN MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WARD, in 1842, her dam, Maria, by Sir Hercules, out of Pleiad, by Bob Booty.

1849 ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Magpie	Mr L. Keegan Tearaway
1851 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> (once called <i>Piccolomini</i>), by	

Slipped foal in 1847, missed in 1848 and 50, and is dead.

To BRANDY BET, by Canteen (Vol. VI, p. 396, 1st Edition), add—

1850 br. f. by Launcelot Ld Milltown

Barren in 1849, no produce after 50, and shot in 1855.

To BRAZIL, by Ivanhoe (Vol. VI, p. 41, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Brass</i> , by Freney	Mr M. Dunne
1850 b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1851.

THE BUFFALO GAL,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1846, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Nigger Wench, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1851 c. by Ion (dead)	Ld Downshire
1852 b. c. <i>Bison</i> , by Crozier	

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1854.

To CAMILLA, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 50, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Launcelot	Mr J. Moore
1849 b. f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...
1850 f. <i>Mustafee</i> , by ditto	...	...	...

1851 c. by ditto	Mr W. H. Cooper
1852 f. by ditto...	...	...	...
1853 b. f. by Monarch (Arab)	...	...	...

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1836, got by Irish Drone, out of The Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1841 b. f. <i>Mountain Dew</i> , by Philip the First...	Mr Whaley I. Birdcatcher
1842 b. c. <i>Usquebaugh</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1843 b. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by Ishmael	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Calcavella</i> (first called <i>Sauterne</i>), by	...	...
	I. Birdcatcher		

1845 b. c. *Maraschino*, by Milo (s. of Langar)

1846 b. f. *Hurry in with the Punch*, by Birdcatcher

1847 b. c. <i>The Knight of St Patrick</i> , by Freney				Mr Whaley
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Just in Time</i> , by Seahorse				
1849 b. f. <i>The Robber's Daughter</i> , by Freney			(died in 1854)	
1850 missed to Launcelot	...	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Birdcatcher			...	
1852 b. f. <i>Mary of Burgundy</i> (aft. <i>Mary Ann</i> , then <i>Lady Durham</i>), by Tearaway			...	
1853 b. f. (<i>Carry</i>), by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Copperthwaite
1854 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Melbourne			...	Mr Morris
1855 b. c. <i>Chambertin</i> , by Flatcatcher			...	Mr Blenkiron
1856 b. f. <i>Madame Moet</i> , by Kingston			...	
1857 b. c. <i>Bay Neasham</i> , by Neasham			...	
1858 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...
1859 b. c. (<i>Chateaux Lafitte</i>), by Kingston			...	

Died in the winter of 1859-60.

To CASSANDRA, by Priam (Vol. VI, p. 397, 1st Edition) add—			
1852 b. f. by Simumm	...	...	...
Ld Caledon			
Barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1852.			

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1835, got by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer—Election.

1842 b. c. <i>The Snob</i> , by Magpie	Mr J. Latouche
1843 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1844 b. f. <i>Magnet</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1845 b. f. <i>Molly Maguire</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Pinvire</i> , by Retriever...	...	...	...
1847 b. c. <i>Conveyor</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Fate</i> , by Birdcatcher	Mr P. Kearey
1850 b. c. <i>Paddy Kearey</i> , by Burgundy	...	...	...
1851 missed to Birdcatcher	...	...	...
1852 b. c. <i>Chicken</i> , by Magpie	...	...	...
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...
1854 b. f. (<i>Fatalist</i>), by ditto	...	...	...
1855 b. f. <i>Magician</i> , by Barbarian, or Bandy	Ld Waterford
1856 b. c. by Cockerow	...	...	...
1857 b. f. (<i>Miss Aylmer</i> , aft. <i>Dart whilst you're Young</i>), by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)	...	...	...

Barren in 1849, 51, 58, 59, and 60, and sold.

TO CLARI, by Smolensko (Vol. VI, p. 398, 1st Edition) add—

1848 br. c. <i>Third of May</i> (aft. <i>Kilquade</i>), by Magpie			Mr Watts
1849 ch. c. <i>Chit-chat</i> , by ditto	...	...
1851 b. f. <i>Stonechatter</i> , by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1850 and 52, and died in 1853.

CLINKERINA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1833, got by Humphrey Clinker, dam by Fera-morz, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1841 ch. c. <i>Monk</i> , by Friar	Mr Cummins
1844 b. c. by Carlow ...	...	...	...
1845 b. f. by Friar ...	...	...	...
1846 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1847 ch. f. <i>Cripple</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>Red Garter</i> , by Magpie ...	...	...	...
1850 f. by Apollo ...	...	...	...

1852 f. by Portrait Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 54, and died.

CONCILIATION,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1841, got by Philip the First, her dam, The Duchess, by Y. Blacklock, out of Foam, by Langar.

1845 gr. c. <i>Chanter</i> , by Regulator	Mr H. Langley
1846 ch. f. <i>Peg the Rake</i> , by Retriever ...	...	...
1847 missed to Napier ...	...	...
1848 c. <i>Rub it up Kit</i> , by Spencer ...	...	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Madame Sonag</i> , by Harkaway ...	...	...
1850 ch. c. <i>Archerdown</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Escape</i> (aft. <i>The Rejected</i>), by I. Birdcatcher ...	...	...

1852 not covered last year

1853 f. by Harkaway

No other produce to 1857 inclusive, and sold to Mr O'Donnell.

CORINDA,

Bred by , in , got by Roller, her dam by Waxy, out of Gorinda, by William, or Commodore, out of Irish Lass, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Miranda, by Snap—Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1844 b. c. by Conjuror	Mr C. Dillon
1846 b. f. Portia, by Launcelot ...	...	...
1848 b. c. <i>The Merchant of Venice</i> , by Slinge ...	...	...

Barren in 1845, 49, 50, 51, and 52.

CRUISKEEN,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1835, got by Byron, her dam, Dust, by Giles (son of Rainbow), out of Cora, by Master Bagot.

*1848 bl. c. <i>The Dauphin</i> , by Tearaway	Mr J. Nolan
1849 ch. c. by The Lark ...	...
1850 br. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by The Bird ...	...
1851 ch. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Crozier ...	...
1852 ch. f. <i>Madame Soyer</i> , by Gunter	Mr Jas. Malley
1853 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Simoom ...	...

Died in 1854 in foaling to Mildew.

* This horse was sold to the Austrian Government in 1852.

To DRUDGE, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VI, pp. 400-1, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. by Corranna Ld Waterford

Barren in 1848. Sold.

ECHIDNA,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1838, got by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock—Gadabout, by Orville.

1842 ch. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...
1843 ch. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto, or Apollo	...
1844 { b. c. <i>Mogador</i> , } by Verulam, or Bird-	
1844 { b. c. (dead) } catcher	...
1846 ch. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by Verulam	...
1847 b. f. <i>Marchioness D'Eu</i> , by Magpie	...
1848 br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Birdcatcher	...
1849 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Retriever	...
1850 ch. f. <i>Duchesse de Guiche</i> , by Magpie	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Bandy Boy</i> (generally called <i>Bandy</i>), by I. Birdcatcher	
1852 br. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Magpie	...
1853 br. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Sweetmeat	...

Barren 1845, and died in 1853 an hour after foaling.

ECONOMIST MARE,

Bred by Mr BARREY, in 1838, her dam, Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope, out
of Witch, by Sorcerer.

1842 dead filly by Birdcatcher	...	...
1843 gr. f. by Arthur (dead)	...	...
1844 bl. f. by ditto	...	...
1845 gr. f. <i>Lady Gray</i> , by ditto...	...	...
1847 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1848 b. f. <i>Apple Picker</i> , by ditto	...	...
1849 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1850 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1851 gr. f. by ditto	...	...
1853 bl. f. by Damask	...	...
1854 f. by ditto	...	...
1859 bl. f. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Blight (s. of Simoom)	...	
1860 b. f. <i>Blast</i> , by ditto	...	...
1861 b. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , by ditto	...	...
1864 c. by Blight	...	...

Mr Barry

Mr H. Smyth

Mr E. Cox

Barren in 1846, 52, 62, and 63, and died in 1865.

ECONOMIST, or TROILUS MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Lizzy, by Bob Booty, out of
Lissay, by Swordsman.

1847 ch. f. <i>Mrs Smith</i> (aft. <i>Alma</i>), by Vulcan...	
1848 br. c. <i>Trunnon</i> , by Seahorse	...
1849 b. f. <i>Grenouille</i> , by Magpie	...
1850 b. c. <i>Ireland's Eye</i> , by Harkaway	...
1851 ch. f. by Crozier	...
1852 b. f. by Mayboy	...
1854 b. f. <i>Pinwire</i> (aft. <i>Spermaceti</i>), by Windfall	

Ld Howth

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and sold.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, or Apollo, her dam,
Echidna, by Economist.

1847 br. f. <i>Poesy</i> , by May Boy, or Cregane	...
1848 ch. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by Birdcatcher	...
1849 ch. c. <i>Heffran</i> (aft. <i>Y. Napoleon</i>), by Cres-	
1850 barren	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Paddy Heffran</i> , by Crescent, or	

Birdcatcher

M 2

Died in 1852, a month before foaling time.

ENNUI,

Bred by Mr M. J. BLAKE, in 1832, got by Humphrey Clinker, her dam,,
Cazille, by Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Lizzy's dam, by Tug.

1839 b. c. <i>Joe Hume</i> , by Economist	Mr St George
1840 b. f. <i>Frivolous</i> , by Troilus ...	...
1841 ch. f. <i>Blue Devils</i> , by Ishmael ...	...
1842 ch. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by I. Birdcatcher ...	...
1843 ch. f. <i>The Red Vixen</i> (once called <i>Fanny</i>), by Harkaway	...	
1844 ch. c. <i>Tyrone</i> , by Jolly Tar	Mr H. Osborne
1845 gr. f. by Mercury ...	...
1846 slipped twins... ...	...
1847 gr. f. <i>Red Precipitate</i> , by Mercury ...	...
1848 ch. f. <i>The Shan Van Vocht</i> , by ditto, or Jolly Tar	...	Mr Dillon
1849 b. c. <i>Prince Patrick</i> , by Magpie (dead) ...	...
1850 barren to The Era... ...	...
1851 ch. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Tearaway ...	...
1852 b. f. by Simeon	Mr J. Osborne
1853 ch. c. <i>Heber</i> , by The Star of Erin ...	...
1854 b. c. <i>The Tattler</i> , by Magpie ...	...
1855 ch. f. <i>Encore</i> , by Bandy ...	...
1856 ch. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by ditto	Mr A. Nugent

Not covered in 1856, and died in 1858, after producing a f. (dead) by
Bandy.

FAIR STAR,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1843, got by William the Fourth, her dam,,
Catalani, by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensko.

1850 b. f. by Launcelot ...	...	Mr Cookson
1851 not covered last year ...	...	Mr H. Smyth
1852 ch. c. <i>Astronomer</i> , by Crozier ...	...
1853 b. or br. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	

Not covered in 1853, and died that Autumn.

To FAMINE, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VI, p. 403, 1st Edition), add—

*1848 ch. f. <i>Palestine</i> , by Verulam	Mr R. Holmes
1849 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...
1850 not covered last year ...	...
1851 ch. f. <i>Post Girl</i> , by Vulcan ...	...

Died, having had no living produce after 1851.

* PALESTINE produced in 1852 b. f. by Blackfoot, and was afterwards
used as a hack.

To FANNY KEMBLE, by Camel, or Mameluke (Vol. VI, p. 403, 1st
Edition), add—

1850 ch. f. by Harkaway ...	...	Mr J. Davies
Sold, and died in 1851.		

FIRE, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 404, 1st Edition), died in 1850.

FLASH,

Bred by Mr E. KELLY, in 1837, got by Philip the First, her dam, sister
to Ballysax, by Dandy.

1843 ch. f. <i>Lady Harkaway</i> , by Harkaway	Mr H. Smyth
1846 gr. f. <i>Blue Pill</i> , by Mercury	

1847 b. c. <i>Captain Grant</i> (aft. <i>Castaway</i>), by Freney		Mr Harrison
1848 ch. f. <i>Blue Blazes</i> , by Birdcatcher (dead)		
1849 ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Magpie	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Electricity</i> (aft. <i>Stella</i>), by ditto	...	
1855 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Crozier	...	
1856 ch. f. <i>Fly-by-Day</i> , by Bandy	...	
1858 ch. c. (<i>Spark</i>), by Sugarplum	...	
1859 by ditto	...	Mr W. A. Moore
1860 ch. f. <i>Lighning</i> , by Alonzo	...	Mr J. Bond
1861 b. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Bandy	...	
Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 57.		

To FLIGHTY, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VI, p. 404, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Miss Bernard</i> , by Magpie...	...	Mr Watts
1850 br. f. <i>Sally Bernard</i> (aft. <i>Fleda</i>), by ditto	...	

Barren in 1851 and 52, and not likely to breed again.

FRIAR MARE,

Bred by Mr KINSELLA, in , her dam, sister to Frizelle, by Dandy
out of Avena, by Shuttle.

1843 br. f. <i>Bess Magowran</i> , by Carlow	...	Mr O. Cummins
1845 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Harkaway	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Banshee</i> (aft. <i>Belphegor</i>), by Magpie	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Samson</i> , by Apollo	...	
1849 ch. f. by ditto...	...	
1850 ch. f. by Lord John	...	
1853 c. by Harkaway (died 3 days old)	...	
Barren in 1846, 51, 52, 54, and 55, and put to half-bred horses.		

FUYARD,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Ildegarde, by Bob Booty.

1845 ch. c. <i>Farewell</i> , by Touchstone	...	Mr Quin
1846 dead produce	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Napier	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Seraglio	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Fuze</i> , by Lothario	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Curraghmore</i> , by Corranna, or Brian Borhoime	...	
1852 ch. f. by Brian Borhoime	...	
No produce in 1850, or after 52, and died.		

GLANCE (Vol. VI, pp. 405–6, 1st Edition), has had no foal since 1848;
she was barren in 1847, and her produce of 1845 was a bay colt.

To GUICCIOLI, by Bob Booty (Vols. V and VI, in all Editions), add—

1847 b. or br. c. <i>St John</i> (aft. <i>Carlow</i> , aft. <i>The Russian</i>), by Freney, or Magpie	...	Mr James Knox
Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 49, 50, and died.		

To GUERDON, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 138, 1st Edition), add—

1849 f. by The Ugly Buck (dead)	...	Mr J. Moore
1850 f. by ditto (dead)	...	
1851 b. c. <i>The Handsome Buck</i> , by ditto	...	

Dead.

HARMONY,

Bred by Mr KELLY, believed in 1841, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, foaled 1817 (Drone's dam), by Sir Walter Raleigh—Miss Tooley.
 1847 ch. f. *Sweet Norah*, by Retriever ...
 1849 ch. f. by Polish } Mr Colgan
 1850 ch. c. *Bandmaster*, by ditto } Mr Colgan
 1851 ch. f. by Magpie } Mr Colgan
 1853 ch. f. by Horn of Chase } Mr Irwin
 Barren in 1852, and is dead.

HOUSEKEEPER,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1834, got by Zealot, her dam, Bigottini, by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.
 1848 b. f. *Agility*, by Magpie } Mr Turpin
 1849 ch. f. *Split the Wind* (aft. *Mary Anne*), by Harkaway } Mr Turpin
 1851 b. c. by Magpie (dead) } Mr Turpin
 No produce after 1851, and is dead.

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, Clincher's dam (Vol. VI, p. 407,
 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. *Clasher*, by Launcelot } Mr H. Bradshaw
 1852 b. f. *Cloud*, by Simoom } Mr H. Bradshaw
 1854 b. c. *Commoner*, by Elvas } Mr H. Bradshaw
 Barren in 1849, 50, 51, and 53, and died in Dec., 1854.

ILDEGARDA (Lord Waterford's) has had no foal since 1845 (see Vol. VI, p. 407, 1st Edition).

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Honor, by Champion (son of Selim).
 1846 b. c. by Morning Star (died a foal) ...
 1847 ch. c. *Shilmalier West*, by ditto ... } Mr Howlin
 1848 br. c. *Taghman* (aft. *Stargazer*, then *Jupiter*), by ditto ... } Mr Howlin
 1849 ch. f. by ditto } Mr G. Hargreaves
 1850 or 51 f. by ditto (dead) } Mr G. Hargreaves
 1853 b. f. *Banana* (aft. *Arabia*), by Mango ... } Mr G. Hargreaves
 1858 br. f. *Water Witch*, by Wild Dayrell (dead)
 1859 f. (dead) by ditto } Mr W. Alexander
 1860 b. c. *Wild Indian*, by ditto... } Mr W. Alexander
 1861 c. by ditto } Mr W. Alexander
 Barren in 1845, 52, 55, 56, and 57, slipped foal in 1854, and sold in 1862 to some gypsies.

IOLE,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Cardinal Cape, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.
 1845 ch. c. *Idle Boy*, by Harkaway } Dr O'Reilly
 1846 ch. f. *Campaspe*, by Retriever } Dr O'Reilly
 Broke her neck in 1847, and destroyed.

JULIA (first called *Lightning**),

Bred by Mr E. KELLY, in 1834, got by Drone, her dam, sister to Bally-sax, by Dandy—Moll Antony, by Commodore—Sincerity.

1846 b. c. by Sordid, or Roscius	Mr Floyd
1847 ch. f. by Sordid	...	...
1848 ch. c. <i>Roller</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1850 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	...	...
1851 ch. f. <i>Tidy</i> , aft. <i>Speed</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1852 b. f. (<i>Miss Foote</i>), by Magpie	Mr L. Byrne
1854 ch. c. (<i>Highlander</i>), by Bryan O'Linn	

Barren in 1849, 53, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and sold.

* We have received this pedigree from Mr Byrne, but Mr Tharp believed that his mare Lightning (see p. 79) was the mare bred by Mr Kelly in 1834, out of sister to Ballysax. We believe the above is right. Mr Disney, of Kildare, however, saw Mr Tharp's mare, and thought her the right one.

KATE,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1833, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Brunette, by O'Fy—Lissy, by Swordsman.

1843 b. c. by Economist	Mr G. Barry
1844 b. c. by Wait awhile	...	...
1845 ch. c. <i>Archy</i> , by Archy	...	...
1848 b. c. by Castle Ross	...	...
1849 br. f. by Lothario	

Barren in 1846, 47, 50, 51, and 52, and is dead.

KATE KEARNEY, by Napoleon (Vol. VI, p. 409, 1st Edition), produced in 1850 b. or br. c. *Tweedside*, by Magpie, and died in 1851.

To KISS, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VI, p. 409, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. Redmond O'Hanlon	by Freney	...	Mr M. Dunne
Barren in 1850, 51, 52, and 53, and is dead.			

To LADY GUY, by Filho da Puta, out of Double Entendre (Vol. V, p. 409, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b. c. <i>The Earl of Warwick</i> , by Launcelot	...	Mr J. Moore
1849 b. c. <i>The Buck</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Roebuck</i> (aft. <i>Puddler</i>), by The Ugly Buck	...	
1852 c. by Simoom (dead)	...	Mr C. J. Knox
Barren in 1850, 53 and 54, and died.	...	

LADY HARKAWAY,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Flash, by Philip the First, out of sister to Ballysax, by Dandy.

1849 b. c. by Magpie	Mr Dowling
1850 b. c. <i>Surprise</i> , by Burgundy	

1851 missed to Birdcatcher ...

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Don John, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1846 b. c. <i>The Irish Tutor</i> , by Magpie	...	Mr E. Ryan
1847 br. f. <i>The Dark-haired Girl</i> , by Bretby	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto ...	...
1849 b. f. by Doctor Woods	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Lady Kate</i> (aft. <i>Lady Margaret the Second</i>), by Bretby	...	
1851 barren	...	
1852 b. f. by Doctor Woods	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	...
1854 br. c. <i>The Coaxing Rogue</i> , by Dough...	...	

To LADY SNEERWELL, by the Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 173, 1st Edition),
add—

1848 ch. f. by Discord	Sir H. H. Bruce
1849 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...
1850 ch. f. by Tariff (h.-b.)	...	...	...	...

Died in 1850.

LA MODE,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1834, got by Stumps, her dam by Fitzjames—
Windle-Anvil.

1850 gr. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Simoom	Mr E. Moore
1851 ch. c. <i>Kingsberry</i> , by Clear-the-Way	...	...	...
1852 missed to Simoom	...	...	...

1853 by Stanton, or The Ugly Buck ...

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in ..., her dam, Rhoda, by Commodore, out of sister
to Slug, by Drone.

1840 b. c. by Wait awhile (dead)	Mr Barry
1841 br. f. <i>Lady Middleton</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1842 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1843 b. c. by Arthur (dead)	...	...	...
1844 gr. c. <i>Revolt</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...
1845 br. c. <i>Carrigeen</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Arthur</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1847 gr. c. <i>Giraldus</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...
1849 br. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...
1851 gr. c. <i>Carrigeen</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...

Missed to Arthur in 1848 and 50, and died in foal to him in 1852.

LIMERICK LASS, by Bravo (Vol. VI, p. 410, 1st Edition), was barren
in 1850, and died in 1851.

LITUANA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1839, got by Emilius, out of Cotillon—
Quadrille.

1843 br. c. <i>Testimonial</i> , by Camel	...	...	...	Mr Peck
1844 br. f. by Lanercost	...	...	...	Mr Shelley
1846 b. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Envoy	...	...	...	Mr Corbet Smith
1848 b. c. by The Sea	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
1849 br. c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	Mr M'Calmont
1850 b. c. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	Mr W. H. Cooper
1851 b. c. by Schimel (Arab)		Mr W. H. Cooper
1852 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...

Slipped foal in 1845 and 47, barren in 1853, and died that year.

LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to Broadwath).

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1838, her dam by Albany—Tiresias—Turban's
dam, by Hambletonian.

1843 b. f. <i>Miss Wiggins</i> , by Harkaway	Mr G. Dunn
1844 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...
*1847 b. c. <i>Y. Monarch</i> , by Monarch (a. of Sovereign)	...	...
1849 b. f. by Napier	...	...
1851 br. c. <i>Middleton</i> , by Arthur (cut)	...	...

1852 gr. c. (*Broadway Swell*) by ditto ...

1853 br. c. *Union*, by Damask ...

Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, and 56, and died.

* This horse was sold to go abroad.

LODOLA,

Bred by Mr DIGBY, in 1830, got by Y. Hollyhock, out of Skylark, by Musician.

1843 b. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Carlo Dolce (died in 1852)	...	Ld Howth
1846 b. f. <i>Lavender</i> , by Vulcan	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Hammer and Tongs</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Kindle the Wisp</i> , by Fitzroy	...	
1849 b. f. by Crescent	...	
1850 b. c. by Bashful	...	
1852 b. f. by Seahorse, or Corranra	...	Mr Clancy
1853 f. by Seahorse...	...	Ld Waterford.

Barren in 1835, 36, and trained again, barren 51, and 54, and died.

LUCK'S-ALL,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1831, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, Trout, by Rainbow.

1835 ch. c. by Skylark	...	...	...	...	Mr Jackson
1836 barren to Manfred	...	...	...	...
1844 br. c. by Arthur	...	...	...	...	Mr Lockwood
1845 gr. f. <i>Flight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...

To LUNETTE, by Figaro (Vol. V, p. 389, 1st Edition), add—

1844 ch. c. <i>Farnham</i> , by Ratcatcher	...	...	Mr L. White
1848 b. c. <i>Largehopes</i> , by Smallhopes	...	...	Mr Irwin
1849 b. f. <i>Piquet</i> , by Seahorse	...	...

Died in 1850.

To LUPIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 188, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by Burgundy	...	...	Mr Dunne
1851 b. c. <i>Simpleton</i> , by Tearaway	...	...
1855 ch. c. by Clashier	...	...

Barren in 1849, 52, 53, 54, 56, and 57, and died.

MADAME VESTRIS,

Bred by Mr R. HUNTER, in 1834, got by The Distingué, out of Lilius, by Bob Booty—Penelope, by Swordsman.

1841 b. c. by Y. Blacklock (dead)	...	...	Mr Hunter
1842 ch. f. <i>May Girl</i> , by ditto	...	...
1843 by ditto	...	...	Ld Sligo
1844 ch. c. by Ratcatcher (dead)	...	...
1847 b. f. by Mayboy (dead)	...	...
1848 ch. f. <i>Dearest Mae</i> (aft. <i>All's lost now</i>), by Birdcatcher	...	...	Mr G. Knox
1849 ch. f. <i>Lady Cecilia</i> , by Napier	...	...
1850 slipped foal by Burgundy	...	...
1851 ch. f. by Birdcatcher (dead)	...	...	Mr Jas. Knox
1852 ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Crescent	...	...
1853 ch. f. by Dough	...	...

Barren in 1845, 46, and 54, and died.

MAID OF ARDREAGH (improperly called MAID OF ARDEE in last Volume).

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1832, got by Napoleon, out of Pioneer's dam, by Gauntlet—Polly Peachum, by Schedoni—Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Miranda, by Snap.

1839	f.	<i>Miss Graydon</i> , by Recovery	...		Mr J. Fitzpatrick
1840	b. c.	<i>Kerdifstow</i> , by The Conjuror	...		
1841	b. f.	<i>Anxiety</i> , by Ishmael	...		
1842	b. c.	<i>Palmerstoun</i> , by The Conjuror	...		
1843	br. f.	<i>Maid of Erin</i> , by ditto	...		
1845	b. f.	<i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto	...		
1846	b. c.	<i>Fitzpatrick</i> , by ditto	...		
1848	b. c.	<i>Johnstown</i> , by Tearaway	...		
1850	b. c.	Slasher	...		
1851	br. f.	by Tearaway	...		
1853	c.	by ditto, or Seagull	...		Mr T. Fitzpatrick
1854	b. f.	by Horn of Chase	...		

Barren in 1844, 47, 49, 52, and died, having had no thorough-bred produce after 1854.

MALIBRAN, by Rubens (Vol. VI, p. 411, 1st Edition), was shot in 1848.

To MANSFIELD LASS, by Filho da Puta (Vol. V, p. 389, 1st Edition), add—

1846	br. c.	<i>Volcano</i> , by Vulcan	Capt. Gambell
1849	b. c.	<i>Canopy</i> , by Pavilion	

No produce in 1842, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, nor after 1849, and died in 1853.

MEDEA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Pasta, by Catton—Luck's-all.

1842	b. f.	by I. Birdcatcher, or Fusilier	...		Ld Milltown
1844	b. or ch. c.	by Ishmael	...		
1845	b. f.	by Argirio	...		
1847	br. f.	<i>Minna</i> , by Tearaway	...		
1849	b. c.	by ditto	...		
1850	br. c.	<i>Arbutha</i> , by Shawn Buidhe	...		
1852	b. c.	by ditto	...		
1853	b. c.	<i>Unque</i> , by Dough	...		
1857	b. c.	<i>Pas-op</i> , by The Cruisk	...		
		Barren in 1843, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, and 56, and died in 1858.			

MELODY,

Bred by Captain DAVIS, in 1837, got by Skylark, her dam, Calista, by Oiseau, out of Joke, by Waxy.

1847	b. f.	<i>Miss Hayes</i> , by Retriever	...		Mr Davis
1848	b. f.	by ditto	...		
1849	b. f.	by Corranna	...		
1850	b. f.	Bashful	...		
1851	ch. c.	<i>Mario</i> , by ditto	...		
1852	b. f.	<i>Music</i> , by ditto	...		

Believed to have bred one more filly by Bashful after 1853, and died in Mr D. Wynne's possession.

MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr NANGLE, in 1840, got by Middleton (son of Darioletta), her dam by Drone*, out of sister to Recruit, by Whalebone.

1847	ch. f.	<i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Blackfoot	...		Mr Nangle
1848	and 49	half-bred foals	...		
1850	b. f.	by Windfall	...		
1851	br. c.	by Brown Molton	...		

1852 missed to Mayboy

1853 ch. f. *Rose de Mai*, by ditto

* The Drone mare produced in 1839 f. *Grisette*, by Verulam, and was sold.

MISS BLYTHE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam by Figaro, out of Nivalis, by Blacklock.

1845 and 46 barren	...	...	Mr J. Osborne
1847 ch. c. <i>Wilmont</i> , by The Hydra	...		
1848 ch. c. <i>Bernard</i> , by The King of Kelton	...		Mr A. M. Shaw
1849 missed to ditto	...	...
1850 c. by ditto	...	...
1851 f. by ditto	...	...
1852 b. c. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	Mr G. Gray
1853 b. f. by Simoom (dead)	...	...
1854 b. c. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1855 and died.

MISS CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1838, got by Turcoman, her dam, Lady Charlotte, by Munster—Mellish's Sancho.

1845 br. c. <i>Master Jack</i> , by Hillsborough	...	Mr Martin
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Launcelot	...	
1848 br. f. by ditto (dead)	...	
1849 barren	...	
1850 br. c. (<i>Monsoon</i>), by Simoom	...	Mr R. Calwell
1851 b. f. by Ishmaelite, or Birkenhead	...	

Not covered in 1851, 52, or 53, and sold.

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1832, got by Starch, or Alcaston, her dam, *Parthenope* (foaled in 1822), by Master Goodall, out of Parthenope, by Walton.

1836 b. c. by Vestris	...	Mr Dickson
1838 br. c. <i>Magic</i> , by The Conjuror	...	
1843 br. f. <i>Black Art</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Hendrick
1845 b. c. <i>Blunder</i> , by ditto	...	

She had also several fillies by The Conjuror.

* For other produce of Parthenope, by Master Goodall (see Vol. IV, p. 296, 3rd Edition).

MOUSE,

Bred by , probably in 1829, got by O'Fy, her dam, Lissey, by Swordaman—Tugg.

1834 b. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Roller, or Y. Blacklock	...	Mr Larkin
1835 c. by Y. Blacklock (died a foal)	...	
1842 f. <i>Anna</i> , by Ishmael	...	Mr Dunne
1846 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Freebooter	...	Mr Mara
1848 b. c. by Molineux	...	
1849 br. f. by Schimel (Arab)	...	
1850 missed to Monarch	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Coobouge</i> , by Schimel	...	Mr W. H. Cooper
1852 br. c. by ditto	...	

Died in 1852.

MULLIGATAWNEY,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1839, got by Economist, her dam, Vinegar, by Picton, out of Wire by Waxy.

1844 b. f. by Freney	Mr Holmes
1845 by Verulam	...	...	...	...
1846 br. c. <i>Lismahago</i> , by Vulcan	...	...	...	...
1849 b. f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Epirus	...	...	...	...
1851 slipped foal by Blackfoot	...	...	...	...
1852 slipped twins by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	...	...
1853 b. c. <i>Lundyfoot</i> , by Sweetmeat	
Barren in 1847, 48, and 54, not covered in 1849, had dead twins in 1855, and died that year.					

MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr METCALF, in 1829, got by Wanton, her dam by Sir Andrew,
out of Tuneful.

1844 b. f. <i>Pride of Eden</i> (aft. <i>Clara</i>), by Launce-	lot	Capt. Rogers
1845 b. c. <i>Caledon</i> , by Simoom	...	
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Myrtilla</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by ditto	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Carnew</i> , by King of Kelton	...	
1850 mised to ditto	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Miss Sheraton</i> , by Sheraton	...	Mr R. Kennedy
1852 br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by ditto	...	

Died in 1852.

NANNY,

Bred by Mr W. KELLY, in 1836, got by Drone, or Bags, her dam, Fanny,
by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

1841 ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Birdcatcher	Mr Clancy
1843 gr. f. <i>Eighn</i> , by ditto	...	...
1845 gr. f. by Birdcatcher	...	...
1846 b. f. by Tearaway	...	...
1847 ch. f. by Lord John	...	...
1848 ch. f. by ditto	...	...
1850 b. f. <i>Katie Darling</i> , by Simoom	
1851 ch. or ro. c. by Clear the Way	Ld Caledon
1852 f. by Simoom (killed by lightning)	

Barren in 1844, 49, 53, and 54, and sold.

OLD STOCK,

Bred by Mr E. BATEMAN, in 1835 or 1836, got by Drone, dam by Regent—
Champion—Sally, by Swindler.

1846 ch. f. <i>La Voleuse</i> , by Magpie	Mr Bateman
1847 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Freney	...	...
1848 b. or br. f. by Tearaway	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Killarney</i> , aft. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Polish	...	...
1850 gr. f. by ditto	...	...

Barren in 1851 and 52, not covered in 52, 53, or 54.

To PALEFACE, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 415, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	Mr R. Ward
Barren in 1849 and 51, not covered in 51, and sold.			

To PATTY, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. <i>King O'Neill</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	Mr J. Moore
1850 b. f. <i>Pretty Dear</i> , by ditto	...	Col. Westenra

To PERDITA, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 415, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Peri</i> , by Birdcatcher	} Ld. Waterford
1849 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Corranna	...	...
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1854 c. by Seahorse (dead)	...	...

Barren in 1851, 52, and 53, and died in 54. Her filly by Touchstone of 1845 is dead.

PETIT MORCEAU,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1842, got by Albemarle, her dam, Elphine, by Emilius.

1849 slipped foal by The Ugly Buck	} Mr J. Moore
1850 b. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by Magpie	...	...
1851 f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...

Afterwards ridden.

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher, out of Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert.

1847 b. c. by Conjuror	} Mr J. Fitzpatrick
1848 b. c. by Tearaway (dead)	...	...
1849 b. c. <i>Kossuth</i> , by Magpie	...	...
1850 b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , (aft. <i>Phoenix</i>), by Harkaway	...	...
1851 ch. f. by Tearaway	...	...
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1853 f. by Harkaway	} Mr T. Fitzpatrick
1854 c. by Horn of Chase (dead)	...	...
1855 b. c. <i>Ptarmigan</i> , by King Dan	...	...
1856 b. c. <i>The Condor</i> , by ditto	...	...
1858 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Harbinger	...	...
1859 f. by Red Hart	...	...

Barren in 1846, 57, and 60, and put to a half-bred horse in 1860.

PICTON MARE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1832, her dam, Delenda, by Gohanna, out of Carthage, sister to Hannibal.

1847 b. f. by Elvas	} Mr W. Gamfort
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...
1850 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...
1851 br. f. by Castle Ross	...	...
1852 foal by a cart-horse	...	...

Had no produce after 1852.

PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr P. KEAREY, in 1846, got by Retriever, her dam, Circe, by Skylark.

1850 b. c. <i>Little Martin</i> , by Magpie	} Mr Disney
1852 ch. c. <i>Gaslight</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...
1853 b. c. by Burgundy	...	...

Sold.

To PLAYTHING, by Lamplighter (Vol. VI, p. 274, 1st Edition), add—

1850 br. f. <i>Doll</i> , by Magpie	Mr Watts
1851 br. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by ditto ...	...	...
1852 br. f. <i>The Orphan Girl</i> , by ditto ...	...	...

Died in 1852.

To POLLY TRASHERY, by Roller (Vol. VI, p. 416, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by Magpie	Mr O. Cummins
1850 c. by Apollo	

1851 f. by Schimel (Arab) ...

Died in the winter of 1851-52.

To POPE MARE, *the Huntsman's mare* (Vol. III, p. 533, 1st Edition), add—

1837 ch. f. by Blacklock	Mr Maher
1838 b. c. by Pantaloons ...	...	...
1840 b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by Elvas ...	...	...

Barren in 1839, and no produce after 1840.

To POTTEEN (Vol. VI, pp. 416-17, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Melesina</i> , by Harkaway ...	...	Ld Milltown
1850 f. <i>Potteen Punch</i> , by Shawn Buidhe ...	...	Mr Jaa. Malley

Barren in 1851, and died in 1853 in foaling a colt (dead) by Lord Henry.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1841, got by Philip the First, her dam by Priam (foaled in 1834), out of Tourist's dam, by Governor—Anticipation.

1848 b. c. by Seahorse (dead)	Mr Whaley
1849 b. f. by Freney ...	...	...
1850 missed to ditto ...	...	...
1851 b. f. by Tally-ho ...	...	...
1852 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...
1853 b. c. by Burgundy ...	...	...
1854 not covered last year ...	...	...
1855 ch. c. <i>Robin</i> , by Burgundy ...	...	...

To PUSS, by Teniers (Vol. VI, pp. 417-18, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. f. <i>Doll Tearsheet</i> (aft. <i>Modesty</i>), by	Freney, or Tearaway	Mr J. Armstrong
1848 ch. c. <i>Marquis of Carrabas</i> , by Birdeatcher		
1849 ch. c. (<i>Old Jim</i>), by Harkaway ...	...	Ld Waterford
1851 ch. f. by Corranra (dead) ...		
1852 b. c. by Seahorse ...	...	Ld Waterford
1853 b. f. by ditto ...		
1854 c. by ditto ...	...	Ld Waterford
1855 b. f. by ditto ...		

Barren in 1850, and 56, and died.

To THE QUEEN (foaled 1833), by Sir Hercules—The Nun (Vol. VI, p. 418, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Kiteflyer</i> , by Simoom (cut)	Ld Caledon
1850 br. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by ditto ...	...
1852 b. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in 1853) ...	...

1855 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Simumm	} Capt. Archdall
1856 ch. or br. c. (<i>Black Benjamin</i>), by ditto	...	...
1857 br. f. <i>Leah</i> , by De Ruyter	...	...
1858 ch. c. <i>My Uncle</i> , by ditto	...	...
1859 ch. c. <i>Prince of Wales</i> , by ditto	Mr N. Archdall

Barren in 1851, 53, 54, and 60, and sold.

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr J. C. COCKERELL, in 1843, got by Camel, her dam, Levity, by Chateau Margaux, out of Helga, by Smolensko.			
1848 b. f. by Humming Bird	...	...	Mr Jos. Osborne
1851 b. c. <i>Grog</i> , by Jolly Tar	...	...

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

To RECLUSE, by Wanderer (Vol. VI, pp. 418-19, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Tearaway...	...	} Mr Irwin
1849 gr. f. by Polish	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Knight of the Thimble</i> , by Mickey Free	...	
1851 bl. c. <i>The Blacksmith</i> (aft. <i>The Vet</i>), by ditto	...	

Died early in 1852.

RED PRECIPITATE,

Bred by Mr H. OSBORNE, in 1847, got by Mercury, her dam, Ennui, by
Humphrey Clinker.

1851 br. or gr. f. by Tearaway	...	} Mr Jos. Osborne
1852 gr. f. by Jolly Tar, or Star of Erin	...	
1853 by Portrait	...	
1854 barren	...	

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr WHITE, in 1838, got by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by
Filho da Puta—Milo—Pamela, by Whiskey.

1845 ch. c. <i>Poor Yorick</i> , by Harkaway	...	} Ld Waterford
1847 ch. f. <i>Queen Margaret</i> , by Freney	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Corranna	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by ditto	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by ditto	...	
1852 b. c. by Seahorse	...	
1853 br. c. by ditto	...	
1855 b. c. by ditto	...	
1857 ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by The Marquis	...	
1858 ch. f. <i>Blush Rose</i> , by ditto	...	

1860 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy

Mr Jas. Nugent

1863 b. c. by Lord George

Barren in 1846, 51, 54, 56, 59, 61, and 62, had a half-bred foal in 1864,
and died that year.

To REMNANT, by Picton (Vol. VI, in all Editions), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Harkaway	...	} Ld Howth
1851 b. f. (<i>Ben Heda</i>), by Crozier	...	
1852 b. c. by Burgundy	...	
1853 by ditto	...	
1854 b. f. <i>Stormy Petrel</i> , by Windfall	...	

ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1833, got by Roller, her dam, sister to Recruit, by Whalebone—Teddy the Grinder.

1843 ch. c. <i>Tenant-right</i> , by Ishmael ...	} Mr McDonnell
1844 ch. c. <i>Peep o'day Boy</i> , by Harkaway ...	
1845 b. c. <i>Lazy Bones</i> , by Milo ...	
1846 gr. c. <i>The Irish Ambassador</i> , by Argirio	
1847 ch. c. <i>Little George</i> (aft. <i>Paddy</i> , then <i>Belmont</i> , then <i>Old Misery</i>), by Bretby	
1848 b. f. by ditto ...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Break o'day Boy</i> , by Harkaway	
1851 b. f. by Bretby ...	
1852 b. c. <i>Kilkenny Boy</i> , by ditto, or Dr Woods	
1853 ch. f. <i>Rosy Morn</i> , by Harkaway ...	
1854 b. c. <i>Time o'day Boy</i> (aft. <i>Ribbonman</i>), by ditto	
1855 b. f. by Dr Woods ...	Mr Copperthwaite
Barren in 1849, 56, and 57, and not likely to breed again.	

ROULETTE,

Bred by Mr KELLY, in 1842, got by Philip the First, her dam (foaled 1834), The Popping Piece, by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon, out of Drone's dam, by Sir Walter Raleigh.

1846 ch. c. <i>The Roué</i> , by Claret (s. of Alcaston), sold to go to France	} Mr W. C. Gason
1847 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> (aft. <i>Prima Luna</i>), by Warlike	
1848 ch. f. by Magpie ...	
1849 b. f. by The Reiver (s. of Freney) ...	
1850 barren ...	
1851 b. c. by The Reiver ...	
1852 c. by ditto ...	
Died in 1853 in foal to a half-bred horse.	

RUST MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1842, her dam, Diana, by Economist—Sky-lark, by Musician.

1850 b. c. <i>The Irish Dragoon</i> , by Harkaway ...	} Mr Macdonald
1851 slipped foal by Birdcatcher ...	

1852 missed to Tearaway ...

Capt. Rose

ST URSULA (foaled 1838), by St Patrick, out of Eloisa, continued from Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition.

1853 ch. c. <i>Maurice Quill</i> , by Dr Woods (cut) ...	} Mr W. Disney
1854 ch. f. by Star of Erin ...	

No other produce after 1849, and died.

To SHEPHERDESS, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. f. <i>Mercy</i> , by Birdcatcher ...	Mr Disney
Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.	

SINGAWAY,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1842, got by Harkaway, her dam by Master Robert, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1850 ch. f. by Mickey Free ...	} Mr W. H. Cooper
1851 ch. c. <i>Joy</i> , by Schimel (Arab) ...	
1852 barren ...	
1853 gr. c. by Schimel ...	

To SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE, foaled 1817 (Drone's dam),
Vol. IV, p. 299, 3rd Edition, add—

*1834	f. <i>The Popping Piece</i> , by Sir Hercules,	or Napoleon	Mr W. Kelly
1835-36	produce not returned ...		
1841	ch. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	Mr Colgan
1842	ch. c. <i>Corrode</i> , by Rust (cut)	...	
1844	f. <i>Melody</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	

* THE POPPING PIECE was barren in 1840, produced in 1841, f. *The Cook*, by Birdcatcher; and in 1842, f. *Roulette*, by Phillip the First.

* * MELODY in Vol. VIII is said perhaps to be out of The Popping Piece, but we believe the above is correct.

To SPRAY, by Roller (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition), add—
1851 ch. f. by Birdcatcher Mr St George

SUMMERHILL (sister to Sir Hercules).

Bred by Lord LANGFORD, in 1831, got by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer—Thalestris.

1841	b. f. by Cupbearer, or Y. Blacklock	...	Mr Rynde
1842	b. c. <i>Will-o'-the-Wisp</i> , by Ishmael	...	
1843	b. f. <i>Lizzy</i> , by Harkaway	...	
1844	b. c. <i>Bob Rynde</i> , by Phillip the First	...	
1845	b. f. <i>Vespers</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	
1846	bl. or br. c. <i>The Sweep</i> , by Lanercost	...	
1847	missed to Napier	...	
1848	ch. f. by ditto	...	
1849	b. f. by Magpie	...	
1850	br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Crozier	...	
1851	f. <i>The Pet</i> , by Vulcan	...	

Died in 1851, her foal reared by hand.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr J. WHITE, in 1838, got by Rough Robin, her dam, Fairy, by Mayfly, out of Salva, by Harbinger.

1846	b. c. <i>Strychnine</i> , by Magpie	...	Mr Bateman
1848	ch. c. <i>Lough Bawn</i> , by ditto	...	
1849	ch. c. <i>Dismay</i> (aft. <i>Spider</i> , once <i>Blue Dick</i>)	by ditto	
1850	b. f. <i>Gage d'Amour</i> , by ditto	...	
1851	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	
1852	b. or br. c. by ditto	...	
1854	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	

Barren in 1847 and 53, and died in 1855 in England.

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1832, got by Filho da Puta, out of Twatty, by Whalebone—Canopus.

1840	b. c. by Castlereagh	...	Mr J. W. Maxwell
1841	br. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Turcoman	...	
1842	missed to ditto	...	
1843	br. f. by ditto	...	
1844	br. f. by ditto	...	
1845	br. c. by ditto	...	
1848	c. by ditto	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Ravenshill</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	
1850	c. by ditto (dead)	...	

1851 br. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by ditto	Mr C. J. Knox
*1852 br. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	...	...	...
1853 b. c. by <i>Boabdil</i>	...	...	...
1854 b. c. <i>Bob</i> , by ditto	...	...	...

Barren in 1855, and drowned in a ditch.

* *NYMPH* (Mr H. J. Percy's) produced in 1859 b. c. *Peter Simple*, by The Judge, and died in 1859.

To TRINKET, by Whalebone (Vol. V, in all Editions), add—

1845 b. c. by De Vere	Mr Maher
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

1846 barren	Mr Redmond
1847 b. f. by Morning Star	...	...	...
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...

Died in 1849.

VAUDEVILLE,

Bred by Lord ECLINTON, in 1842, got by Physician, out of Opera, by Actæon—Comedy, by Comus.

1847 by Irish Birdcatcher	Ld Waterford
1848 b. f. by Corranna	...	...
1849 ch. c. by ditto	...	...

Missed to Corranna in 1850, and is dead.

To VENEER, by Master Robert (Vol. VI, p. 422, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. by Magpie	Mr Watts
1850 missed to ditto	

1851 b. f. by ditto	Sold.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

To VESTRIS, by Vestris (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Fiesole</i> , by The Ugly Buck	Mr Moore
--	-----	-----	----------

1850 f. by ditto	Capt. Gray
1851 b. f. <i>Vestige</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853 ch. c. <i>Greencastle</i> , by Harkaway	...	...
1854 b. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Simoom...	...	...

1857 ch. f. <i>Lady Catherine</i> , by De Ruyter	Mr E. Nelson
1861 by Commoner (s. of Elvas)	

Barren in 1852, 55, 56, 58, 59, and 60.

To VICTORIA, by Philip the First (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Chevy Chase</i> , by Harkaway	Mr Colgan
1850 ch. c. <i>The Hunting Horn</i> , by ditto	...	...
1853 ch. c. <i>Cheerful Horn</i> , by ditto	...	...

1854 f. by Bryan O'Lynn (dead)	Ld Waterford
1855 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Barbarian	...	...
1856 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1858 ch. c. by ditto	...	...

1859 ch. c. <i>Blood Royal</i> , by The Marquis...	Mr Balffe
Barren in 51 and 52, slipped foal in 1857, and sold in 1859.			

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BALFFE, in 1842, got by Clinker (s. of Humphrey Clinker), out of Herculinea, by Sir Hercules.

1847 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by The Dean	Mr Balffe
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...
1849 b. c. by Seahorse	...	...

1850 b. f. <i>Ballyvarry Lass</i> , by Colwick	Barren in 1851 and 52, and covered by a half-bred horse in 52.

To THE VIRGIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 424), add—

1850 ch. c. <i>Ludford</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	Mr R. Stewart
1851 f. by ditto	...	
1852 b. c. (<i>Verderer</i>), by ditto	...	
1856 ch. c. <i>Volcano</i> , by Bolingbroke	...	Mr J. L. Gausser
1859 b. c. (<i>Eddy</i>), by Herald, or Bran	...	Mr P. Grant

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 57. 58, and died in 1860.

WADASTRA,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1834, got by Sultan, out of Liverpool's dam, by Whisker—Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1840 b. f. by Camel	...	Mr Wreford (in England)
1841 b. c. by ditto	...	
1842 b. c. by Economist	...	
1843 b. c. <i>Wooden Wall</i> , by Defence	...	
1844 b. f. (<i>The Gnat</i>), by Camel	...	
1845 b. f. by Touchstone (died in 1850)	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Venison	...	
1848 b. f. by Birdcatcher	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Eloise</i> , by Crozier	...	
1852 b. f. (<i>Legacy</i>), by Windfall	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Aerolite</i> , by ditto...	...	Ld Howth

Barren in 1847, 49, and 50.

WELFARE,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Vat, by Langar, out of Wire (sister to Whalebone), by Waxy.

1844 br. c. <i>Joc o'Sot</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	Col. Westenra
1847 slipped twins by Freney	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Wanton</i> (aft. <i>The Pearl</i>), by ditto	...	
(dead)		
1849 dead c. by Lanercost	...	
1850 br. f. (<i>The Deformed</i>), by Burgundy, or	...	
Harkaway		
1851 b. f. (<i>Mag on the Wing</i>), by Magpie	...	
1852 b. f. by Simumm	...	
1853 bl. f. <i>Uzella</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	

Barren in 1845, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, and 61.

WILTONA,

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1839, got by Elis, or Carnaby, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1844 missed to Harkaway	...	Mr H. Ferguson
1845 ch. c. <i>Sweep-clean</i> , by Spendthrift	...	
1847 br. c. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by Mayboy	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto	...	
*1849 ch. f. <i>The Yellowhammer</i> , by Bob Rynde	...	Mr W. Nolan
1850 ch. c. <i>Limerick</i> , by St George (son of Regulator)	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto	...	Mr J. Delany
1852 ch. f. <i>Green Linnet</i> , by Tanais	...	Mr J. Byrne

* Produced in 1852 ch. f. *Rushlight*, by Shawn Buidhe.

XARIFA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 426, 1st Edition), died in 1848 or 49.

ZELMYRA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1837, got by Drone, her dam, Pasta, by Cattoon.

1844 b. c. <i>Para Shasta</i> , by Verulam	Ld Milltown
1845 b. f. <i>Mrs Geoghegan</i> , by De Vere (a. of Feramorz)	...	...
1846 b. f. by Verulam	...	...
1847 by Tearaway	...	...
1848 ch. or br. f. by St Bernard (a. of Recovery)	...	...
1849 b. f. by Harkaway	...	...
1850 b. f. by Shawn Buidhe	...	...
1852 b. c. by ditto	...	...
1854 b. c. <i>Altro</i> , by Shawn Buidhe	...	...
1855 b. c. <i>Aseria</i> , by ditto	...	...
1857 b. c. <i>Altro</i> , by ditto	Mr H. Leeson
1861 b. f. by Arbutha, or a half-bred horse	No produce in 1851, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, or 62, and died.

ZINC,

Bred by Mr LANG, in 1831, got by Zealot, her dam, Zillah (aft. Barebones), by Bonassus—Elighe, by Teddy the Grinder.

1836 b. c. by Y. Blacklock	Mr Lyle
1837, 38, and 39 ridden	...	...
1840 f. by Sir Hercules	...	...
1845 br. c. by Launcelot	...	...
1848 ch. c. (dead)	...	...
1850 ch. f. by Tariff (h.-b.), or Discord	Sir H. H. Bruce

Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, and 49.

ZULIMA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1837, got by Phillip the First, her dam, Porta, by Partisan—Andrew—Quiz.

1842 b. c. <i>Flahowlagh</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	Ld Milltown
1844 b. f. by Argirio	...	
1845 gr. f. by ditto	...	
1846 ch. c. by Verulam...	...	
1847 ch. f. by Tearaway	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	
1850 ch. c. (<i>The Mayor of Hull</i>), by Shawn Buidhe	...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto	...	
1854 b. c. by ditto ...	...

Barren in 1843, 48, 51, and 53, sold in 1855, and believed no produce.

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. IV, V, and VI.—Consisting almost entirely of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to reprint in the present Volume.

Page in Vol. IV, 3rd Edition	Foaled in
62 <i>Master Friday</i> , br. c. by Colwick, out of Lady Harrington...	1847
145 <i>Off She Goes</i> , b. f. by Caesar, out of Heather Bell ...	1845
261 <i>Menelaus</i> , by Whisker—Walton—Helen ...	1822
Page in Vol. V, 1st Edition	Foaled in
70 <i>Triton</i> , ch. c. by Glaucus, out of Dick's dam, by Comus	1842
125 <i>Gitana</i> , b. f. by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp	1841
Page in Vol. VI, 1st Edition	Foaled in
14 <i>Cottage Boy</i> , gr. c. by Robinson, dam by Arbutus...	1846
18 <i>Lady Eden</i> , br. f. by Auckland, out of Atalanta ...	1847
21 <i>Banterer</i> , b. c. by Charles XII, out of Banter ...	1848
34 <i>Railroad</i> (late <i>Ranthos</i>), b. c. by Liverpool, out of Billingsgate ...	1844
34 <i>John Dory</i> , br. c. by Alpheus, out of Billingsgate ...	1846
37 <i>Levander</i> (late <i>Voyager</i>), by Cardinal Puff, dam by Blucher	1845
51 <i>Pretty Poll</i> , b. f. by Mulatto, dam by Cannon-ball	1838 or 1839
52 <i>California</i> (late <i>Widred</i>), by Willibert, dam by Capsicum ...	1843
65 <i>Blondette</i> , b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Elflock ...	1847
92 <i>Ferule</i> , b. c. by Jereed, dam by Dr Syntax ...	1846
92 <i>Theorem</i> (aft. <i>Brunette</i>), br. f. by Don John, dam by Doctor Syntax ...	1848
125 <i>Broken-hearted Lady</i> (late <i>Cheerful</i>), b. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Frederica ...	1846
128 <i>Minister</i> (late <i>Checktaker</i>), b. c. by Voltaire, out of Galena	1845
131 <i>Hope</i> (late <i>Fugitive</i>), by Rococo ...	1843
144 <i>Mountain Flower</i> , b. f. by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell ...	1849
145 <i>Prince Charlie</i> , b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Her Highness	1839
155 <i>Eurus</i> , ch. c. by Epirus, out of Jingle ...	1848
157 <i>King Charming</i> , b. c. by Orlando, out of Insurance ...	1848

161	<i>Chilworth</i> (late <i>Jollity</i>), b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Jubilee	1844
166	<i>The Handsome Doe</i> , b. f. by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham	1847
171	<i>Tom Raine</i> , br. c. by Plenipotentiary, out of Lady Moore Carew	1844
183	<i>Menagerie</i> , ch. c. by Ballinkeele, out of Lioness	1847
196	<i>Radical Bess</i> , b. f. by Tory-boy, dam by Mameluke	1845
N.B.— <i>Radical Bess</i> (Mr Dawson's) produced in 1853 b. f. <i>Mormonite</i> , by Iago, and was sold to go to Hungary.		
235	<i>Ceres</i> , b. f. by Sultan Junior, out of Moninia	1845
244	<i>Cayenne</i> , b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Mustard	1846
248	(<i>Astra</i>) b. f. by Astracan, out of Nannette (sent to the Cape in 1849)	1844
248	<i>Companion</i> , ch. c. by Velocipede, out of Nannette	1846
252	<i>Ballet Girl</i> , b. f. by St Francis, out of Octave	1847
256	<i>Fire-eater</i> , b. c. by Charles XII, dam by Orville	1846
261	<i>Ultimus</i> , b. c. by Red Deer, dam by Partisan	1848
297	<i>Cockney</i> , br. f. by Charles XII, out of Roxey	1848
264	<i>Tonic</i> , b. c. by Theon, out of Patronimic	1848
273	<i>Cane</i> , b. c. by Venison, out of Ratan's dam	1848
280	<i>Happy Queen</i> (late <i>Hind of the Forest</i>)	1845
314	<i>Showman</i> , br. c. by Launcelot, out of Specimen	1849
322	<i>Lunette</i> , ch. or bl. f. by Barnacles, out of Temerity	1849
331	<i>Beaufort</i> , ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Vacuna	1848
344	<i>Exchange</i> , br. c. by Auckland, dam by Voltaire	1848
347	<i>Fusilier</i> (late <i>Headingly</i>), b. c. by Lanercost, dam by Wanton	1845
349	<i>Lady Margaret</i> , br. f. by Antelope, out of Wastrel	1846
356	<i>The Despised</i> (late <i>Never mind</i>), by Theon, out of Zabetta	1845
371	<i>Scarecrow</i> , b. c. by Alarm, out of Example	1849
373	<i>Emily</i> , b. f. by Melbourne, out of Frances (in Mr Sare's stud)	1848
394	<i>Millicent</i> , br. f. by Launcelot, out of Birthday	1846
394	<i>Emma</i> , br. f. by Launcelot, out of Birthday	1848
395	(<i>Gallilean</i>), b. c. by Vulcan, or Verulam, out of Blush	1846
395	<i>The Warden of Galway</i> , b. c. by The Hermit, out of Blush	1847
399	<i>Shawn Buidhe</i> , ch. c. by Verulam, out of Cruiskeen	1844
400	<i>Shinsane</i> , b. c. by Harkaway, dam by Drone—Sincerity	1845
403	<i>Colleen Rhue</i> , ch. f. by Napier, dam by Felt	1847
403	<i>Rienzi</i> (late <i>Hardshot</i>), by Birdcatcher—Fanny Kemble	1846
403	<i>Made Safe</i> , bl. f. by Retriever, out of Fanny Kemble	1848
404	<i>Spark</i> , br. c. by The Ugly Buck, out of Flambeau	1849
405	<i>Lilliputian</i> , br. c. by Launcelot, out of Flyaway	1845
405	<i>Half-pay</i> (late <i>Heroine</i>), by Napier, out of Gipsy	1847

405	<i>The Wee One</i> , br.f. by Birdcatcher, dam (foaled in 1835), by De Vere, out of Glance	...	...	...	...	1845
407	<i>Mist</i> , ch. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegarда	...	...	...	...	1843
408	<i>Duvernay</i> , b. f. by Smallhopes, out of Jefferina	...	...	...	...	1845
410	<i>Cock Robin</i> , ch. c. by Napier, out of Lady Fanny	...	...	...	...	1848
410	<i>Gaylad</i> , b. c. by Lothario, out of Lady Fanny	...	...	...	...	1849
411	<i>Treasure</i> , br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules	...	...	...	...	1846
413	<i>Nightstar</i> (late <i>Ballerina</i>), by Launcelot, out of Miss Lucy	...	...	...	...	1848
414	<i>Bullion</i> , b. c. (not f.) by Elvas, out of Oatmeal	...	...	...	...	1847
416	<i>Early Riser</i> , ch. c. by Morning Star, dam by Peter Lely, out of Springe	...	...	...	...	1849
418	<i>Mouse-trap</i> , ch. f. by Smallhopes, out of Rat	...	...	...	...	1847
420	<i>St George</i> , ch. c. by Regulator, out of Spray	...	...	...	...	1845
424	<i>Aaron Smith</i> , b. c. by Simoom, out of Urganda	...	...	...	...	1848

CHESTERFIELD JUNIOR, ch. h. (foaled in 1844), got by Chesterfield (s. of Priam), his dam (foaled in 1838) by Glaucus, out of The Nun, by Blacklock. The Glaucus mare had another foal, which died.

PESCARRA (bred in Ireland), got by Petworth (s. of Rainbow), his dam, Virtue, by Bob Booty, out of Wire.

PORPSMOUTH, bred by Mr NEWTON FELLOWES, in 1845, got by *The Packhorse*, dam by Lushborough—Colossus—Czar Peter—Dragon—Hippolyta. *The Packhorse* was got by Waterloo, out of Rushlight, by Czar Peter—Rushlight (late Ephemera).

SUMMERTOWN (foaled in 1847), got by Dulcimer, her dam, sister to Windcliff, by Waverley, is in Mr Beesley's Stud; she has had no thorough-bred foal to 1853 inclusive.

ERRATA.

PAGE

In Vol. IV.

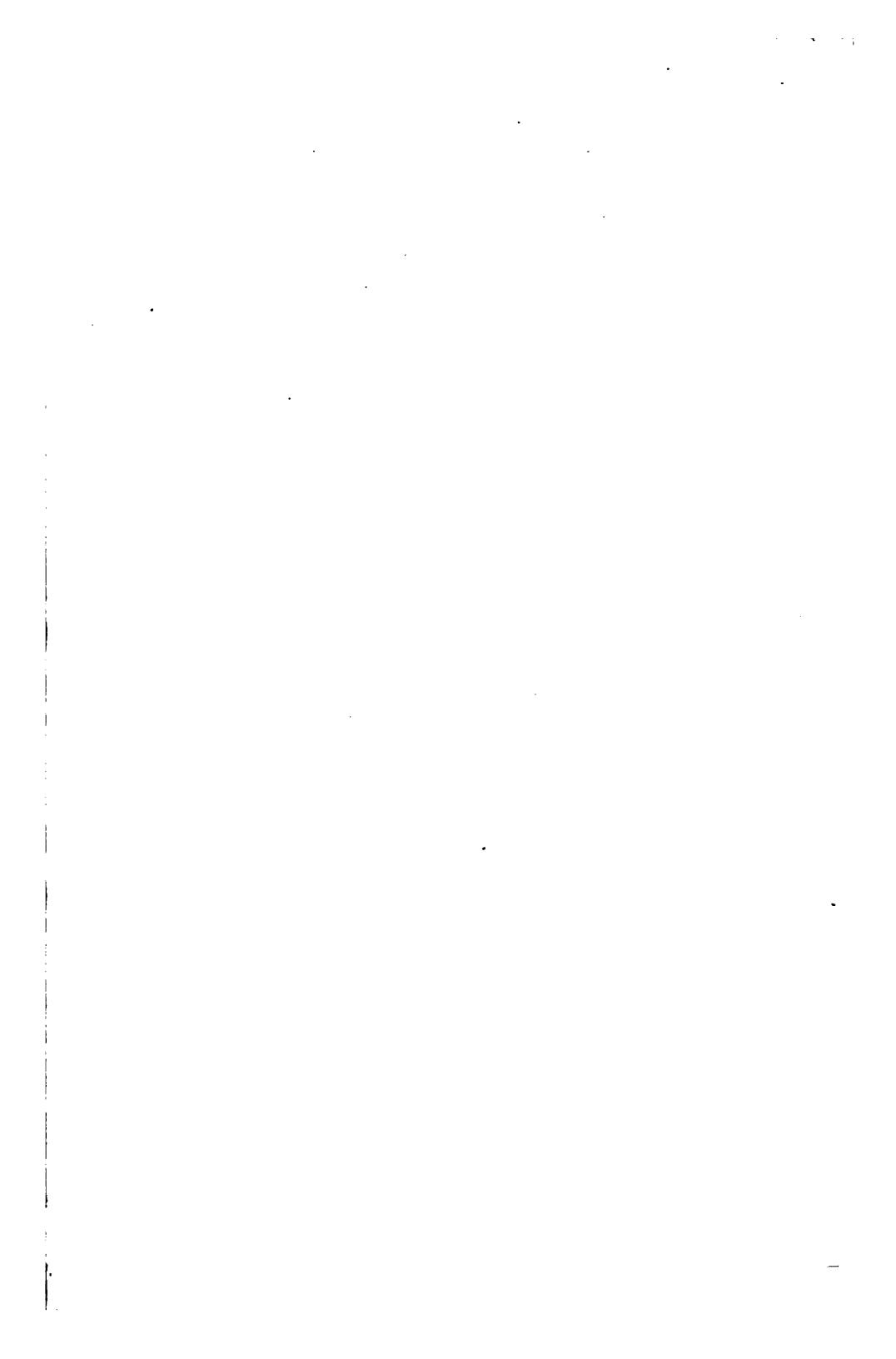
291 In Flight's pedigree, Hero was son of Cade, not Friar.

318 Remembrancer was by Pipator, not Sir Peter Teazle.

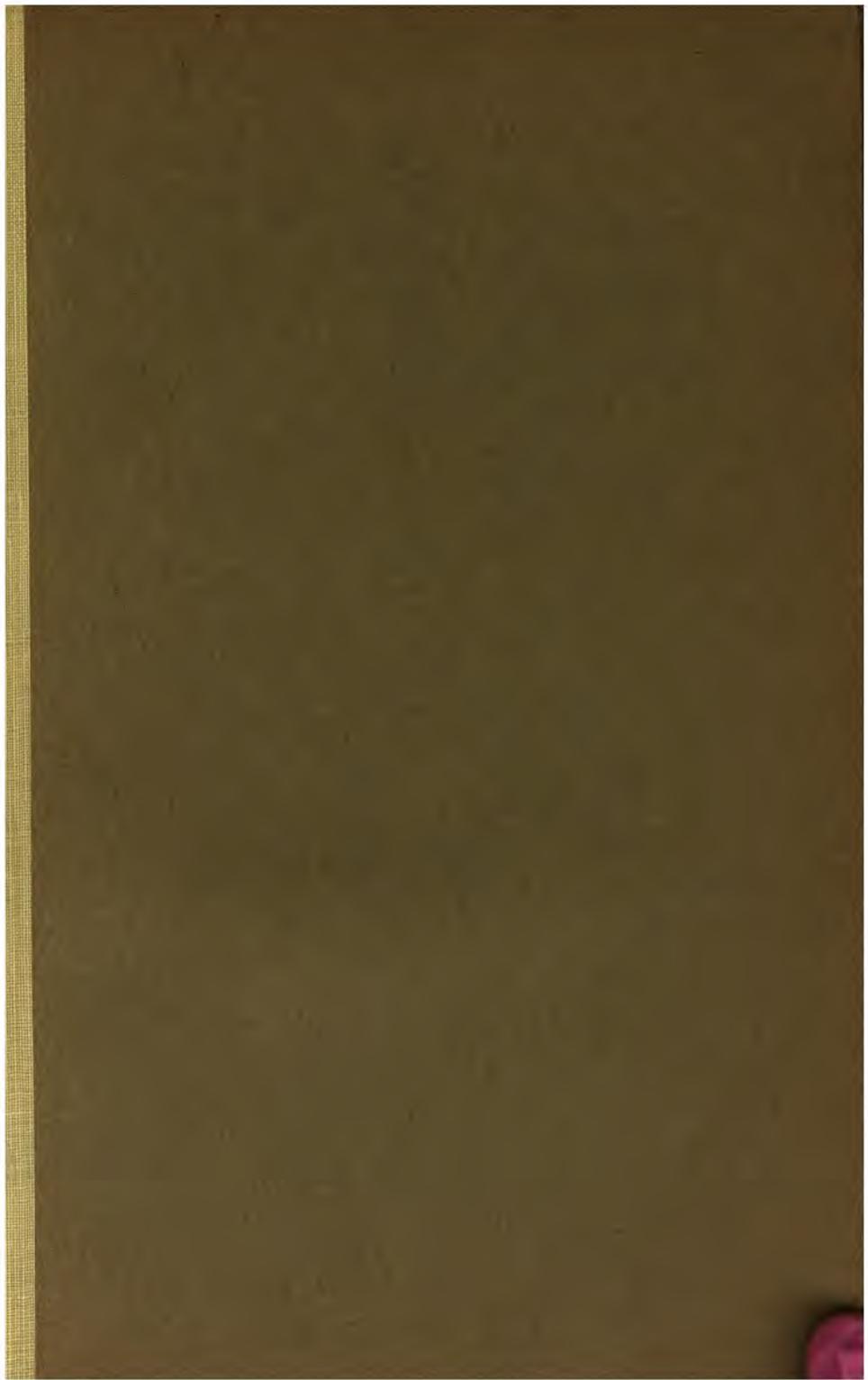
In Vol. VI.

To the Index—add Mickey Free, p. 208, St Martin, p. 70,
and Y. Sultan, p. 35.

45









322-25-1984

